

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01282 8585

GC
929.2
H1415A

Sumner E. Adams
Sept. 14, 1949



THE HALL ^e FAMILY HISTORY

Compiled by
MRS. T. L. ADAMS
(MARY LIZZIE HALL)
of
Statesville, North Carolina

Copyright Pending
1949

INTRODUCTION

To a majority of the American people, perhaps, a "dead past" holds little or no interest in comparison with a "living present." Absorbed with the pressing problems of the day, and imbued with an ideal of practicality, we are prone to avoid the lessons of history, choosing rather to follow the more obvious expedients of the immediate present. The most appealing challenge is "go forward," not "look backward." The daily paper is a best seller. Books of history languish on the shelves of our libraries.

1356305

On the other hand, there are some, as for example the author of this book, to whom the story of the past is by no means dead. To such the present is like a tree rooted in the rich soil of the past. Indeed, the relation of the present to the past is so vital as to demand a periodic reorientation with the personalities and institutions of the past in order that our current life may remain significant for the future.

In "The History of the Hall Family" Mrs. Adams has chosen a typical Scotch-Irish lineage as it emerged from the colonial frontier in America, and has traced its growth and expansion by families through the formative and maturing years of American life to the present time. Few can know and appreciate the tremendous task she has undertaken in this work. No one is better qualified than Mrs. Adams to interpret the sturdy pioneer qualities of early American life as exemplified in the Hall family. As she presents this family to us, we find its role in the making of America has been no small one. The home, the school, the church,—pillars of American democracy—have been strengthened and revitalized, through succeeding generations, by the genius of leadership furnished by this and similar families in our nation's history. May this volume be received and read by a large and appreciative circle of history lovers!

T. M. Cunningham

✓ 4BC 27.50 5-18-66 27-1250 P.C. 2263

FOREWORD

In Fourth Creek Cemetery, at Statesville, N. C., is a monument to the memory of James and Prudence Hall, and it is from their old home, six miles away, that this book goes out to follow their descendants as far as it can reach in all parts of this wide land. For their son, Alexander Hall, lived on at the old place while he farmed and captained the local militia, and then his son, Hugh Roddy Hall, lived there and taught the youth of his day at Ebenezer Academy, not many stones' throw distant. And here Hugh Roddy Hall, my grandfather, brought his bride, Mary Nisbet, and built the new house not far from the old one and its spring; there I was born and have lived a long life, and there my son, James Hall Adams, and his wife Mary, carry on the farm.

It is because I am here that so many letters have come to me for information about the family. and so many have come in person to learn what I might be able to tell them of their ancestry. Near by is Bethany Church, whose first pastor was Rev. James Hall, son of James and Prudence. Here is the churchyard, with many gravestones of the pioneers. I was not old enough in 1875 to remember the centennial held at the church, but from earliest childhood its echoes came to me through the lips of others, and I knew of the prominence the Hall family was given in these memorial tributes. I have stood, it might be said, at the crossroads, in a way that no other Hall has had the privilege of doing, for brothers and sisters married and moved away.

These are the reasons that the compilation of a history of Halls of James and Prudence descent came to be laid upon my doorstep. There was no one else to do it. It has been a task covering more than a dozen years and has been a laborious one, pursued through periods of illness and bereavement. But the work has had its satisfactions and I am grateful to the God of my fathers and to faithful friends who have helped me that I have been able to make this my contribution to what I hope will be the enrichment of the lives of my kindred by memories of our common ancestors.

Mary Lizzie (Hall) Adams

Route 4,
Statesville, N. C.
April, 1947.

THE HALL FAMILY

Hall is a Norwegian word meaning hero. On this account it was bestowed upon children, and so it finally became a surname. It was spelled Hallr, but the r was silent. The Norwegians settled quite extensively in Scotland so hence the Scotch Halls.

The Halls are said to exceed in number any other name except those of Smith, Jones, Brown, and Robinson. The family is even more numerous in England than in America.

Of the twenty-five barons chosen by the English nobles to enforce the observance of the Magna Charta eight were lineal ancestors and a ninth was the son of a lineal ancestor of the Hall family.

At Stratford-on-Avon can be seen the seal ring with which Dr. John Hall, of that place, married Sussannah Shakespeare, and both his and his wife's graves are beside that of the immortal William in Stratford Church.

One of the immigrant ancestors was John Hall, who was born in the county of Kent, England, 1584. He came to Boston in 1633 and soon after removed to Roxbury, where the prefix of respect "Mr." was accorded to him on the church records. In those days the title of "Mr." was given only to a few persons, and generally indicated that such persons were entitled to coats of arms. His wife, Esther, is supposed to have died before he came to this country.

Most of the Halls of the first generation in America lived in Connecticut. The first notary public of that State was Elihu Hall. He was appointed by the archbishop of Canterbury. The first marriage that took place in Wallingford, Conn., was that of Thomas Hall and Grace Watson, June 3, 1673.

In 1698 there is a record of fifty acres of land being donated to Thomas Hall "in consideration of his father's service in the Pequot War, 1637."

The Revolutionary War brought the Halls prominently to the front. Dr. Lyman Hall, governor of Georgia, was one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. A monument to his memory is erected in the cemetery at Wallingford, and another in Augusta, to which city his body was removed by the State of Georgia.

The Hall coat of arms has a chevron sable, between three columbines, stalked and leaved vert. The crest is a talbot's head; the motto, "Turpiter Desperateur" (Despair is Base).

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

I wish to thank the following for their kindness and aid in getting this data together. It is all appreciated.

Dr. T. M. Cunningham, Brownwood, Texas. (Writer of the Introduction).

Mrs. Ralph J. Hall, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Mrs. Harbert Davenport, Brownsville, Texas.

Miss Mary Adams, Statesville, N. C. and Covington, Tenn

Miss Mary E. Lazenby, Statesville, N. C.

Mr. C. D. Morrell, Post, Texas.

Mr. Lester Wilson, Chicago, Ill.

Miss Irene Wilson, Fillmore, Ill.

Mrs. Minnie Campbell, Bealton, Virginia.

Mrs. W. W. Hall, Winters, Texas.

Miss Eunice Ervin, Morganton, N. C.

Mrs. Lewis Harper, Winchester, Va.

Mrs. Walter Starr, Piedmont, California.

Reverend J. K. Hall, D.D., Belmont, N. C.

Mrs. Willie (Brown) Wilson, Memphis, Tenn.

Miss Elsie Tate, Paris, Ill.

Dr. J. K. Hall (Westbrook), Richmond, Va.

Hon. W. F. Stevenson, Washington, D. C. some years before his death, gave me permission to use all the chapter in Stevenson History that I would wish on the family of Prudence Hall who married William Stevenson. That I did as it would have been impossible to locate them all.

Mary Lizzie (Hall) Adams.
(Mrs. T. L.)

December 1946.

Rt. 4, Statesville, N. C.

“No man is an Iland, intire of it selfe; every man is a piece of the continent, a part of the maine . . .” John Donne

The system of enumeration used in this genealogy is as follows:—

The letter “A” is used to designate the first generation, the letter “B” the second generation, and so on. The figure “1” is used to designate the first person mentioned in each generation, the figure “2” to designate the second person mentioned in each generation. Hence, each person mentioned in the genealogy is designated by his generation, letter and number. The figures are not used to designate persons by age in each generation, but to show the number in each generation, starting with the children of the eldest one in the preceding generation.



A STATEMENT

Using the information I received from my father, the Reverend James D. Hall, I come as nearly having first hand information of the first James Hall as any living being. My father was born in March, 1806, and had a remarkable memory. He knew well some of the children of James Hall and Prudence Roddy, having lived in the same neighborhood with them. For instance my father was twenty years old, a Junior at the University of North Carolina, when Rev. James Hall, D. D., died. So it can be seen that my father's information went back as far as the children of the first James Hall, and they must have received it from their father, the truthfulness of which cannot be doubted.

My father's Statement, which I have often heard him make, is as follows: James Hall left the North of Ireland with his "widowed" mother ("widowed" was always emphasized) for America. The voyage was rough and there was much sickness on board. Among others James Hall's mother died and was buried at sea. The son landed in Philadelphia in 1720, a lad of seventeen and made his way to Carlisle, Pennsylvania, where relatives who had preceded him to America had located.

J. K. Hall, D.D.

Belmont, N. C.

The Hall Family

Compiled by

MRS. T. L. ADAMS
(nee Mary Lizzie Hall)

of Statesville, North Carolina

Preface

Introduction

The genealogy consists of eleven chapters:

	Page
Chapter 1: James Hall, of Iredell County, North Carolina.....	1
Chapter 2: The Descendants of Sarah Hall.....	5
Chapter 3: The Descendants of Jane Hall.....	88
Chapter 4: The Descendants of Margaret Hall.....	111
Chapter 5: The Descendants of Mary Hall.....	111
Chapter 6: The Descendants of Thomas Hall.....	128
Chapter 7: The Descendants of Hugh Hall.....	299
Chapter 8: The Reverend James Hall.....	397
Chapter 9: The Descendants of Dorcas Hall.....	417
Chapter 10: The Descendants of Robert Hall.....	417
Chapter 11: The Descendants of Alexander Hall	418

Copyright Pending

by

Mrs. T. L. Adams, Statesville, N. C.
1949

Printed by Speering Printing Co., Athens, Ga.

Chapter 1

Very little is known of the early life of James Hall (A-1), the founder in America of the Hall family which he established in what is now called Iredell County, North Carolina. Although the exact place in Ireland and the date of his birth are not known, he was without doubt a native of Ulster Province, for his immediate ancestors were among the Scotch people established in Ireland in the seventeenth century by James I of England upon lands in Ulster confiscated from Irish rebels by the Crown of England.

He left Ireland, about 1720, and emigrated to Pennsylvania where large settlements of Scotch-Irish were being made in the first third of the eighteenth century.

In 1730 he was married to Prudence Roddy by the Reverend James Anderson. According to family tradition Prudence Roddy was a cousin of James Hall (A-1). They located in Derry, now Londonderry Township, in Dauphin County, Pennsylvania. There all of their children were born except Alexander, the youngest, who was born after they removed to North Carolina.

James Hall (A-1) and his wife Prudence Hall emigrated from Pennsylvania to North Carolina in 1752 and settled on Fifth Creek, about one mile southeast from the site of Bethany Church which he helped to found in 1775. The tract of land on which they built their home has been deeded to the Fort Dobbs Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution by Dr. James King Hall, of Richmond, Virginia. Here one can see the spring that furnished the water for the household, and from the site where their house stood, marked by a lone walnut tree, the road to Bethany Church can be traced.

James Hall (A-1) and his wife, Prudence Hall, brought their certificates of church membership in Conewago Congregation, of York County, Pennsylvania, with them when they came to North Carolina in 1752. The certificate, now in the possession of their great-great-grandson, Dr. James King Hall, of Richmond, Virginia, states:—

"That James Hall and his wife Prudence Hall hath lived in this congrgation ever since it was erected and have behaved themselves cristianly and soberly without aney publicke scandel known to us and heave been pertackers of sealing ordenances amonghst us and be Received into aney cristian society wherever God in his providence shall order their Lott is certified this 20th of August 1751, by the session at Conewago."

Thomas Bowman
Robert Mordah
Jas Mordah
Hugh Hall
John McQueen

A general summary of the facts known about James Hall (A-1) and a description of the community his family helped to establish are given in the unsigned introduction of **Bethany Centennial Addresses**, published in 1885, at the Tipton Record Office, Covington, Tennessee. The addresses, published in 1885, were delivered at Bethany Church, Iredell County, North Carolina, in 1875.

"In the year 1751, James Hall, with his wife and a family of nine children, settled on Fifth Creek in what is now Iredell County, North Carolina. The place of settlement was near where Bethany Church was afterwards built. From the certificate of church membership brought by the father and mother, we learn that they came from the Presbyterian Congregation of Conewago, York County, Pennsylvania. From this certificate we further learn that the parents were among the number who founded the Conewago Church, as that instrument states 'that they lived in that congregation ever since it was erected in 1738.' Of the early history of Mr. Hall little is known. While yet a young man, about the year 1720, he left his native Ireland, accompanied by his widowed mother, for America. During the voyage his mother died and the youth landed on our shores an orphan boy, a stranger in a strange land. So far as it is known, his first employment in America was in the city of Philadelphia. The next account we have of him he had left the city and removed into the country. It was there that he met and married Prudence Roddy. Mr. Hall was an Irish Presbyterian, and possessed in a marked degree those strong points of character that distinguish this class of Irish population. Among the many descendants of his family there remain to this day two distinguishing characteristics, great force of character and an adherence to the Presbyterian form of faith. Having assisted in planting Conewago Church in Pennsylvania, he was also one of the founders of Bethany Church in his adopted State in 1775. Under the influence and control of his immediate descendants, this Church and its schools became renowned, and the community famous for its moral and intel-

lectual culture. The communities in the West, to the formation of which Bethany has contributed, have felt the influence of her culture, and those immigrating to such communities have left an impress upon the institutions and the society of their new homes. So interwoven with the history of this (Bethany) Church is that of Mr. Hall's family, and so marked has been the impress of that family upon all that relates to either church or community, that at the 'Bethany Centennial,' held on the 25th of August, 1875, the leading feature of that occasion was the reading of the papers that compose these pages. The 'Bethany Centennial' was an occasion of profound interest, not only to those who now live within its bounds, but to hundreds scattered throughout many states of the Union, who look back to that community, with an interest excited by the fact that it was the birthplace of their ancestry. . . ."

The children of James Hall (A-1) and Prudence Hall were reared in a home where God was revered and worshiped devoutly, and where His Word was consistently studied. Two of their sons, James Hall and Robert Hall, entered the Presbyterian ministry. Among their descendants seventy-five or more ministers will be found, and numerous ministers' wives and many ruling elders. At the graves of James Hall (A-1) and his wife, Prudence Hall, in old Fourth Creek Cemetery, in Statesville, North Carolina, a granite marker has been placed by their descendants of the fourth, fifth and sixth generations. It bears the following inscription:—

James Hall and wife Prudence Roddy

Born in Ireland

Married in Pennsylvania

Came to North Carolina in 1752

Ancestors of more than sixty ministers
and thirty ministers' wives

Four of the sons of James Hall (A-1), Thomas, Hugh, James, and Alexander, were Revolutionary soldiers. Hugh Hall served as a Captain in the Revolutionary War, and James Hall served as both Captain and Chaplain.

Three great-grandsons of James Hall (A-1), Dr. E. A. Hall, Anthony Hall and Milas Nisbet Hall, all of whom were reared on the farm where James Hall (A-1) lived, served in the Confederate Army. Anthony Hall never returned home again.

The children of James Hall (A-1) and Prudence Roddy Hall are as follows:—

- i. Sarah Hall (B-1), born in 1732.
- ii. Jane Hall (B-2), born in 1734.
- iii. Margaret Hall (B-3), born in 1736.
- iv. Mary Hall (B-4), born in 1738.
- v. Thomas Hall (B-5), born in 1739.

- vi. Hugh Hall (B-6), born in 1742.
 - vii. James Hall (B-7), born August 22nd, 1744.
 - viii. Dorcas Hall (B-8), born in 1747.
 - ix. Robert Hall (B-9), born in 1749.
 - x. Alexander Hall (B-10), born in 1753.
-

The Will of James Hall (A-1)

In the name of God Amen. The twentieth day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand, eight hundred, I, James Hall, Sr., of the County of Iredell, State of North Carolina, being of sound mind and memory (Thanks to Almighty God), calling to mind the mortality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed all men once to die, do make and ordain this, my last Will and Testament. That is to say, first of all I give and recommend my soul to God who gave it and my body I recommend to the earth, to be buried in a decent manner at the discretion of my executors, nothing doubting at the general resurrection I shall receive again by the mighty power of God.

And, as touching my worldly estate with which it has pleased God to bless in this life, I give, bequeath and dispose of the same in the following manner:—

First, it is my will that all my lawful debts and funeral expenses be paid.

Next, I bequeath to my sons-in-law, James King and William Roseborough, five shillings sterling, each to them and their heirs forever. I bequeath to the heirs of my sons-in-law, Robert Woods, John Archibald, Samuel Roseborough, and James McEwen, deceased, five shillings sterling, each to them and their heirs forever. I, also, bequeath to my two sons, Thomas and James, five shillings sterling to them and their heirs forever. To the heirs of my son, Robert, I bequeath five shillings sterling to them and their heirs forever. To my daughter, Jane McEwen, I bequeath twenty silver dollars to her and her heirs forever. To my son, Alexander, I bequeath all the deeded land now belonging to me, including all the improvements made on the same together with all my livestock, farming utensils, household drysor, and cupboard furniture. To him, also, I bequeath my Negro man Joe and my Negro girl Hannah during the term of his natural life, and at Alexander's decease I bequeath Joe to Alexander's then surviving oldest son and Hannah to his second son, provided that Alexander's wife survive him she shall have the use of said Joe and Hannah during her widowhood, and if Hannah shall have any issue at Alexander's death they are to be divided at discretion by him among other of his children who may survive him besides those mentioned above. To Prudence Hall, daughter of Alexander, I bequeath my Negro boy, Peter, to her and her heirs forever.

Lastly, it is my will that my two sons, Thomas and James, be appointed, and they are hereby appointed and constituted the Executors of this my last Will and Testament, and I do hereby

disannul all the other wills and testaments made by me and do acknowledge this to be my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof, I have annexed my hand and seal this day and year above mentioned. Signed, sealed and acknowledged in presence of:—

James Hall, Senior

Zephania Ellis

Thomas Ellis

Israel Pickens

Jurat

Chapter 2

The Descendants of Sarah Hall (B-1)

Sarah Hall (B-1), daughter of James Hall (A-1) and Prudence Roddy Hall, was born in Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, in 1732. She came to North Carolina with her parents in 1752. She married James King who was born January 6th, 1737. He was a Revolutionary soldier, ensign Captain Griffeth, John McRee's Company, First North Carolina Regiment, commanded by Colonel Thomas Clark. He was appointed June 1st, 1776; promoted to Second Lieutenant August 15, 1776 and promoted to First Lieutenant April 3, 1777. The old King House, still standing in 1940, is about one and a half miles from Clio Presbyterian Church, Iredell County, North Carolina. Sarah Hall King (B-1) died many years before her husband James King, who died January 6th, 1815. Both are buried in the cemetery at Snow Creek Methodist Church, Iredell County, North Carolina.

Their children were:

- i. Prudence King (C-1)
Married Robert Sloan
- ii. Richard Hugg King (C-2); born July 22nd, 1767.
Married Mary Ross
- iii. Elihu King (C-3); died in infancy of small-pox.
- iv. Elihu S. King (C-4), born December 20th, 1773.
Married Eleanor Houston
- v. Samuel King (C-5), born April 11th, 1776.
Married twice: First Cynthia Winslow; second, Sarah (Kollock) Harris.
- vi. Andrew King (C-6)
Married Elizabeth Nisbet
- vii. Dorcas King (C-7), born in March, 1780
Married Alexander Nisbet
- viii. Jerusha King (C-8), born May 3rd, 1782
Married William Feimster; died without issue.
- ix. Margaret Barclay King (C-9); born September 28th, 1787; married John Feimster

- x. Jane King (C-10)
Married J. Brevard Thomas
 - xi. James King (C-11), who died young.
-

The Grandchildren of Sarah Hall (B-1)

Prudence King (C-1), first daughter of Sarah Hall (B-1) King and James King, was born in Iredell County, North Carolina. She married Fergus Sloan, Jr., and they moved to Kentucky. They had one child:—

- i. Robert Sloan (D-1), born February 6th, 1806.
-

Richard Hugg King (C-2), first son of Sarah Hall (B-1) King and James King, and grandson of James Hall (A-1), was born in Iredell County, North Carolina, in the family home on Snow Creek, July 22nd, 1767. In a sketch of his life contained in Bethany Centennial Addresses it is stated:

“He received his preparatory education at the Clio School, near his father’s, and was graduated at Princeton College, New Jersey, in the year 1786. After leaving college he studied law; became a politician, engaging in the political debates of the day. He was a member of Bethany Church. Yet at a revival meeting in 1801-2 he professed to have experienced a change of heart for the first time. He attended the Randolph meeting in 1802, became much excited, and only returned home with his friends after much solicitation. He preached the next Sabbath and for some time afterwards in that vicinity. He continued to preach near his father’s residence to large audiences. The place of assembling was a hillside, and a projecting rock served for a pulpit. In company with a friend he went on a tour of two weeks into the forks of the Yadkin. He says of this tour, ‘I went with no license from man, without a D. D., or the title of Reverend, but to preach as Richard Hugg King, Esq.’ While at college he had assumed the name of ‘Hugg’ from a fellow student, who, in like manner, had taken the name of ‘King.’ About the year 1804-5 he was licensed to preach by Bishop Asbury, of the Methodist Episcopal Church.. In 1808 a time was appointed for his ordination to the full work of the ministry in that Church. The failure of the Bishop to meet the appointment lost to that denomination his future service. Always Calvinistic in sentiment, in 1810 he joined the Presbytery of Concord. He refused a call to the churches of Concord and Bethany, because the call was not unanimous. September 13th, 1816, he was ordained an evangelist. Soon after this event he removed to East Tennessee, where he became first stated supply, subsequently, the pastor of Ebenezer and Pleasant Forest Churches, which he served many years. Resigning his charge, he removed to Maryville, Tennessee, and lived with his son-in-

law, D. D. Foute, until his death in 1825. His wife survived him until 1834. They were both buried at Maryville. He was a man of great mental power, and no little eloquence of speech."

He was so large, for he weighed about 400 pounds, that he preached sitting. When he left for Tennessee he preached a farewell sermon from the piazza of his father's home.

He married Mary Ross, from near Camden, South Carolina, on April 8th, 1785.

Their children were:—

- i. James King (D-2)
 - ii. Richard King (D-3); moved to the West
 - iii. Mary G. King (D-4); married Robert Gillespie
 - iv. Jane Cone King (D-5), born in Iredell County, North Carolina, November 30th, 1791; married Ignatus Wilson, of Maryville, Tennessee.
 - v. Sarah C. King (D-6); married W. A. Clarkson, of Tennessee
 - vi. Eliza King (D-7); married Obediah Boaz, of Tennessee
 - vii. Dorcas King (D-8); married Colonel Daniel Davis Foute, of Tennessee
-

Elihu S. King (C-4), son of Sarah Hall (B-1) King and James King, was born December 20th, 1773, near Snow Creek, Iredell County, North Carolina. He married Eleanor Houston. He died November 21st, 1840, and his wife died August 5th, 1841. Their children were:—

- i Aseneth King (D-9), born August 21st, 1802.
Married Ezra Sharpe. Moved to the West.
- ii. Sarah King (D-10), born April 12th, 1804.
Married Joseph White; lived in Tennessee.
- iii. James Sidney King (D-11), born May 3rd, 1806.
Married Henrietta Sharpe
- iv. Richard Franklin King (D-12), born April 28th, 1808;
married Dorcas Jones Allen.
- v. Stanhope Houston King (D-13), born July 2nd, 1810;
married Nancy Campbell.
- vi. Joel B. King (D-14), born March 4th, 1812
Married Adeline Bennett
- vii. Robert Hamilton King (D-15), born December 19th, 1813; married Elizabeth Lawrence
- viii. Elihu Belby King (D-16), born March 21st, 1816;
married Jane Allison; lived in Mississippi.
- ix. Charles H. King (D-17), born November 10th, 1818.
Married Isabella Shelton
- x. Lydia King (D-18), born April 23rd, 1821.
Married Milas Hill
- xi. Mary E. King (D-19), born October 18th, 1823.
Married Dr. Robert T. Campbell

Samuel King (C-5), son of Sarah Hall (B-1) King and James King, was born April 11th, 1776, near Snow Creek, Iredell County, North Carolina; died August 29th, 1840, and was buried at Snow Creek.

He was twice married: First to Cynthia Winslow, on March 19th, 1801. Their Children were:—

- i. James Albert King (D-20)
He was graduated from the University of North Carolina in 1826; served in the North Carolina Legislature in 1832-33; died in Texas in 1849. He was never married.
- ii. Junius Brevard King (D-21)
Graduated from the University of North Carolina in 1833. Studied at Union Theological Seminary; was licensed to preach by Concord Presbytery in 1836. He was pastor of Valley Creek Church, near Selma, Alabama, and died there in 1849. He married Eugenia Knox, who died soon after her husband. They had no children.
- iii. Winslow King (D-22)
He was killed by wagon, on road to Fayetteville
- iv. Richard King (D-23)
Born October 13th, 1813; died August 18th, 1866, at Mr. Lewis Stevenson's home near Concord Church; He is buried at Concord Church, Iredell County, North Carolina.
- v. Dovie Amanda King (D-24)
Married Henry N. Pharr.

Samuel King (C-5), on May 17th, 1818, married his second wife, Mrs. Sarah (Kollock) Harris, of Hillsboro, North Carolina. They had no children.

Andrew King (C-6), son of Sarah Hall (B-1) King and James King, was born at Snow Creek, in Iredell County, North Carolina. He married Elizabeth Nisbet, who was born September 18th, 1780, a daughter of Thomas Nisbet. After the death of her father, she and her brother and sister were reared in the home of John Nisbet II. Andrew King and his wife Elizabeth moved to Ruskin County, Mississippi. Their children were:—

- i. Louise King (D-25); married John McLelland.
- ii. Augustus King (D-26)
- iii. Festus King (D-27)
- iv. John King (D-28)
- v. Jane King (D-29)
- vi. Mary King (D-30); married Franklin Alexander
- vii. Elizabeth King (D-31)
- viii. Prudence King (D-32)
- ix. Thomas Stanhope King (D-33)
Moved to the west and became a Baptist minister

- x. John Warren King (D-34); a physician; his home was in Mississippi.
-

Dorcas King (C-7), daughter of Sarah Hall (B-1) King and James King, was born at Snow Creek, Iredell County, North Carolina, in March, 1780. She married Alexander Nisbet, who was born in 1788. He was a prosperous farmer and lived near Statesville, North Carolina. Their children were:—

- i. Lucy Malica Nisbet (D-35), born April 4th, 1802.
- ii. Mary C. Nisbet (D-36), born June 23rd, 1807.
See in Alexander Hall Family.
- iii. William Nisbet (D-37); died in infancy.
- iv. James King Nisbet (D-38), born October 7th, 1808.
A successful physician who practiced in Statesville for many years. He was never married. He died in 1866, and is buried in old Fourth Creek Cemetery, Statesville, North Carolina.
- v. John Y. Nisbet (D-39), born May 29th, 1810; married Lucilla Barr.
- vi. Milas A. Nisbet (D-40), born February 5th, 1812; married Mary Adelina Pinston
- vii. Sarah H. Nisbet (D-41), born April 5th, 1814; married J. M. Lewis; No issue.
- viii. Jane A. Nisbet (D-42), born January 30th, 1816; married Colonel Benjamin Franklin Petty.
- ix. Elizabeth P. Nisbet (D-43), born April 5th, 1819; married Milas M. Bailey
- x. Richard A. Nisbet (D-44), born February 8th, 1822; married Elizabeth Hall.
- xi. Jerusha Nisbet (D-45); died in infancy.

Alexander Nisbet died May 5th, 1861, and he and his wife are buried in old Fourth Creek Cemetery in Statesville, North Carolina.

Jerusha King (C-8), daughter of Sarah Hall (B-1) King, and James King, was born near Snow Creek, Iredell County, North Carolina. She married, on November 28th, 1816, William Feimster, who was a Captain in the Revolutionary War. He was born February 20th, 1759; died August 28th, 1842. Jerusha King (C-8) was his second wife and died without issue. They lived near Snow Creek, Iredell County, and are buried in the cemetery there.

Margaret Barclay King (C-9), daughter of Sarah Hall (B-1) King and James King, was born September 28th, 1787, near Snow Creek, Iredell County, North Carolina. Her husband, John Feimster, whom she married on February 13th, 1807, was

born March 10th, 1784. They lived near the South Yadkin River in Iredell County. She died May 5th, 1863, many years after her husband's death on May 30th, 1837. Their children were:—

- i. William R. Feimster (D-46); born September 14th, 1814; married Eliza P. Morrison.
- ii. Sarah Feimster (D-47), born June 14th, 1808; married Thomas Tucker.
- iii. Mary Feimster (D-48); born April 6th, 1810; married Silas Davidson Sharpe.
- iv. James King Feimster (D-49); born August 17th, 1819; married Adeline Campbell.
- v. Jerusha Feimster (D-50); born July 19th, 1812. married Newton Morrison.
- vi. Cynthia Adeline Feimster (D-51); born September 5th, 1816; died October 23rd, 1819; buried in cemetery at Snow Creek Church.

Jane King (C-10), daughter of Sarah Hall (B-1) King and James King, was born near Snow Creek, Iredell County, North Carolina. She married J. Brevard Thomas, of Iredell County. Their children were:—

- i. Stanhope Thomas (D-52)
Married Jane Steele
- ii. Mary Thomas (D-53)
Married Adlai Hampton.
- iii. Dorcas Thomas (D-54)
Married John S. Watt
- iv. Erixena Thomas (D-55)
Married J. A. F. Watt
- v. Josephine Thomas (D-56)
Married J. G. Sigmon.
- vi. A. J. K. Thomas (D-57)
Married Sarah Loretz

Sarah Hall (B-1) King and James King had fifty-seven grandchildren:—

Robert Sloan (D-1); no record of his descendants.

James King (D-2); it is known that he had two sons.

Richard King (D-3); no record beyond that he moved to the West.

Mary G. King (D-4); no record.

Jane Cone King (D-5); Married Ignatus Wilson.

Sarah C. King (D-6); no record.

Eliza King (D-7); no record.

Dorcas King (D-8); married Colonel Daniel Davis Foute; She had five children.

Aseneth King (D-9); married Ezra Sharpe. She had four children.

Sarah King (D-10); married Joseph White. She had seven children.

James Sidney King (D-11); married Henrietta Sharpe. He had three children.

Richard Franklin King (D-12); married Dorcas Jones Allen; eight children.

Stanhope Houston King (D-13); married Nancy Campbell. He had five children.

Joel B. King (D-14); married Adeline Bennett; He had eight children.

Robert Hamilton King (D-15); married Elizabeth Lawrence; he had five children.

Elihu Belby King (D-16); married Jane Allison. He had four children.

Charles H. King (D-17); married Isabella Shelton; had five children.

Lydia King (D-18); married Milas Hill. Had nine children.

Mary E. King (D-19), married Robert T. Campbell. Had nine children.

James Albert King (D-20) died without issue.

Junius Brevard King (D-21) died without issue.

Winslow King (D-22); no record.

Richard King (D-23); no record.

Dovie Amanda King (D-24); married Henry N. Pharr. Had nine children.

Louise King (D-25); married John McLelland. No children recorded.

Augustus King (D-26); no record.

Festus King (D-27); no record.

John King (D-28); no record.

Jane King (D-29); no record.

Mary King (D-30); married Franklin Alexander; two children.

Elizabeth King (D-31); no record.

Prudence King (D-32); no record.

Thomas Stanhope King (D-33); no record.

John Warren King (D-34); no record.

Lucy Malica Nisbet (D-35); no record.

Mary C. Nisbet (D-36); Married Hugh R. Hall, 4 children.

William Nisbet (D-37); died in infancy.

James King Nisbet (D-38); died without issue.

John Y. Nisbet: (D-39); married Lucilla Barr; had seven children.

Milas A. Nisbet (D-40); married Mary Adeline Pinston; had six children.

Sarah H. Nisbet (D-41); married J. M. Lewis. No children.

Jane A. Nisbet (D-42); married Colonel Benjamin Franklin Petty; had four children.

Elizabeth P. Nisbet (D-43); married Milus M. Bailey; had two children.

Richard A. Nisbet (D-44); married Elizabeth Hall.

Jerusha Nisbet (D-45); died without issue.

William R. Feimster (D-46); married Eliza P. Morrison; had eleven children.

Sarah Feimster (D-47); married Thomas Tucker; had twelve children.

Mary Feimster (D-48); married Silas Davidson Sharpe; had eleven children.

James King Feimster (D-49); married Adeline Campbell; had four children.

Jerusha Feimster (D-50); married Newton Morrison had four children.

Cynthia Adeline Feimster (D-51); died in infancy.

Stanhope Thomas (D-52); married Jane Steele had six children.

Mary Thomas (D-53); married Adlai Hampton; had four children.

Dorcas Thomas (D-54); married John S. Watt; one child.

Erixena Thomas (D-55); married J. A. F. Watt; had nine children.

Josephine Thomas (D-56); married J. G. Sigmon; one child. Never married.

A. J. K. Thomas (D-57); married Sarah Loretz. Had one child who married John Adams.

The Great-Grandchildren of Sarah Hall (B-1)

James King (D-2), son of the Reverend Richard Hugg King (C-2) and Mary Ross, lived in Grassy Valley, Tennessee. It is known that he had two children:—

- i. A son (E-1)
- ii. A son (E-2)

Dorcas King (D-8), daughter of Richard Hugg King (C-2) and Mary Ross, was born March, 1780, and died October 10th, 1866, in Lincoln County, Tennessee, and is buried at Cornersville, Tennessee. Her husband, Colonel Daniel Davis Foute, died in a Federal Prison at Knoxville, Tennessee, January 18th, 1864. Their children were:—

- i. Mary Ethlinda Foute (E-3)
Married George Ewing Eagleton.
- ii. Jane Wilson Foute (E-4)
Never married; died in Ladonia, Texas.
- iii. Thomas Jefferson Foute (E-5); born May 31st, 1828; married Cassie H. Sherrill. He married 2nd, Mrs. Susan Sherrill Osborn.
- iv. Obediah Boaz Foute (E-6); born October 7th, 1839. Record of his marriage to one Carrie-----; no children recorded.

- v. Margaret Eliza Foute (E-7); married William Hamilton.
-

Aseneth King (D-9), daughter of Elihu S. King (C-4) and Eleanor (Houston) King, was born in Iredell County, North Carolina August 21st, 1802. She married Ezra Sharpe and moved to the West. Their children were:—*

- i. Lafayette Sharpe (E-8)
- ii. Minerva Sharpe (E-9)
- iii. Amelia Sharpe (E-10)
- iv. Ezra Sharpe (E-11)

* The writer has no further knowledge of their descendants.

Sarah King (D-10), daughter of Elihu S. King (C-4) and Eleanor (Houston) King, was born April 12th, 1804, in Iredell County, North Carolina. She married Joseph White and moved to Tennessee. Their children were:*

- i. Caroline White (E-12)
- ii. Campbell White (E-13)
- iii. Quincey White (E-14)
- iv. Robena White (E-15)
- v. Adelaide White (E-16)
- vi. Richard Elihu White (E-17)
- vii. Joseph White (E-18)

* The writer has no further knowledge of their descendants.

James Sidney King (D-11), son of Elihu S. King (C-4) and Eleanor (Houston) King, was born in Iredell County, North Carolina on May 3rd, 1806, and died July 9th 1884. He married Henrietta Sharpe. They lived in Iredell County. Henrietta Sharpe King died January 1st, 1881. Their children were:—

- i. Sarah Prudence King (E-19), who died young.
 - ii. Martha Eleanor Custis King (E-20); married James D. Patterson, Confederate soldier.
 - iii. Dorcas Jane King (E-21) married Peyton W. Eagle, 2nd wife. He was a Confederate soldier, Company B, 42nd Regiment, N. C., V. C. S. A. They died near Snow Creek Church, Iredell County, and both are buried there. She died without issue. She left her plantation to the upkeep of the Snow Creek Cemetery.
-

Richard Franklin King (D-12), son of Elihu S. King (C-4) and Eleanor (Houston) King, was born in Iredell County, North Carolina, April 28th, 1808; he married on February 15th, 1838, Dorcas Jones Allen, who was born May 2nd, 1816. They lived in Iredell County. His death occurred August 23rd, 1877, and his wife died March 9th, 1906. They are buried at Snow Creek Methodist Church. Their children were:—

- i. Robert Archibald King (E-22); born February 17th, 1839; killed June 27th, 1862, near Richmond, Virginia, in the Civil War, fighting with the forces of the Confederacy.
 - ii. Mary Caroline King (E-23); born May 12th, 1842. Never married.
 - iii. Samuel Olin Pharr King (E-24); born April 9th, 1845; died September 24th, 1945.
 - iv. James Elihu King (E-25); born June 23rd, 1840; married Lula Eliza Pervis.
 - v. Eleanor Juliette King (E-26); born May 5th, 1847; married T. M. C. Davidson.
 - vi. Emma Esther King (E-27); born November 23rd, 1850, married Robert Rowland Hill.
 - vii. Margaret C. King (E-28); born May 2nd, 1853; married Rufus Benjamin Dobson.
 - viii. Clarissa Elizabeth King (E-29); born November 22nd, 1856; married Nelson Tomlin Summers.
-

Stanhope Houston King (D-13), son of Elihu S. King (C-4) and Eleanor (Houston) King was born in Iredill County North Carolina, July 2nd, 1810; died May 13th, 1852; he married Nancy Campbell, who died August 8th, 1895. Their children were:—

- i. Mary Jane King (E-30); born 1842.
 - ii. James Alexander King (E-31)
Married Mamie Neill
 - iii. Charles E. King (E-32); born May 6th, 1847; died November 13th, 1852.
 - iv. Eleanor King (E-33); born January 13th, 1843; married Wesley M. Nicholson.
 - v. Caroline King (E-34)
Moved to Arkansas and died there.
-

Joel B. King (D-14), son of Elihu S. King (C-4) and Eleanor (Houston) King, was born March 4, 1812, in Iredell County, North Carolina, and died June 4, 1898. On December 23rd, 1846, he married Adeline Bennett, who was born January, 1825, and died November 7th, 1907. Both are buried in the cemetery at Pisgah Methodist Church.

Their children:

- i. Florence King (E-35); born April 3rd, 1859; married John Wilson Lawrence.
- ii. Laura Elizabeth King (E-36); born June 16th, 1849; died September 26th, 1861.
- iii. Richard Elihu King (E-37); born November 24th, 1856; married, first Emma Lawrence; second, Amanda Sloan.
- iv. Hugh Benjamin King (E-38); born May 5th, 1861; died February 5th, 1869.

- v. Edward Steptoe King (E-39); born July 30th, 1863; died April 10th, 1922. He was a very successful physician in Iredell County for thirty years or more.
 - vi. Mary Ellen King (E-40); born May 24th, 1854; died September 16th, 1861.
 - vii. Franklin Brevard King (E-41); born September 5th, 1865; married Kate Hemphill.
 - viii. Katherine Prudence King (E-42); born February 24th, 1868; married Rufus Guy.
-

Robert Hamilton King (D-15), son of Elihu S. King (C-4) and Eleanor (Houston) King, was born December 19th, 1813. He married on September 2nd, 1846, Elizabeth Lawrence, who was born January 26th, 1831. He died September 17th, 1862, and his wife died December 15th, 1878. Both are buried at Snow Creek Methodist Church. Their children were:—

- i. Julia C. King (E-43); born January 22nd, 1851; died July 5th, 1911.
- ii. Walter A. King (E-44); born July 21st, 1853; died June 7th, 1855. *
- iii. Mary E. King (E-45); born March 27th, 1855; died June 7th, 1855.*
- iv. Claudius E. King (E-46); born December 17th, 1856; Died August 31st, 1861.
- v. Infant (E-47); born and died June 17th, 1862.

* Two children who died of diptheria June 7th, 1855, are buried in the same grave. The writer has no further information of the descendants of Robert Hamilton King.

Elihu Belby King (D-16), son of Elihu S. King (C-4) and Eleanor (Houston) King, was born March 21st, 1816. He married Jane Allison. They lived in Mississippi. Their children are as follows:*

- i. Delia King (E-48)
- ii. Lanthia King (E-49)
- iii. Mary King (E-50)
- iv. Sarah King (E-51)

* There is no further record.

Charles H. King (D-17), son of Elihu S. King (C-4) and Eleanor (Houston) King, was born in Iredell County, North Carolina, on November 10th, 1818, and died June 24th, 1884. He married Isabella Shelton, who was born April 8th, 1832, and died November 30th, 1904. They lived on Snow Creek. Their children are as follows:—

- i. Dorcas Eugenia King (E-52); born June 8th, 1851; died September 22nd, 1861.
- ii. Henry Spencer King (E-53); born February 17th, 1853; married Bessie Eagle.

- iii. Mary Zula King (E-54); born January 13th, 1856; married Robert Bailey.
- iv. Isabella Lunette King (E-55); born June 4th, 1859; married Clay Harrington.
- v. Charles Shelton King (E-56); born April 3rd, 1866; married twice, first, Enola Holland, and second, Julia Marsh.

Lydia King (D-18), daughter of Elihu S. King (C-4) and Eleanor (Houston) King, was born April 23rd, 1821, in Iredell County, North Carolina, and died September 3rd, 1899. On January 13th, 1842, she married Milas Hill, who died June 22nd, 1883. They lived near Clio Church, Iredell County, North Carolina. Their children are as follows:—

- i. Sarah Amanda Hill (E-57); born November 12th, 1842; died September, 1843.
- ii. Mary Eleanor Hill (E-58); born July 21st, 1844; died January 18th, 1924.
- iii. Charles Manly Hill (E-59); born May 12th, 1848; married Susan Bone.
- iv. Junius King Hill (E-60); born March 20th, 1851; died July 5th, 1906.
- v. Jane Almeda Hill (E-61); born January 22nd, 1854; died December 1st, 1922.
- vi. Infant son (E-62); born July 12th, 1856; died March 24th, 1857.
- vii. Laura Prudence Hill (E-63); born March 12th, 1858; died October 31st, 1907.
- viii. Milas Houston Hill (E-64); born June 26th, 1861; died 1910.
- ix. Robert Elihu Hill (E-65); born January 5th, 1864; married Grace Stevenson.

Mary E. King (D-19), daughter of Elihu S. King (C-4) and Eleanor (Houston) King, was born in Iredell County, North Carolina, October 18th, 1823, and died May 5th, 1911. On March 26th, 1845, she married Dr. Robert T. Campbell. They lived near Snow Creek Methodist Church, in Iredell County, where Dr. Campbell was a successful practicing physician for many years. He died June 24th, 1896. They are both buried at Snow Creek Methodist Church. Their children are as follows:—

- i. Charles Harris Campbell (E-66); born in 1846.; married Lizzie Moore.
- ii. Jane McDaniel Campbell (E-67); born in 1848; married J. Albert Summers.
- iii. James Madison Campbell (E-68); born in 1851; married Elizabeth Gray.
- iv. Thornton Campbell (E-69); born in 1853; never married; died without issue.
- v. Caroline Campbell (E-70); born in 1855;

- vi. Archibald Campbell (E-71); born November 29th, 1856; married Daisy Foote.
- vii. Eleanor Campbell (E-72); married Will Journey; born in 1858.
- viii. Catherine Campbell (E-73); married William A. Summers.
- ix. William Henry Lee Campbell (E-74)
He was a lawyer, Clerk of the Supreme Court at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He was twice married, his last wife was Lizzie Bonner. He died in 1914, and is buried in Oklahoma.*

* The writer was unable to learn any more of his family.

Dovie Amanda King (D-24), daughter of Samuel King (C-5) and Cynthia (Winslow) King, was born near Snow Creek in Iredell County, North Carolina; married the Reverend Henry N. Pharr, a Presbyterian minister. Their children were:—

- i. Margaret Pharr (E-75)
- ii. Ranie Pharr (E-76)
- iii. Samuel King Pharr (E-77)
- iv. William Pharr (E-78)
- v. Winslow Pharr (E-79)
- vi. Dorcas Amanda Pharr (E-80)
- vii. Jerusha Pharr (E-81)
- viii. James Junius Pharr (E-82)
- ix. Sarah Jane Pharr (E-83)

Mary King (D-30), daughter of Andrew King (C-6) and Elizabeth (Nisbet) King, of Ruskin County, Mississippi, married Franklin Alexander. They lived in the West.

Their children:—

- i. James Richard Alexander (E-84)
- ii. Frederick Alexander (E-85)

John Y. Nisbet (D-39), son of Dorcas King (C-7) and Alexander Nisbet, was born May 29th, 1810, in Iredell County, North Carolina. He married Lucilla Barr. They moved to Mississippi. Their children were:

- i. William Alexander Nisbet (E-86)
- ii. James Augustus Nisbet (E-87)
- iii. Vasco Eugenius Nisbet (E-88)
- iv. Melvin Nisbet (E-89)
- v. Elihu King Nisbet (E-90)*
- vi. Lee Graham Nisbet (E-91)
- vii. Alice Nisbet (E-92)

* The only member of the family living in 1929.

Milas A. Nisbet (D-40), son of Dorcas King (C-7) and Alexander Nisbet, was born on May 29th, 1810, in Iredell Coun-

ty, North Carolina. He married Mary Adeline Pinston, daughter of Judge Pinston, of Mississippi. Their home was in Pontotoc, Mississippi. Milas Nisbet died in 1865, his wife in 1903. Their children:—

- i. Laura Nisbet (E-93)
- ii. Joel Pinston Nisbet (E-94)
- iii. Richard Alexander Nisbet (E-95)
- iv. Samuel Nisbet (E-96)
- v. John Milas Nisbet (E-97)
- vi. Bettie J. Nisbet (E-98)

The only member of the family to survive in 1933.

Sarah Nisbet (D-41), daughter of Dorcas King (C-7) and Alexander Nisbet, of Iredell County, North Carolina, was born April 5th, 1814. She married J. M. Lewis. They lived in Iredell County, near Statesville. No children.

Jane A. Nisbet (D-42), daughter of Dorcas King (C-7) and Alexander Nisbet of Iredell County, North Carolina, was born January 30th, 1816 and died June 24, 1859. In 1852 she married Colonel Benjamin Franklin Petty, who was born in 1805, and died May 6, 1875. They lived in Wilkes County,, North Carolina. Their children:—

- i. Mary Jane Petty (E-99); died young, in 1854.
 - ii. Millard Petty (E-100); born in 1856; married Emma
 - iii. McKensy Petty (E-101); born in 1858; married Sallie Reeves and died without issue. He lived in Texas.
 - iv. Dorcas Virginia Petty (E-102); born in 1853; married Joseph Thomas Edwards.
-

Elizabeth P. Nisbet (D-43), daughter of Dorcas King (C-7) and Alexander Nisbet, of Iredell County, North Carolina, was born April 5th, 1819. She married Milus M. Bailey who emigrated to Georgia. Their children:—

- i. Letitia Everlinna Bailey (E-103); born October 8th, 1854; died in 1932; she was unmarried and made her home with her brother near Columbus, Mississippi.
- ii. James Nisbet Bailey (E-104); born May 23rd, 1856; unmarried; lives at Columbus, Miss.

Richard A. Nisbet, farmer (D-44), son of Dorcas King (C-7) and Alexander Nisbet of Iredell County, North Carolina, was born February 8th, 1822, and died June 11th, 1885. October 6th, 1868, he married Elizabeth Hall, who died November 29th, 1924. His farm was the Nisbet farm, on Fourth Creek, near Statesville, North Carolina. They are buried at Bethany Church. Their children:—

- i. Richard Jasper Nisbet (E-105); born July 15th, 1869; unmarried, lives in Mobeetie, Texas.

- ii. James Udell Nisbet (E-106); born October 12th, 1874; married Lorena (Hall) Aderholdt; lived in Vicksburg, Mississippi, where he was a levee contractor; married September 17th, 1918; died without issue. See Alexander Hall Family for Lorena Hall. Died Feb. 4, 1932. He married second, Steve Crombie, Lakeland, Fla.
-

William R. Feimster (D-46), son of Margaret Barclay King (C-9) Feimster and John Feimster, was born September 14th, 1814, in Iredell County, North Carolina, and died June 27th, 1888. On November 9th, 1837, he married Eliza P. Morrison, who died February 10, 1902. They lived in Iredell County, and had eleven children:—

- i. John Feimster (E-107); born November 4th, 1839; married Sarah Elizabeth Godbey.
- ii. Pinkney Feimster (E-108); born January 21st, 1842; killed in the Civil War.
- iii. Mary Feimster (E-109); married a Campbell; they had several children.*
- iv. James E. Feimster (E-110); born March 14th, 1845; married Sarah L. Gibson.
- v. Quincey D. Feimster (E-111); born March 8th, 1849; married Theodosia Ernest Williams.
- vi. William Monroe Feimster (E-112); born June 25th, 1847; married -----.
- vii. Richard Feimster (E-113); born September 1st, 1852, married Polly Gibson.
- viii. H. Augustus Feimster (E-114); born February 10th, 1855; married Lula Vanstory.
- ix. Abner Columbus Feimster (E-115); born August 10th, 1858; married Lula May Tatum.
- x. Nannie Feimster (twin to Abner): (E-116); born August 10th, 1858; married Clay Morrison.
- xi. Thomas Morrison Feimster (E-117); born March 4th, 1861; married Sophronia Austin.

* The writer was unable to learn more of this family.

Sarah Feimster (D-47), daughter of Margaret Barclay King (C-9) Feimster and John Feimster, was born in Iredell County, North Carolina, on June 14th, 1808. She married Thomas Tucker, and they made their home in Iredell County, in Bethany Township. Their children:—

- i. Thomas Tucker, Jr. ((E-18); born July 29th, 1840; married Mattie Price.
- ii. Judge William Tucker (E-119); moved to Mississippi and married there; had children.*
- iii. Mallie Tucker (E-120); married Thomas Gill.

- iv. Adeline Tucker (E-121); married The Reverend Arch Allen.
 - v. Tillie Tucker (E-122); married an Oliver; Harper's Ferry, Virginia; several children.*
 - vi. Margaret Tucker (E-123); born May 28th, 1833; married the Reverend J. S. Barrett.*
 - vii. Edward Tucker (E-124); born April 12th, 1853; died of tuberculosis April 9th, 1889.
 - viii. James King Tucker (E-125); born February 19th, 1849; died July 1st, 1852.
 - ix. Elizabeth Tucker (E-126); married Wash Weaver.
 - x. Emma Tucker (E-127); died single.
 - xi. Celeste Tucker (E-128); married an Alspaugh.*
 - xii. John Pinckney Tucker (E-129); born February 6th, 1831; died September 8th, 1835.
- * The writer was unable to learn more of this family.

Mary Feimster (D-48), daughter of Margaret Barclay King (C-9) Feimster and John Feimster, was born April 6th, 1810, in Iredell County, North Carolina, and died June 11th, 1890. On December 22nd, 1829, she married Silas Davidson Sharpe. He was born May 1st, 1809, and died November 29th, 1858. Their children:—

- i. Mary Ann Jerusha Sharpe (E-130); born November 6th, 1830; married Martin L. Gunn.
- ii. John Ivey Monroe Sharpe (E-131); born November 29th, 1831; married Kate Davis.
- iii. Isabella Feimster Sharpe (E-132); born March 22nd, 1835; married Dr. Frank Douglass.
- iv. Margaret Sarah Sharpe (E-133); born April 7th, 1837; married Julius Douglass.
- v. William Feimster Sharpe (E-134); born April 20th, 1839; married Emma Louella Green.
- vi. Abner Clayton Caldwell Sharpe (E-135); born April 7th, 1841; married Margaret Jane Gibson.
- vii. Silas Josephus Sharpe (E-136); born May 19th, 1843; died August 14th, 1844.
- viii. Leander Davidson Sharpe (E-137); born May 19, 1845, died Oct. 10, 1845.
- ix. Dorcas Fidelia Sharpe (E-138); born July 27th, 1846; married the Reverend Robert G. Barrett; died without issue.
- x. James Manly Sharpe (E-139); born September 4th, 1848; married Maggie Wade.
- xi. Jane Cornelia Sharpe (E-140); born October 13th, 1851; married twice, first, Harrison Rickert; second, the Reverend Robert G. Barrett.

James King Feimster (D-49), son of Margaret Barclay King (C-9) Feimster and John Feimster, was born in Iredell County, North Carolina, August 17, 1819. He married Adeline Campbell, who was born November 29th, 1820, and died in April, 1912. Their children were:—

- i. Victoria Feimster (E-141); born April 6th, 1840; married Silas Jacob Rickert.
 - ii. John Abner Feimster (E-142); killed in the Civil War.
 - iii. Margaret Feimster (E-143); married Simson D. Chipley; second wife of Minor P. Beard.
 - iv. Milton Archibald Feimster (E-144); married Courtney A. Chipley.
-

Jerusha Feimster (D-50), daughter of Margaret Barclay King (C-9) Feimster and John Feimster, was born in Iredell County, North Carolina, July 19th, 1812; married Newton Morrison. Their children were:—

- i. Prudence Morrison (E-145); born May 12, 1838; married Colonel J. Alstin Davidson.
 - ii. Margaret Morrison (E-146); married Thomas A. Watts.
 - iii. Rufus Morrison (E-147); married Elizabeth McFarland; died without issue.
 - iv. John Morrison (E-148); married Tirzah Halyburton; died without issue.
-

Stanhope Thomas (D-52), son of Jane King (C-10) Thomas and J. Brevard Thomas, was born in Iredell County, North Carolina. He married Jane Steele. Their children were:—

- i. Jay Thomas (E-149); died June 1, 1943. Married Omie Leonard. He was engaged in lumber business.
 - ii. Sallie Thomas (E-150)
 - iii. Gertrude Thomas (E-151); Married Thomas Hobbs
 - iv. Mattie Thomas (E-152)
 - v. Carrie Thomas (E-153)
 - vi. Brevard Thomas (E-154)
-

Mary Thomas (D-53), daughter of Jane King (C-10) Thomas and J. Brevard Thomas, was born in Iredell County, North Carolina and died October 18th, 1862. She married Adlai Hampton. Their children were:—

- i. Nancy Jane Hampton (E-155); married H. F. Jones.
 - ii. Nora Hampton (E-156); married John Poston.
 - iii. Linden Hampton (E-157); married ----- lived in Oklahoma.
 - iv. David Hampton (E-158)
-

Dorcas Thomas (D-54), daughter of Jane King (C-10) Thomas and J. Brevard Thomas, was born in Iredell County,

North Carolina. On October 10th, 1850, she became the second wife of John S. Watt. Their child was:—

- i. Jane Matilda Watt (E-159); born January 12th, 1861; married Robert Hall Gray.
-

Erixena J. Thomas (D-55), daughter of Jane King (C-10) Thomas and J. Brevard Thomas, was born in Iredell County, North Carolina. On September 22nd, 1852, she married J. A. F. Watt, whose birth date was April 20th, 1828. Their children:—

- i. Mary Elorene Jane Watt (E-160); born August 4th, 1853; married John D. Patterson.
 - ii. Sarah Alzene Watt (E-161); born July 22nd, 1855; died August 14th,, 1856.
 - iii. Banie Watt (E-162); born May 22nd, 1857; married E. T. Pittman, lived in Grand View, Texas; died Jan. 14, 1942, no children. Mr. Pittman died in 1922.
 - iv. Infant son (E-163); born and died November 21st, 1859.
 - v. Espy B. Watt (E-164); born January 4th, 1864; married Carrie Barringer; married 2nd Mary Gaither.
 - vi. Helen Watt (E-165); married Charles L. Coffin.
 - vii. Winslow D. Watt (E-166); born April 10th, 1866; married Margaret Deardoff on December 6th, 1893; lived in Texas; died December 26th, 1902; no record of any children.
 - viii. John R. King Watt (E-167); born February 18th, 1870; died August 20th, 1891.
 - ix. Mallie Watt (E-168); born September 12th, 1872; married Benjamin Neely, lived in Holly Springs, Mississippi; no children.
-

Josephine Thomas (D-56), daughter of Jane King (C-10) Thomas and J. Brevard Thomas, was born in Iredell County, North Carolina. She married J. G. Sigmon; lived in Holly Springs, Mississippi. Their child:—

- i. Laura Sigmon (E-169); single; died without issue.
-

Dr. A. J. K. Thomas (D-57), son of Jane King (C-10) Thomas and J. Brevard Thomas, was born in Iredell County, North Carolina; he became a physician. In December, 1856, he married Sarah Loretz; they lived in Iredell County, North Carolina but later moved to Texas and died in Texas. They had one child:—

- i. Janie Thomas (E-170); she married John Adams; See her family in Archibald chapter.

The Great-Great Grandchildren of Sarah Hall (B-1) King

Mary Ethlinda Foute (E-3), daughter of Dorcas King (D-8) Foute and Colonel Daniel Davis Foute, married the Reverend George Ewing Eagleton, a Presbyterian minister who was the pastor for many years of the Presbyterian Church in Ladonia, Texas. She died in 1917, many years after the death of her husband in 1899; they are buried in the cemetery in Ladonia. They had the following children:—

- i. Annie Gordon Eagleton (F-1); born January 31st, 1857; died February 2nd, 1857.
 - ii. Margaret Genevieve Eagleton (F-2); born February 24th, 1859; died January 11th, 1861.
 - iii. Davis Foute Eagleton (F-3); born March 16th, 1861, at Boon's Hill, Tennessee; married Addie Christian Parker.
 - iv. Campbell Exile Eagleton (F-4); born April 22nd, 1863; married Emma Abernethy.
 - v. Nancy Elizabeth Eagleton (F-5); born May 30th, 1864; married Walter Nunn.
 - vi. Minnie Ethlinda Eagleton (F-6) born October 6th, 1866, in Iredell County, North Carolina, while her father was pastor of Concord Church (Iredell), married Arthur M. Watts.
 - vii. George Winslow Eagleton (F-7); born March 16th, 1869; married Anna Wilnora Long.
 - viii. Mary Pearl Eagleton (F-8); born May 5th, 1871; married P. Bruce Fry.
 - ix. Dove Flora Eagleton (F-9); born March 23rd, 1873; married John William Wiley.
 - x. Decimus Thornton Eagleton (F-10); born June 25th, 1875; died July 28th, 1881.
-

Thomas Jefferson Foute (E-5), son of Dorcas King (D-8) Foute and Colonel Daniel Davis Foute of Tennessee, was born May 31st, 1828, and died in 1885. On April 29th, 1851, he married Cassie H. Sherrill, who was born March 14th, 1834. They lived in Union City, Tennessee, and had three children. After the death of his first wife, May 11th, 1870, he married Mrs. Susan Sherrill Osborn, who survived him without issue until her death in 1892.

- i. Richard Wilson Foute (F-11); born June 28th, 1852; died August 1st, 1854.
 - ii. Margaret Eliza Foute (F-12); born January 15th, 1854.
 - iii. Daniel Davis Foute (F-13); born December 5th, 1860, at the Wilson Farm in the bend of the Nollichucky River; married Emma Alice Swiggart.
-

Margaret Eliza Foute (E-7), daughter of Dorcas King (D-8) Foute and Colonel Daniel Davis Foute of Tennessee, married

William Hamilton. They made their home in Union City, Tennessee.

- i. Nancy Martin Hamilton (F-14); born July 6th, 1875; died August 12th, 1921, at Union City, Tennessee.
 - ii. Joseph Hamilton (F-15), born February 13th, 1877; married Lorine Morgan.
 - iii. Cassie Hamilton (F-16); born August 19th, 1883; lives in Union City, Tennessee.
-

Martha Eleanor Custis King (E-20), daughter of James Sidney King (D-11) and Henrietta Sharpe, of Iredell County, North Carolina, married James D. Patterson, who saw service with the fighting forces of the Confederacy during the Civil War. They lived near Clio Church, in Iredell County, where they died many years ago. Their children:—

- i. James K. Patterson (F-17)
 - ii. Dovey Jane May Patterson (F-18); married Benjamin F. Fincher.
 - iii. Lafayette Patterson (F-19); born March 13th, 1876; died in Louisiana, October 30th, 1905; buried at Snow Creek Church.
 - iv. Mary Jackson Patterson (F-20); married Ezekiel Lackey.
 - v. An infant (F-21); died.
 - vi. An infant (F-22); died.
-

Dr. James Elihu King (E-25), son of the late Richard Franklin King (D-12) and Dorcas Allen King was born June 3, 1840, on the old King homestead on Snow Creek, Iredell County, N. C. and died at his home in the Snow Creek Community January 6, 1918.

His preliminary education was obtained under such teachers as Prof. J. H. Hill, who taught at Cedar Run Academy soon after graduating from Davidson College, and under Prof. James Forte, who taught at Taylorsville Collegiate Institute, Taylorsville, N. C. As was that of so many other young men of that time his education was interrupted by the Civil War and he served the Confederacy as a member of Co. A, Second N. C. Cavalry.

After the Civil War he read medicine under Dr. R. T. Campbell of Snow Creek, later going to the University of Maryland at Baltimore, from which institution he graduated in 1869.

The late Dr. E. A. Hall of Bethany and the late Dr. M. W. Hill of Statesville were classmates of his.

On Jan. 2, 1879 Dr. King was married to Miss Lucy E. H. Purvis, daughter of the late Rev. James and Mrs. Eliza Baker Purvis. Mrs. King died Dec. 15, 1894.

Dr. King was of Scotch-Irish Ancestry being descended from Richard King, who came to this Country from Dublin,

Ireland, landing at Philadelphia in 1728. He lived in that section of the Country until 1756 when he moved to N. C. settling in Rowan County in the Thyatira Church neighborhood.

Although coming from Scotch-Irish Presbyterian Ancestors due to the fact that there was no Presbyterian Church near his home he joined the Methodist Church when eight or nine years old and all his life lived a consistent member. For more than forty years he was an officer in the church and attended the services when the duties of his profession would permit.

In his professional life Dr. King was painstaking and careful and of indomitable energy. He was prudent, patient, and charitable. In matters pertaining to public welfare he was progressive and fearless, and you could always count on finding him on the right side of every question. "When the working tools of life fell from his nerveless grasp" it marked the passing of a good man.

Their children:—

- i. Nora Eliza King (F-23); born November 18th, 1879; died without issue December 21st, 1938, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Statesville, North Carolina. She married twice: First, on August 24, 1921, Dr. Charles M. Best, dentist; second, J. Monroe Morrison.
- ii. Emma Pervis King (F-24); born September 6th, 1882; married Thomas Jefferson Weber.
- iii. William Archibald King (F-25); born September 25th, 1884; died in childhood.
- iv. Dorcas Elizabeth King (F-26); born November 13th, 1886. Lives with her sister Lucy in Statesville, N. C.
- v. Lucy R. King (F-27); born March 3rd, 1889; teacher in the city schools in Statesville.
- vi. Anna Juliette King (F-28); born November 24th, 1892; married Charles Spurgeon Norville.

Eleanor Juliette King (E-26), daughter of Richard Franklin King (D-12) and Dorcas Jones (Allen) King, was born in Iredell County, May 5th, 1847, and died April 8th, 1923. On August 22nd, 1882, she became the second wife of Captain T. M. C. Davidson, who gained his title by four years of service with the fighting forces of the Confederacy. They lived near Statesville. He died November 5th, 1927. They had two children:—

- i. Mary King Davidson (F-29); born February 9th, 1884, married Charles Parchman Crawford; second, James A. Steele.
- ii. Frank Davidson (F-30); born July 17th, 1886; he married Mrs. Frances Crowell; is an electrician and has a position in Panama, on the Canal.

Emma Esther King (E-27), daughter of Richard Franklin King (D-2) and Dorcas Jones (Allen) King, was born in Iredell County, North Carolina, November 23rd, 1850, and died July 25th, 1940. May 25th, 1871, she married Robert Rowland Hill. He enlisted with the fighting forces of the Confederacy in the Fall of 1863, became a member of Company B, Mett's Battalion and was stationed at Camp Vance for a few months. After his company was disbanded in Raleigh, he, in company with some of the other boys, joined the Navy at Charleston under Captain Ray. From there they were sent to Virginia. He was captured by the Yankees April 6th, 1865; received a parole June 27th, and reached home July 4th, 1865. When he became unable to take care of his farm in late years they moved to Stony Point, North Carolina. He was an Elder in the Clio Presbyterian church. He died May 20, 1925, and is buried at Snow Creek Methodist Church, Iredell County, N. C.

They had nine children:—

- i. Gracie Eugenia Hill (F-31); born September 8th, 1872; died June 29th, 1888.
 - ii. Mary Allen Hill (F-32); born November 19th, 1874; married John W. Summers.
 - iii. James Reece Hill (F-33); born March 14th, 1877; married Sarah Hortense Cowan.
 - iv. Richard King Hill (F-34); born August 31st, 1879; married Beulah Beaver March 18th, 1938.
 - v. Margaret Hemans Hill (F-35); born March 13th, 1882; died September 21st, 1907.
 - vi. Thomas Hill (F-36); born February 1885; died March 8th, 1885.
 - vii. Lula Elizabeth Hill (F-37); born October 2nd, 1886; a graduate nurse; served one year in France 1918-19, during the World War I, now Superintendent of Nurses in Davis Hospital, Statesville, North Carolina.
 - viii. Hester Jane Hill (F-38); born January 4th, 1890; graduate nurse; holds a position in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.
 - ix. David Rowland Hill (F-39); born October 14th, 1893; died May 31st, 1926.
-

Margaret C. King (E-28), daughter of Richard Franklin King (D-12) and Dorcas Jones Allen King, was born in Iredell County, North Carolina, May 2nd, 1853, and died July 4th, 1923. She married, July 4th, 1878, Rufus Benjamin Dobson, of Iredell County, who died June 3rd, 1931. They had six children:—

- i. Jane Elizabeth Dobson (F-40); born August 29th, 1883; she married, December 24th, 1907, Thomas M. Rickert, a farmer who operates a cotton gin in company with his brother. They live near Snow Creek Church, Iredell County, and have no children.

- ii. James Numa Dobson (F-41); born February 11th, 1886; married Maude Harmon.
 - iii. Benjamin Franklin Dobson (F-42); born May 28th, 1888; married Irene Atkinson.
 - iv. John King Dobson (F-43); born April 9th, 1891; died November 2nd, 1891.
 - v. Joseph Samuel Dobson (F-44); born September 24th, 1892. See, in Hill Chapter, with his wife's people.
 - vi. William Allen Dobson (F-45); born August 7th, 1896.
-

Clarissa Elizabeth King (E-29), daughter of Richard Franklin King (D-12) and Dorcas Jones Allen King, was born in Iredell County November 22nd, 1856, and died December 22nd, 1936. She married, November 20th, 1878, Nelson Tomlin Summers, who was born September 12th, 1848, and died May 24th, 1933. They made their home in Iredell County, and are buried in the cemetery at Snow Creek Methodist Church. They had eight children:—

- i. Myrtle Juliette Summers (F-46); single, lives in Charlotte, North Carolina.
 - ii. Dorcas Louisa Summers (F-47); born April 9th, 1883; married Burlie Harris Reid.
 - iii. Carrie Belle Summers (F-48); born June 9th, 1885; married J. M. Burkemer, January 1st, 1920.
 - iv. Grady Alvin Summers (F-49); born November 25th, 1887, married Carrie Bennett.
 - v. Louisa Tomlin Summers (F-50); born April 15th, 1890; married T. D. Crouch.
 - vi. Jim Dick Summers (F-51); born June 20th, 1893; married Grace Eaton.
 - vii. Gertrude Park Summers (F-52); born March 16th, 1896; married William F. Duckworth.
 - viii. Glenn Skidmore Summers (F-53); born January 7th, 1900.
-

James Alexander King (E-31), son of Stanhope Houston King (D-13) and Nancy Campbell King, was born in Iredell County, North Carolina. He married Mamie Neill; they made their home in Statesville, North Carolina. He died many years ago. He had six children:—

- i. Hugh King (F-54)
 - ii. Rachel King (F-55); married John Lewis.
 - iii. Richard King (F-56); soldier in World War.
 - iv. Robert Bruce King (F-57); killed in World War.
 - v. Campbell King (F-58).
 - vi. Frank King (F-59); died June 14, 1944.
-

Eleanor King (E-33) daughter of Stanhope Houston King (D-13) and Nancy Campbell of Iredell County, was born January 13th, 1843. On January 14th, 1869, she married Weslev M.

Nicholson, a soldier in the Civil War. They lived in Statesville, North Carolina; she died September 21st, 1912, and her husband died June 5th, 1928. They had seven children:—

- i. Carrie Nicholson (F-60); born November 11th, 1870; married James L. Russell. Died years ago.
 - ii. Alda Nicholson (F-61); She was a R. F. D. Mail Carrier in Iredell County for years; married Mr. Ferrell. She died February 25th, 1923, without issue.
 - iii. Amy Nicholson (F-62); married Baxter Dellinger.
 - iv. Katie Nicholson (F-63); born February 22nd, 1879; died May 12th, 1917.
 - v. Frances Nicholson (F-64), in Real Estate business in Statesville, N. C.
 - vi. Infant Son (F-65); born and died December 8th, 1886.
 - vii. Mary Lee Nicholson (F-66); born January 1st, 1877; died December 14th, 1879.
-

Florence King (E-35), daughter of Joel B. King (D-14) and Adeline Bennett of Iredell County, North Carolina, was born April 3rd, 1859, and died February 28th, 1939. On July 15th, 1890, she married John Wilson Lawrence. They lived in Statesville, North Carolina. Her husband died October 15th, 1933; they are both buried in Snow Creek cemetery. They had five children:—

- i. Mary Adeline Lawrence (F-67); born May 20th, 1891; married Reuben Mason.
 - ii. Robert Edward Lawrence (F-68); born September 25th, 1892; married Cornelia Shearer.
 - iii. Joel Brevard Lawrence (F-69); born April 28th, 1895; married Louise Townsend.
 - iv. Emma Catherine Lawrence (F-70); born April 28th, 1897; married James Bryon Mallory.
 - v. Christina Elizabeth Lawrence (F-71); born September 9th, 1899.
-

Richard Elihu King (E-37), son of Joel B. King (D-14) and Adeline Bennett of Iredell County, North Carolina, was born November 24th, 1856. May 1st, 1893, he married Emma Lawrence. They had one child:—

- i. Joel Lawrence King (F-72); born March 29th, 1894; died November 25th, 1898. His mother, Emma Lawrence, died when he was a baby.
-

Richard Elihu King (E-37) married second Amanda Sloan after the death of his first wife. Mr. King died many years ago. They had six children:—

- i. Mary Adeline King (F-73)
- ii. Richard Elihu King (F-74).

- iii. Charles Edward King (F-75); married Dorothy Gwaltney.
 - iv. Hugh Sloan King (F-76)
 - v. Laura Jane King (F-77)
 - vi. Newland Bennett King (F-78)
-

Dr. Franklin Brevard King (E-41), son of Joel B. King (D-14) and Adeline Bennett of Iredell County, was born September 5th, 1865. April, 1897, he married Kate Hemphill. They made their home in Pearl, Texas, where he is a physician and has practiced many years. They had four children:—

- i. Brevard King (F-79)
 - ii. Janette King (F-80)
 - iii. Harry King (F-81)
 - iv. Kitty King (F-82)
-

Katherine Prudence King (E-42), daughter of Joel B. King (D-14) and Adeline Bennett of Iredell County, was born February 24th, 1868 and died many years ago. On December 22nd, 1869, she married Rufus Guy, who died July 5th, 1902. They had two children:—

- i. Hugh King Guy (F-83); married -----Hatchett; had one child.
 - ii. Infant (F-84); lived only a few days.
-

Henry Spencer King (E-53), farmer; son of Charles H. King (D-17) and Isabella (Shelton) King of Iredell County, North Carolina, was born February 17th, 1853, and died November 14th, 1920. He married Bessie Eagle on May 4th, 1893, and they made their home near Snow Creek Church. Their children:—

- i. Mary Belle King (F-85); born March 12th, 1894; married Dr. Rayford Adams.
 - ii. William Richard King (F-86); born July 23rd, 1900; married Annie Belle Gaither.
 - iii. Frank Fuller King (F-87); born July 4th, 1895.
 - iv. Annie Lunette King (F-88); born June 26th, 1897
 - v. Charles Herbert King (F-89); born July 23rd, 1902; married Margaret Gaither, sister to his brother Richard's wife.
 - vi. Georgia Eugenia King (F-90); born October 24th, 1904; married George Gaither.
 - vii. Nellie Shelton King (F-91); born May 12th, 1907. Registered Nurse. Married W. R. Sonntag, Trenton, New Jersey.
 - viii. Henry Spencer King (E-92); born February 11th, 1911.
-

Mary Zula King (E-54), daughter of Charles H. King (D-17) and Isabella (Shelton) King, was born in Iredell County, Jan-

uary 13th, 1856, and died July 25th, 1937, without issue. She married Robert Bailey, and lived in Stony Point, North Carolina. Her husband died September 27th, 1927.

Isabella Lunette King (E-55), daughter of Charles H. King (D-17) and Isabella (Shelton) King of Iredell County, was born June 4th, 1859, and died January 29th, 1895, while visiting her mother in Iredell County. She was buried at Concord Church cemetery, Loray, North Carolina. January 20th, 1891, she married Clay Harrington, and they made their home in Clear Water, Kansas. They had one child:—

- i. Charles Rogers Harrington (F-93); born June 26th, 1893; married Ruby Martin.
-

Charles Shelton King (E-56), son of Charles H. King (D-17) and Isabella (Shelton) King of Iredell County, North Carolina, was born April 3rd, 1866. On March 5th, 1895, he married Enola Holland. They made their home near Snow Creek Church. Their children:—

- i. Henry Clay King (F-94); born February 27th, 1896; married Sarah Watts.
 - ii. Harlee Holland King (F-95); born September 27th, 1897; married Rachel Grose.
 - iii. Orin King (F-96); born July 31st, 1899.
 - iv. John Shelton King (F-97); born July 7th, 1901; married Sadie Greenwood.
 - v. Zula Isabella King (F-98); born July 7th, 1901; twin of John Shelton; married Kenneth Farrior.
 - vi. James Harris King (F-99); born December 19th, 1903; married Ina Mae Shaver; Statesville, North Carolina.
-

Charles Shelton King (E-56), after the death of his first wife, Enola Holland, April 11th, 1905, married Julia Marsh, November 27th, 1906. They had one child:—

- vii. Albert Marsh King (F-100); born December 26th, 1910; married Flossie Jane Stevenson.

Charles Shelton King (E-56) died March 1st, 1931.

Charles Manly Hill (E-59), son of Lydia King (D-18) and Milas Hill of Iredell County, North Carolina, was born May 12th, 1848, and died September 14th, 1912. December 1st, 1881, he married Susan Bone. They lived near Clio Church on a farm. His wife died February 16th, 1922. Their children:—

- i. Mary King Hill (F-101); born September 14th, 1882; married William N. White.
- ii. Milas Clinton Hill (F-102); born August 9th, 1884; he died Oct. 10, 1946. Married Mary Vaughn; no children.
- iii. Charles Bone Hill (F-103); born March 12th, 1887; died single, 1939.

- iv. Cora Gunn Hill (F-104); born January 22nd, 1890.
 - v. Robert Clarence Hill (F-104); born September 29th, 1892; Married Eva Dry.
-

Robert Elihu Hill (E-65), son of Lydia King (D-18) and Milas Hill of Iredell County, was born January 5th, 1864. He married Grace Stevenson on November 25th, 1909.

They lived near Clio Church. They had three children:—

- i. Hugh Hill (F-105)
Married Nelle Reid.
 - ii. Robert Hill (F-106)
Graduated at A. S. T. C., Boone, North Carolina.
Teacher. Now teaching at Harmony.
 - iii. Mary Hill (F-107)
Graduated at Mitchell College, Statesville.
Teaches in North Carolina. Now teaching in Central School in Iredell County, N. C.
-

Charles Harris Campbell (E-66), son of Mary King (D-19) Campbell and Dr. Robert T. Campbell, was born in Iredell County, in 1846. He married Lizzie Moore and made his home in Texas, where he died several years ago. They had four children:—

- i. James Franklin Campbell (F-108).
 - ii. Archibald Campbell (F-109).
 - iii. Richard Campbell (F-110).
 - iv. Charles Campbell (F-111).
-

Jane McDaniel Campbell (E-67), daughter of Mary King (D-19) Campbell and Dr. Robert T. Campbell of Iredell County, was born in 1848. She married J. Albert Sommers, who was a soldier in the Civil War. They had three children:—

- i. Albert Summers (F-112); died in infancy.
 - ii. Robert Summers (F-113); died in infancy.
 - iii. David King Summers (F-114); a doctor, killed in France in World War.
-

James Madison Campbell (E-68), son of Mary E. King (D-19) and Dr. Robert T. Campbell, was born near Snow Creek Methodist Church, in Iredell County, North Carolina, in 1851. He married Elizabeth Gray. They lived in Texas, and had six children:—

- i. A child who died.
- ii. Mary Campbell (F-115); married -----Futrell.
- iii. Grady Campbell (F-116)
- iv. Richard Campbell (F-117)
- v. Sidney Campbell (F-118)
- vi. Irene Campbell (F-119)

Archibald Campbell (E-71), son of Mary E. King (D-19) and Dr. Robert T. Campbell, was born near Snow Creek Methodist Church, in Iredell County, November 29th, 1856. He became a physician, practicing first in Snow Creek community, later moving to Statesville, where his practice was continued as long as his health permitted. He died July 22nd, 1922, and is buried at Snow Creek Church. He married Daisy Foote.

Their children:—

- i. James King Campbell (F-120); married Mary Hart.
 - ii. Archibald Campbell (F-121); married Kathleen Bacon; Charlotte, North Carolina.
 - iii. Reuben Henry Campbell (F-122)
 - iv. Mary Campbell (F-123)
-

Eleanor Campbell (E-72), daughter of Mary E. King (D-19) and Dr. Robert T. Campbell was born in 1858 in Iredell County. She married Will Journey and had the following children:—

- i. Colin Journey (F-124); married Blanche Journey.
 - ii. Archie Journey (F-125); married Rose Lee Long.
 - iii. Robert Campbell Journey (F-126; married Ethel Breitz.
 - iv. Mary Journey (F-127); married John Monagan.
-

Catharine Campbell (E-73), died Oct. 29, 1945 at Tampa, Florida. Buried in Snow Creek Cemetery, Iredell County, N. C. She was the daughter of Mary E. King (D-19) and Dr. Robert T. Campbell, was born in Iredell County. She married William A. Summers May 8th, 1890. He was born May 8th, 1855, died February 28th, 1940, and is buried at Snow Creek Church, Iredell County. He was Sheriff of Iredell County 1902-1908. (Seffner, Florida). Their children:—

- i. Rachel Summers (F-127)
 - ii. Mary Summers (F-128)
 - iii. Anna Summers (F-129)
 - iv. Jane Summers (F-130)
 - v. Robert Summers (F-131)
 - vi. William Summers (F-132)
 - vii. Charles Summers (F-133)
-

Sarah Jane Pharr (E-83), daughter of Dovie Amanda King (D-24), and the Reverend Henry N. Pharr, married Dr. _____ Flowe, of Rocky River congregation. They had one child:—

- i. William W. Flowe (F-134); he married.*

* The writer made numerous attempts to get information about his family but was unsuccessful.

Millard Petty (E-100), son of Jane A. Nisbet (D-42) and

Colonel Benjamin Franklin Petty, of Wilkes County, North Carolina, was born in 1856. He married Emma ----- They made their home in Los Angeles, California. They had four children:—

- i. Helen Petty (F-135)
- ii. Julia Petty (F-136)
- iii. Ashley Petty (F-137)
- iv. James Petty (F-138)

Dorcas Virginia Petty (E-102), daughter of Jane A. Nisbet

(D-42) and Colonel Benjamin Franklin Petty, of Wilkes County, North Carolina, was born in 1853. On November 20th, 1877, she married Joseph Thomas Edwards, who was born in 1843. He was a farmer and lived near Ronda, North Carolina. He died May 1st, 1935, several years after his wife's death on June 6th, 1929. They had six children:—

- i. Ada Virginia Edwards (F-139); married Walter W. Holland.
- ii. Susan Cornelia Edwards (F-140); married Harvey Church, a lumberman, on October 24th, 1900. He died February 9th, 1930. Their one child died in infancy.
- iii. Ernest Edwards (F-141), a prosperous farmer, near Ronda, Wilkes County, North Carolina, September 14, 1946 married Ruth Park Hurt.
- iv. Thomas Millard Edwards (F-142); married Maude Dimette.
- v. David Nisbet Edwards (F-143); married Sadie Ripple.
- vi. Maude Estelle Edwards (F-144) married John Rickert.

John Feimster, farmer, (E-107), son of William R. Feimster (D-46) of Iredell County, and Eliza P. Morrison, was born November 4th, 1839, and died March 1st, 1902. He married Sarah Elizabeth Godbey, who was born February 2nd, 1840. They lived near Harmony, North Carolina, and had the following children:—

- i. W. Howard Feimster (F-145); married Graphena Albea.
- ii. J. Pickney Feimster (F-146); married twice, 1st to Pauline Finch; 2nd to Orrie B. Mason.
- iii. Mary Alice Feimster (F-147); never married; now dead.
- iv. Clay Feimster (F-148); married Cora Turner.
- v. Lela Quincey Feimster (F-149); married E. A. Stroude.
- vi. Arthur Marshall Feimster (F-150)
- vii. Tempie Godbey Feimster (F-151); married Frank Stroude.

James E. Feimster (E-110); farmer, son of William R. Feimster (D-46), of Iredell County, and Eliza P. Morrison, was born March 14th, 1845, and died in 1908. In December, 1865, he married Sarah L. Gibson, who was born March 10th, 1849,

near Bethany Church in Iredell County, and died September 20th, 1921. They lived in Taylorsville for several years and are buried there. Their children:—

- i. Walter C. Feimster (F-152); born August 31st, 1866; married Bessie Yount.
 - ii. Harvey P. Feimster (F-153); born October 31st, 1868; married Emma Matheson.
 - iii. Sarah Jane Feimster (F-154); born June 10th, 1870; married Milton Gaston Campbell.
 - iv. Ernest D. Feimster (F-155); born August 10th, 1872; married 1st Mrs. ----- Murphy; 2nd, Effie Gentle, 3rd, Etta Gentle.
 - v. Mary E. Feimster (F-156); born February 12th, 1874; married Ira Watt Somers.
 - vi. Grace Feimster (F-157); born December 22nd, 1876; married Nov. 7, 1932 Charles L. Murdock, a real estate dealer of Statesville, N. C., has no children. Mr. Murdock died Dec. 24, 1946.
-

Quincey D. Feimster (E-111), son of William R. Feimster (D-46), of Iredell County, and Eliza P. Morrison, was born March 8th, 1849, and died May 8th, 1901. On December 8th, 1875, he married Theodosia Ernest Williams, who was born July 4th, 1858, and died June 17th, 1938. They are buried at Snow Creek Church. Their children:—

- i. Lorena Bell Feimster (F-158); born October 12th, 1876; married James Edwin Tatum.
- ii. William Francis Feimster (F-159); born May 24th, 1879; married Fannie Mae Vanstory.
- iii. Walter Columbus Feimster (F-160); born November 1st, 1882, married Bertie Ward.
- iv. Percy Sharpe Feimster (F-161); born January 26th, 1884.
- v. Edwin Tucker Feimster (F-162); born March 13th, 1887; married Sallie Snow.
- vi. Nora Ceieste Feimster (F-163); born June 6th, 1889; married David Campbell Cowan on June 30th, 1914; he ran a meat market in Statesville, North Carolina. There were no children.
- vii. Bernie Reid Feimster (F-164); born July 2nd, 1892; married Mary Lowe Journey.
- viii. Martha Penelope Feimster (F-165); born September 30th, 1894; married Ernest L. Harris.
- ix. Paul Feimster (F-166); born December 25th, 1896; married Bertha Smith.
- x. Ava Davidson Feimster (F-167); born August 11th, 1899; married Andrew H. Boggs.

William Monroe Feimster (E-112), son of William R. Feimster (D-46), was born June 25th. 1847, and died in 1886 in Tennessee. He had married, and after the death of his wife, his four children were returned to North Carolina to live with relatives:—

- i. Nannie Feimster (F-168) married Vic Fesnerman, chief of rural police of Mecklenburg county, Charlotte, N. C.
 - ii. Fannie Feimster (F-169); she was with the Thompson Orphanage; died some years ago.
 - iii. William Feimster (F-170); married and lived near Olin, North Carolina; died in 1939.
 - iv. John Feimster (F-171); married and lives in Charlotte, North Carolina; reared by his uncle, J. E. Feimster.
-

Richard King Feimster (E-113), son of William R. Feimster (D-46) of Iredell County and Eliza P. Morrison, was born September 1st. 1852, and died July 15th. 1880. On March 5th, 1873, he married Mary Rebecca Gibson (Polly), who died June 23rd, 1889. They lived in Bethany Township, Iredell County. There were three children:—

- i. William Rufus Feimster (F-172); born December 6th, 1873; married Ella Massey.
 - ii. Nannie Della Feimster (F-173); married Clem Moses.
 - iii. Margaret Feimster (F-174); married Emmet Holton, of Statesville; has no children.
-

H. Augustus Feimster (E-114), son of William R. Feimster (D-46) of Iredell County and Eliza P. Morrison, was born February 10th, 1855. He married Lula Vanstory. There were six children:—

- i. Baxter Feimster (F-175); now dead.
 - ii. Mark Feimster (F-176).
 - iii. Ila Feimster (F-177); married James Harper of Rutherford College, North Carolina; has one son.*
 - iv. Early Andrew Feimster (F-178); married Lillian Adams.
 - v. Stella Feimster (F-179); married Oliver Hayes, of Granite Falls, North Carolina; has one son and a daughter.*
 - vi. Lomie Feimster (F-180); married the Reverend Godfrey of Swanee, Florida.*
-

Abner Columbus Feimster (E-115), son of William R. Feimster (D-46) of Iredell County and Eliza P. Morrison, was

* The writer made several unsuccessful attempts to obtain more information about these families.

born August 10th, 1858, and died June 27th, 1900. He married Lula May Tatum, who was born June 16th, 1857, and is now dead. They had eleven children:—

- i. Sallie Nola Feimster (F-181); born November 1st, 1879.
- ii. Lottie Eliza Feimster (F-182); born May 13th, 1881.
- iii. Richard Hall Feimster (F-183); born March 14th, 1883.
- iv. Flake Davidson Feimster (F-184); born February 12th 1884.
- v. Horace Watts Feimster (F-185); born December 12th, 1885.
- vi. Vallie May Feimster (F-186); born October 12th, 1887.
- vii. James Boyce Feimster (F-187); born August 8th, 1890; died July 21st, 1891.
- viii. Annie Feimster (F-188); born February 11th, 1892.
- ix. Emma Tatum Feimster (F-189); born August 31st, 1893.
- x. James Dougan Feimster (F-190); born April 1st, 1895.
- xi. Mabel Frances Feimster (F-191); born August 21st, 1897; died January 20th, 1900.

Nannie Feimster (E-116), daughter of William R. Feimster (D-46) of Iredell County and Eliza P. Morrison, was born August 10th, 1858, and died April 5th, 1940. October 26th, 1883, she married Clay Morrison, who was born August 17th, 1858, and died March 19th, 1934. They lived in Jonesville, North Carolina, where both are buried. There were six children:—

- i. Feimster Morrison (F-192); born August 16th, 1884; married Ellen Marshall.
- ii. Myrtle Morrison (F-193); born January 25th, 1886; married Percy Boyd.
- iii. James Morrison (F-194); born September 24th, 1887; married Susie Boyle.
- iv. William Morrison (F-195); born June 28th, 1895; married Lillie Mathis.
- v. Mary Eliza Morrison (F-196); born July 7th, 1898; married Weaver Hinson.
- vi. Charlie Morrison (F-197); born May 12th, 1904; married Lelia Newman.

1356305

Thomas Morrison Feimster (E-117). son of William R. Feimster (D-46) of Iredell County and Eliza P. Morrison, was born March 4th, 1861; he married Sophronia Austin, who was born April 1st, 1856, and died January 1st, 1901, some time after the death of her husband. They had six children:—

- i. Ada Feimster (F-198); married J. W. Beam.
- ii. Margaret Feimster (F-199); married Charles White.
- iii. Austin Feimster (F-200); married Dovie Shoemaker.
- iv. Floyd Feimster (F-201); married Estelle Halyburton.
- v. Shirley Feimster (F-202) married -----
Morganton, North Carolina.

- vi. Edna Heath Feimster (F-203); she was adopted by Mr. Arthur Heath; lived in Statesville, North Carolina, and later moved with Mr. and Mrs. Heath to Greensboro. She married James Finch of Wilmington, North Carolina; has no children.
-

Thomas Tucker, Jr. (E-118), son of Sarah Feimster (D-47) and Thomas Tucker, of Iredell County, North Carolina, was born July 29th, 1840, and died October 10th, 1884, and is buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Statesville. He was a lawyer, a man of very fine sense, and a great sense of humor. He married Mattie Price, of Baltimore. They had one child:—

- i. Edwin Gill Tucker (F-204); born March 29th, 1884; died June 12th, 1885.
-

Mallie Tucker (E-120), daughter of Sarah Feimster (D-47) and Thomas Tucker of Iredell County, married Thomas Gill of Olin, North Carolina. They were survived by their one child:—

- i. Celeste Gill (F-205).
-

Adeline Tucker (E-121), daughter of Sarah Feimster (D-47) and Thomas Tucker of Iredell County, married the Reverend Arch Allen, a Methodist minister. They had one son:—

- i. John R. Allen (F-206); a minister.
-

Mary Ann Jerusha Sharpe (E-130), daughter of Mary Feimster (D-48) and Silas Davidson Sharpe, was born November 6th, 1830, and died January 27th, 1866. She married Martin L. Gunn, who was born April 27th, 1825, and died February 19th, 1867. They had seven children:—

- i. Sue Gunn (F-207); married the Reverend Reece Scroggs, a Methodist Minister.
- ii. Elizabeth Gunn (Bettie) (F-208); married Greenberry Hayes.
- iii. Mary Gunn (F-209); married Lewis Fraley.
- iv. Laura Gunn (F-210); married Augustus Douglass.
- v. Fletcher Gunn (F-211); married and lives in Texas; no children.
- vi. John Gunn (F-212); married and had two children; a son who died from World War service; and a daughter in Louisiana.*
- vii. Martin L. Gunn (F-213); married Emma Morrison.

* The writer made many unsuccessful attempts to obtain complete information about these families.

John Ivey Monroe Sharpe (E-131), son of Mary Feimster (D-48) and Silas Davidson Sharpe of Iredell County, was born November 29th, 183____. He became a minister; married Kate Davis; They had five children:—

- i. Carrie Sharpe (F-214); married _____Jordon.

- ii. Katie Sharpe (F-215).
 - iii. Nora Sharpe (F-216).
 - iv. Edgar Sharpe (F-217); he was a physician and lost both feet in a blizzard in northern Texas.
 - v. Mary Sharpe (F-218); twin of Edgar; died in infancy.
-

Isabella Feimster Sharpe (E-132), daughter of Mary Feimster (D48) and Silas Davidson Sharpe of Iredell County, was born March 22nd, 1835, and died June 19th, 1875. She married Dr. Frank Douglass, of Iredell County, and has six children:—

- i. Mary Douglass (F-219); married Dr. Baldy Yount.
 - ii. William Douglass (F-220); married Judith Pollock.
 - iii. Robert Lee Douglass (F-221); now dead.
 - iv. Cora Douglass (F-222); married Ed Cochran, of Walla Walla, Washington.
 - v. James Douglass (F-223); now dead.
 - vi. Laura Douglass (F-224); now dead.
-

Margaret Sarah Sharpe (E-133), daughter of Mary Feimster (D-48) and Silas Davidson Sharpe of Iredell County, was born April 7th, 1837. On April 9th, 1857, she married Julius Douglass of Iredell County. He was born September 22nd, 1833. They had ten children:—

- i. Jennie Douglass (F-225); born April 27th, 1858; married David Bost.
 - ii. Lillie Douglass (F-226); born February 1st, 1860; married J. Alston Davidson.
 - iii. Clayton A. Douglass (F-227); born March 21st, 1862; married Sophia Carston.
 - iv. John Ivey Douglass (F-228); born May 22nd, 1864; married Etta Connor.
 - v. Mamie Douglass (F-229); born September 8th, 1866; married Henry S. Morrison.
 - vi. Charles Douglass (F-230); born July 12th, 1863; accidentally shot and died of lock-jaw January 8th, 1887.
 - vii. Verminna Douglass (F-231); born May 1st, 1871; married Henry Lee Morrison.
 - viii. Edgar David Douglass (F-232); born August 1st, 1873; married Annie Halyburton.
 - ix. Beulah Dee Douglass (F-233); born November 18th, 1875; married James C. Morrison.
 - x. Sharpe Douglass (F-234); born August 24th, 1881; married Alice Halyburton.
-

William Feimster Sharpe (E-134), son of Mary Feimster (D-48) and Silas Davidson Sharpe of Iredell County, was born April 20th, 1839. He married Emma Louella Green. They lived in Loray, North Carolina. Their children:—

- i. John Cleveland Sharpe (F-235); married Lula Whitlock.

- ii. Mary Green Sharpe (F-236); married John M. Watts.
 - iii. William Sharpe (F-237); single.
-

Abner Clayton Caldwell Sharpe (E-135), son of Mary Feimster (D-48) and Silas Davidson Sharpe of Iredell County, was born April 7th, 1841, and died October 6th, 1918. He married, July 5th, 1859, Margaret Jane Gibson, who died August 30th, 1925. They lived in Loray, North Carolina, and are buried in the cemetery at Concord Church. They had twelve children:—

- i. Malvina Jane Sharpe (F-238); born November 1st, 1862; died March 13th, 1864.
 - ii. Walter Davidson Sharpe (F-239); born September 17th, 1866; married Grace B. Hendrickson.
 - iii. Edgar Mosley Sharpe (F-240); born March 22nd, 1868; died March 22nd, 1868.
 - iv. Egbert Mortelle Sharpe (F-241); born January 9th, 1869; died May 12th, 1890.
 - v. Mary Myrtle Sharpe (F-242); born September 25th, 1872; married Henry Vance Furches.
 - vi. Pryor Clayton Sharpe (F-243); born October 16th, 1874; married twice, 1st Agnes Taylor; 2nd, Sadie B. Cotton.
 - vii. Ernest Molette Sharpe (F-244); born October 8th, 1870.
 - viii. Clarence Parks Sharpe (F-245); born August 8th, 1876; married twice, 1st, Launa Wood, 2nd, Mrs. Lola Wesley.
 - ix. Ora Elsie Sharpe (F-246); born June 3rd, 1878; married July 16, 1930, Lee Reece Morrison; no children.
 - x. Ralph Ney Sharpe (F-247); born August 29th, 1880; married twice, 1st, Willie Sawyer, 2nd, Bess Cagle.
 - xi. Maurice Larren Sharpe (F-248); born February 9th, 1885; married 1st, Edith Lloyd, 2nd, Anna Campbell.
 - xii. Clyde Doby Sharpe (F-249); born February 19th, 1888; died September 24th, 1889.
-

James Manly Sharpe (E-139) son of Mary Feimster (D-48) and Silas Davidson Sharpe, of Iredell County, was born September 4, 1848 and died April 18, 1919. He owned and operated a flour mill in Sharpsburg township, Iredell County. On March 8, 1899 he married Maggie Wade. After Mr. Sharpe's health failed they moved to Statesville. Mrs. Sharpe died March 20th, 1942. They had three children:

- i. James Shelly Sharpe (F-250); born January 14th, 1900; died September 3rd, 1910.
- ii. Virginia Dee Sharpe (F-251); born October 20th, 1901; a teacher.
- iii. Willard Feimster Sharpe (F-252); born May 5th, 1904; a teacher.

Jane Cornelia Sharpe (E-140), daughter of Mary Feimster (D-48) and Silas Davidson Sharpe, of Iredell County, was born October 13th, 1851. She married 1st, Harrison Rickert, by whom she had two children, a son who died in infancy, and a daughter; 2nd, she married the Rev. Robert G. Barrett, of Statesville:—

- i. Stella Rickert (F253).
-

Victoria Feimster (E-141), daughter of James King Feimster (D-49) and Adeline Campbell, was born April 6th, 1840, and died July 9th, 1916. June 12th, 1866, she married Silas Jacob Rickert, who was born August 17th, 1827, and died January 18th, 1884. They lived in Statesville, North Carolina, and had five children:—

- i. James Feimster Rickert (F-254); born March 26th, 1867; married Ethel Justice.
 - ii. William Sperry Rickert (F-255); born February 16th, 1869; married Arilla Boyette.
 - iii. Minnie Estelle Rickert (F-256); born September 17th, 1871; married Alfred Ross Lazenby.
 - iv. Margaret Adeline Rickert (F-257); born February 14th, 1874; November 17th, 1918, she became the second wife of James Lyles Russell, died July 5th, 1919; no issue.
 - v. Milton Eugene Rickert (F-258); born December 25th, 1878; unmarried, died in 1942 in Philadelphia; Body brought to Statesville for internment.
-

Margaret Feimster (E-143), daughter of James King Feimster (D-49) and Adeline Campbell, married Simpson D. Chipley, by whom she had one son, Simpson D. Chipley; after the death of her first husband, she became the second wife of Minor P. Beard of Cool Spring, N. C. They had six children:—

- i. Simpson D. Chipley (F-259); born March 10th, 1867; married 1st, Lela Bailey; 2nd, Lena Swann
- ii. John Abner Beard (F-260); born October 1st, 1876; married Rosa Edwards.
- iii. Clay King Beard (F-261); born February 14th, 1878; married Nellie Martin.
- iv. Oscar Pinkney Beard (F-262); born June 5th, 1884; married Helen Foil, on June 29th, 1918; they live in Charlotte, North Carolina; no children
- v. Barr Adams Beard (F-263); born May 26th, 1888; married Mamie Ellenberg; they live in Brunswick, Georgia; have no children.
- vi. Victoria Feimster Beard (F-264); died in childhood in 1880.
- vii. Adeline E. Beard (F-265); born February 18th, 1882; single; lives at Cool Spring.

Milton Archibald Feimster (E-144), son of James King Feimster (D-49) of Iredell County and Adeline Campbell, married, September 16th, 1869, Courtney A. Chipley, who was born April 3rd, 1848, and died May 14th, 1919, two years before her husband's death on March 19th, 1921. He was County Treasurer of Iredell County for several years, made his home in Statesville, North Carolina. He had three children:—

- i. Flora Effie Feimster (F-266); born July 12th, 1870; married James W. Foote.
- ii. Earl Washington Feimster (F-267); born March 2nd, 1880; married 1st, Dorothy J. Massey; 2nd, Margaret Rickert.
- iii. Victoria Sharpe Feimster (F-268); born June 15th, 1884; married, February 9th, 1902, T. D. Moore; no issue.

Prudence Morrison (E-145), daughter of Jerusha Feimster (D-50) and Newton Marrison, was born May 12th, 1838. She married Colonel J. Alstin Davidson, by whom she had two children:—

- i. Minnie Davidson (F-269); born 1859; married Walter L. Sherrill.
- ii. Alstin Davidson, Jr. (F-270); married Lillie Douglass.

Margaret Morrison (E-146), daughter of Jerusha Feimster (D50) and Newton Morrison, married Thomas A. Watts. They lived in Shiloh Township, Iredell County, which he served as Sheriff for several years. They had nine children.—

- i. Alston D. Watts (F-271); unmarried; died -----
He was Secretary to Senator Simmons for many years, and later represented his district in the North Carolina Senate. He knew more of the County and State politics than any man in the State.
- ii. John Watts (F-272); married Annie Wilson.
- iii. Edna Watts (F-273); married W. M. McAuley.
- iv. Cora Watts (F-274); married Harvey Cottingham; she and her family live in Alabama.
- v. Palmer Watts (F-275); married in Alabama; he was Sheriff there; was killed.
- vi. Maggie Blanche Watts (F-276); single; lives in Huntersville, North Carolina.
- vii. Mirnie Ola Watts (F-277); married James Ebb Boyd.
- viii. Presly Watts (F-278); unmarried.
- ix. Lunt Watts (F-279); died in infancy.

Gertrude Thomas (E-151), daughter of Stanhope Thomas (D-52) and Jare Steele, married Thomas Hobbs. They lived in Greensboro, North Carolina, where they are buried. His death occurred in 1929; her death, October 5th, 1937. They had two children:—

- i. Thomas Hobbs, Jr. (F-280); married Carmella Jerome; died June 11th, 1938.
 - ii. Gertrude Hobbs (F-281)
-

Nancy Jane Hampton (E-155), daughter of Mary Thomas (D-53) and Adlai Hampton, married H. F. Jones, of Sparta, North Carolina, on June 19th, 1878. He died in 1905. They had seven children:—

- i. Mervyn Jones (F-282); born 1882; married Mr. Cheek.
 - ii. Mae Jones (F-283); born in 1880; married Mr. Dough-ton.
 - iii. Charles Jones (F-284); born in 1883; died
 - iv. Geneva Jones (F-285); born in 1884; married Mr. Thomas.
 - v. Julia Jones (F-286); born in 1886; married Mr. Vaughn.
 - vi. Frank Jones (F-287); born in 1889; died.
 - vii. Augusta Jones (F-288); born in 1893; married Mr. Barker who is in the insurance business in Elkin, North Carolina.
-

Nora Hampton (E-155), daughter of Mary Thomas (D-53) and Adlai Hampton, on December 19th, 1876, married John Poston, a merchant of Statesville, North Carolina. She died February 4th, 1896. They had two children:—

- i. Mary Poston (F-289); born in 1877; married H. P. Allen. They lived in Portland, Oregon, and had one child, Hampton Allen. Mary Poston died in December, 1938, in Portland.
 - ii. Mattie Poston (F-290); married Mr. Pierce, Oakland, California.
-

Linden Hampton (E-157), son of Mary Thomas (D-53) and Adlai Hampton, lived in Oklahoma. He had two children:—

- i. Linden B. Hampton (F-291)
 - ii. Anamae Hampton (F-292)
-

David Hampton (E-158), son of Mary Thomas (D-53) and Adlai Hampton, was a practicing physician in Texas for many years, where he died May 10th, 1901. He had four children:—

- i. Ina Hampton (F-293)
 - ii. Florence Hampton (F-294)
 - iii. Adlai Hampton (F-295)
 - iv. David Hampton, Jr. (F-296)
-

Jane Matilda Watt (E-159), only child of Dorcas Thomas (D-54) and John S. Watt, of Iredell County, was born January 12th, 1861, and died April 14th, 1936. On January 21st, 1885,

she married Robert Hall Gray, farmer, who was born December 22nd, 1850, and died January 4th, 1929. They lived on the Watt farm near New Sterling, North Carolina. They had eight children:—

- i. Mary Lena Gray (F-297); born March 21st, 1886; married June 1st, 1916, William F. Cowan, who was born February 24th, 1880; she was his second wife and had no children. Mt. Ulla, N. C.
 - ii. John Watt Gray (F-298); born March 5th, 1887; married Arabella Marshall Delamar.
 - iii. Twin boys; born July 21st, 1888; one still-born; other died July 22nd, 1888.
 - iv. Janie Thomas Gray (F-299); born November 14th, 1892; married Benjamin Everette Thompson.
 - v. Gertrude Hall Gray (F-300); married Oscar Thomas Deal; born May 5th, 1894.
 - vi. Matie Belle Gray (F-301); born August 18th, 1896; married Cranford Oliver Plyer.
 - vii. Eva Gray (F-302); born June 11th, 1899; married Ralph Wilson Sides.
 - viii. Andrew Eugene Gray (F-303); born August 26th, 1902; married Rachel Morrison Jenkins.
-

Mary Eloreana Jane Watt (E-160), daughter of Erixena J. Thomas (D-55) and J. A. F. Watt, was born August 4th, 1853, and died February 23rd, 1906; she married, January 10th, 1878, John D. Patterson, who was born September 7th, 1854, and died June 1st, 1925. They lived in Statesville, North Carolina. Their children:—

- i. Etta Lou Patterson (F-304); born October 30th, 1878.
 - ii. Pearl Patterson (F-305); born December 23rd, 1880.
 - iii. Bessie Brevard Patterson (F-306); born June 30th, 1882; died April 11th, 1884.
 - iv. James Gales Patterson (F-307); born August 14th, 1885.
 - v. Mary Helen Patterson (F-308); born October 13th, 1888.
 - vi. Nellie Watt Patterson (F-309); born September 24th, 1891.
 - vii. John D. Patterson (F-310); born October 7th, 1895; married Eugenia Miller.
-

Espy B. Watt (E-164), son of Erixena J. Thomas (D-55) and J. A. F. Watt of Iredell County, was born January 4th, 1864; he married, October 18th, 1892, Carrie Barringer, who died May 23rd, 1924. He is a grocer of Statesville, North Carolina, and had two children; Aug. 25, 1925 married Mary Gaither, who was born March 28, 1886, no children.

- i. Carrie Mae Watt (F-311)
- ii. Cordelia Watt (F-312); married L. A. Melsheimer.

Helen Watt (E-165), daughter of Erixena J. Thomas (D-55) and J. A. F. Watt, married, September 11th, 1890, Charles L. Coffin, who died several years ago. They lived in Itasca, Texas, and had five children:—

- i. Mary King Coffin (F-313); born July 27th, 1891.
- ii. Charles Ignatus Coffin (F-314); born December 19th, 1893; killed in action on Vierzy, near Soissons, France, July 19th, 1919.
- iii. James Watt Coffin (F-315); born February 20th, 1896.
- iv. Helen Thomas Coffin (F-316); born October 18th, 1897.
- v. Lillard Baine Coffin (F-317); born May 17th, 1901.

The Great-Great-Great Grandchildren of Sarah Hall (B-1) King

Davis Foute Eagleton (F-3) son of Mary Ethlinda Foute (E-3) and the Reverend George Ewing Eagleton, a Presbyterian minister, was born March 16th, 1861, at Boon's Hill, Tennessee, and died June 9th, 1916. He married, June 19th, 1890, Addie Christian Parker, also of Scotch-Irish descent. She was born December 31st, 1861, at Mt. Holly, Arkansas, and died April 4th, 1932. His greatest work was done as Professor of English in Austin College, where he attracted wide attention among educators as one of the ablest instructors in the southwest. He was given the degree of Doctor of Philosophy several years before his death, which occurred on a train as he was approaching San Antonio, Texas, seemingly in good health. He had seven children:—

- i. Clyde Eagleton, Professor (G-1); born May 13th, 1891; Lives in New York, married Virginia McKinney.
- ii. Floy Eagleton (G-2); born August 27th, 1893; married the Reverend M. L. Baker in Del Rio, Texas.
- iii. Adele Eagleton (G-3); born July 21st, 1895; married July 14th, 1921, Joe H. Sullivan, accountant, Oakland, California; lives in California; has no children.
- iv. Raymond Eagleton, Electrical Engineer (G-4); born August 26th, 1897; married Dora Shugart in Dallas, Texas.
- v. Grace Eagleton (G-5); born November 1st, 1899; married Larder W. Moore, Missionary in Tokyo, Japan.
- vi. Elizabeth Eagleton (G-6); born February 24th, 1902; married A. Stuart Hurst, Professor, Beaumont, Texas.
- vii. Doris Eagleton (G-7); born May 22nd, 1905; married George L. Landolt, Professor, Sherman, Texas.

Campbell Exile Eagleton (F-4) son of Mary Ethlinda Foute (E-3) and the Reverend George Ewing Eagleton, born April 22, 1863; in Cades Cave, Tennessee, and died March 5, 1924, in Ladonia, Texas. He married Emma Abernathy, she was born April 1, 1866 and died January 15, 1939, both buried in Ladonia, Texas. They had nine children:—

- i. Nancy Ethie Eagleton (G-8) born July 27, 1890; professor of history in North Texas A & M College.
- ii. Lafayette Ewing Eagleton (G-9) born Nov. 10, 1891; died September 26, 1918, in service of his country in the Argonne Drive, World War I. He was a Corporal in Co. F., 359 Infantry, 90th Division A. E. F. Buried in St. Miheil Cemetery.
- iii. Statire Jane Eagleton (G-10); born July 22, 1893; died February 22, 1902.
- iv. E. C. Eagleton (G-11) born March 20, 1896, in Ladonia, Texas. Teacher. On August 10, 1917, married John A. Reid. He was born December 30, 1893.
- v. Mary Ross Eagleton (G-12); born November 15, 1897 in Ladonia, Texas; lives at Houston, Texas. Registered Nurse.
- vi. Marcus D. Eagleton (G-13); born Feb. 17, 1899, in Ladonia, Texas. Lives at Jefferson, Texas. Served in World War II, Pfc. Hg. Hg. ORF, Aberdeen Proving Ground.
- vii. Amelia Abernathy Eagleton (G-14); born in Ladonia, Texas, October 20, 1900; married Dr. Charles C. Green, Houston, Texas.
- viii. Wilson Foute Eagleton (G-15); born in Ladonia, Texas, April 2, 1905. Served as Captain in Signal Corps in World War II. Odessa, Texas.
- ix. Marvin Dunlap Eagleton (G-16); born May 6, 1909, in Ladonia, Texas; Served as Corporal in Air Corps, World War II. He is a Manual Training Teacher, Longview, Texas.

Nancy Elizabeth Eagleton (F-51), daughter of Mary Ethlinda Foute (E-30) and the Reverend George Ewing Eagleton, was born May 30th, 1864, and died April 20th. 1921. She married October 13, 1887, Walter Nunn. They lived in Ladonia, Texas. Two children:—

- i. Wilmina Nunn (G-17); born July 22, 1888; married Frank Paxton Moring.
- ii. Gwendolyn Nunn (G-18); born October 9th, 1893; died September 17, 1898.

Minnie Ethlinda Eagleton (F-6); daughter of Mary Ethlinda Foute (E-30) and the Rev. George Ewing Eagleton, born Oct. 6, 1866. She was born in Iredell County, N. C. while her father was pastor of Concord Church. Died Feb. 1904. December 27, 1892, she married Arthur M. Watts of Ladonia, Texas. He

was an Elder in the Presbyterian Church in Mt. Holly, Ark. They had five children:—

- i. William Davidson Watts (G-19) born May 28, 1895, in Ladonia, Texas and died Sept. 29, 1895.
- ii. Genevieve Watts (G-20); born at Ladonia, Texas, April 11, 1896, and died there Sept. 17, 1900.
- iii. Mary Emma Watts (G-21); Born at Ladonia, Texas, Nov. 30, 1897. Taught fourteen years in the rural schools in Union County, Ark. Married Rev. Henry McClelland Bailey, May 19, 1936, who was pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Maysfield, Texas. Mr. Bailey has been pastor of Maysfield Church now about sixteen years, and his father, Rev. Edward Bailey served that church from 1908-1916.
- iv. George Eagleton Watts (G-22); was born at Ladonia, Texas, Nov. 24, 1898. He is an elder in the Presbyterian Church and a Commissioner to the General Assembly from Ouachita Presbytery in 1940. He married Lula Terrell Feb. 21, 1925. They both teach in Arkansas,
- v. Minnie Lucille Watts (G-23) born Nov. 13, 1900 at Ladonia, Texas. She was a teacher. Taught six years prior to her marriage to Lawrence E. Lewis on Dec. 7, 1924. He is an elder in the Presbyterian Church in Mt. Holly, Ark. He was a commissioner to General Assembly in 1932.

George Winslow Eagleton (F-7), son of Mary Ethlinda Foute (E-3) and George Ewing Eagleton, was born March 16th, 1869, and died March 11, 1914. He married Anna Wilnora Long on Dec. 28, 1897. They lived in Ladonia, Texas and had two children:—

- i. Frank Winslow Eagleton (G-19), foreman mechanic for Miller Service Station, Bonham, Texas, married Bertha Hydler in 1926.
- ii. Ethie Eagleton (G-20); married Ottis Clark Skipper in 1925. He teaches Science in Northwestern State Normal College, Natchitoches, La.

Mary Pearl Eagleton (F-8), daughter of Mary Ethlinda Foute and the Rev. George Ewing Eagleton, of Ladonia, Texas, was born May 5, 1871. She married Oct. 26, 1893, P. Bruce Fry, who was born August 23, 1863 and died March 16, 1932. They lived in Ladonia, Texas and had six children:—

- i. Benton Fulton Fry (G-21); born September 19th, 1894; married Ray Bloodworth.
- ii. Weir Eagleton Fry (G-22); born January 28th, 1899; died June 1st, 1899.
- iii. William Plemon Fry (G-23); born December 29th, 1899; died September 18th, 1903.

- iv. Beatrice Sophronia Fry (G-24); born September 19th, 1906; married C. C. Heidrick.
- v. Wesley Bruce Fry (G-5), son of Mary Pearl Eagleton (F-8) and F. Bruce Fry, was born May 20, 1910, in Ladonia, Texas, June 16, 1940, he married Goldie Ruth Brooks in Dallas, Texas. He is now working for T. P. and L. Company, Dallas, Texas.
- vi. Samuel Wallace Fry (G-26); son of Mary Pearl Eagleton (F-8) and P. Bruce Fry, was born in Ladonia, Texas, June 2, 1915. March 1, 1940 he married Ruth Thompson, of Sherman, Texas. He is now working with Sears in Chicago.

Dovie Flora Eagleton (F-9), daughter of Mary Ethlinda Foute (E-3) and the Reverend George Ewing Eagleton, was born March 23rd, 1873. On June 14th, 1896, she married John William Wiley, of Ladonia, Texas. They had four children:—

- i. Mary George Wiley (G-27); born April 28th, 1897. married Addie Keeling Kates.
- ii. Carolyn Wiley (G-28); born September 28th, 1902; died September 30th, 1902.
- iii. Evelyn Wiley (G-29); born September 28th, 1902; died April 19th, 1906.
- iv. Gwendolyn Wiley (G-30), born Sept. 28, 1902; died April 30, 1906.

Daniel Davis Foute (F-13), son of Thomas Jefferson Foute (E-5) and Cassie H. Sherrill, was born on December 5th, 1860, at the Wilson Farm in the bend of the Nollichucky River, near Union City, Tennessee, and died February 20th, 1924, while visiting his daughter in Macon, Mississippi. He was buried at Shady Grove Church, three miles east of Union City, Tennessee. He married Emma Alice Swiggart, December 24th, 1885, and they lived in Union City. They had three children:—

- i. Alma Elizabeth Foute (G-31); born July 25th, 1888. She holds a position in Washington, D. C., where she and her mother now live.
- ii. Thomas Jefferson Foute (G-32); born August 25th, 1890; died October 4th, 1896. in Union City.
- iii. Mary Virginia Foute (G-33); born August 28th, 1891; married Cecil Ulric Moore.

Joseph Hamilton (F-15), son of Margaret Eliza Foute (E-7) and William Hamilton of Union City, Tennessee, was born February 13th, 1877. On October 24th, 1921, he married Lorine Morgan. They have two children, and make their home in Union City, Tennessee.

- i. Joseph Hamilton, Jr. (G-34); born August 6th, 1924.
- ii. James William Hamilton (G-35); born December 6th, 1927.

Dovey Jane May Patterson (F-18), daughter of Martha Eleanor Custis King (E-20) and James D. Patterson of Iredell County, North Carolina, married the Reverend Benjamin F. Fincher, of Charlotte, North Carolina, who died several years ago. They had three children:—

- i. Bennie Lafayette Fincher (G-36); married Norman Hortin, of Charlotte.
 - ii Daphne Fincher (G-37); married Frank Staton, of Florida; no issue.
 - iii. Hillas Fincher (G-38); single.
-

Mary Jackson Patterson (F-20), daughter of Martha Eleanor Custis King (E-20) and James D. Patterson of Iredell County, married Ezekiel Lackey of Stony Point, North Carolina. They had six children.

- i. Frank Lackey (G-39); married Dovey Bowles.
 - ii. Eleanor Lackey (G-40); married Olan Blackwelder.
 - iii. Lafayette Lackey (G-41)
 - iv. Mack Lackey (G-42)
 - v. Jamie Ree Lackey (G-43)
 - vi. Jack Lackey (G-44)
-

Emma Pervis King (F-24), daughter of Dr. James Elihu King (E-25) and Lula Eliza Pervis, was born September 6th, 1882. She married, September 18th, 1913, Thomas Jefferson Weber. They live in Statesville, North Carolina, and have three children:—

- i. Anna Pervis Weber (G-45) born August 1914. Graduated from Woman College of the University of North Carolina, Teacher. Married August 1, 1942, Corporal William F. Smith, of Chadbourn, N. C. He is a graduate of the University of N. C. He was a medical technician in U. S. Armed forces in World War II.
 - ii. James King Weber, a talented musician (G-46); born August, 1916. April 5, 1941, he married Margaret Pauline Caudell.
 - iii. Lucy Elizabeth Weber (G-47)
-

Anna Juliette King (F-28), daughter of Dr. James Elihu King (E-25) and Lula Eliza Pervis of Iredell County, was born November 24th, 1892. She married, June 15th, 1921, the Reverend Charles Spurgeon Norville, of Durham, North Carolina. They have two children:—

- i. Lucy Beverly Norville (G-48)
 - ii. Charles King Norville (G-49)
-

Mary King Davidson (F-29), daughter of Eleanor Juliette King (E-26) and Captain T. M. C. Davidson of Iredell County, was born February 9th, 1884. She was twice married; first to

Charles Parchman Crawford, who died in Iowa, July 26th, 1912, leaving her with one child. He is buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Statesville. October 9th, 1918, she married James A. Steele, who was county superintendent of public schools in Iredell County for many years, and later held the same position in Mitchell County. He was superintendent of schools in Statesville when he died March 4th, 1938. He is buried at Mooresville, North Carolina. By her second husband she had one child:—

- i. Virginia Davidson Crawford (G-50); a teacher married John West.
 - ii. Mary Eleanor Steele (G-51); born August 5th, 1919; a teacher. Married Mr. Tarman.
-

Mary Allen Hill (F-32), daughter of Emma Esther King (E-27) and Robert Rowland Hill of Iredell County, was born November 19th, 1874, and died October 10th, 1940. She married, on February 12th, 1910, John W. Summers, a prosperous farmer who lived near Snow Creek Church in Iredell County, until his death on October 24th, 1936. They are buried at Snow Creek Church. They had one child:—

- i. John Tennan Hill Summers (G-52), born October 31, 1911. A prosperous farmer in Iredell County, N. C. November 9th, 1946, he married Bryde Redmond.
-

James Reece Hill (F-33) son of Emma Esther King (E-27) and Robert Rowland Hill of Iredell County, was born March 14, 1877. March 25, 1905 he married Sarah Hortense Cowan. She was a registered nurse. They live in Statesville, N. C. where he is assistant Cashier of the Merchant and Farmers Bank. He is an elder in the First Presbyterian Church in Statesville. They have three children:—

- i. James Cowan Hill (G-53) born June 12, 1906, educated at Bingham School and the State College, Raleigh; a cotton buyer. He was in training eight months for Army Service, was discharged, now a cotton merchant in Memphis, Tennessee. June 26, 1936, he married Annie Dale Craig.
- ii. William Rowland Hill (G-54) born October 4, 1908, graduated at Davidson College in 1930, and from the Medical College of Virginia in 1934. May 20th, 1936, he married Sherrod Parrish. He is a physician at Lexington, Va.
- iii. Lawrence King Hill (G-55) born April 29, 1915. Educated at Davidson College. He worked for Cannon Mills until he joined the Navy in 1944. He was an Ensign and served through the War in convoy service in the Atlantic and station service in the Pacific. He is now a cotton buyer and classer in Memphis, Tenn.

James Numa Dobson (F-41), son of Margaret C. King (E-28) and Rufus Benjamin Dobson, was born February 11, 1886. He married Maude Harmon in November 1910. They live in Harmony, North Carolina, and have two children:—

- i. Margaret Irma Dobson (G-56)
 - ii. Mildred Dobson (G-57)
-

Benjamin Franklin Dobson (F-42), son of Margaret C. King (E-28) and Rufus Benjamin Dobson, was born May 28th, 1888. He married Irene Atkinson, whose parents are English, and is now a prominent ranchman at Rock River, Wyoming. They have two children:—

- i. Margaret Clara Dobson (G-58)
 - ii. James Hall Dobson (G-59)
-

Dorcas Louisa Summers (F-47), daughter of Clarissa Elizabeth King (E-29) and Nelson Tomlin Summers, was born April 9th, 1883. She married Burlie Harris Reid December 27th, 1905, and has three children:—

- i. Mary Belle Reid (G-60); born December 3rd, 1906.
 - ii. Frank Reid (G-61); born February 26th, 1909; married Elizabeth Aycock.
 - iii. Lois Elizabeth Reid (G-62); born February 6th, 1912.
-

Grady Alvin Summers (F-49), son of Clarissa Elizabeth King (E-29) and Nelson Tomlin Summers, was born November 25th, 1887. He married Carrie Bennett, August 4th, 1916. They have three children.

- i. Alvin Nelson Summers (G-63); born October 10th, 1919.
 - ii. Edith Elizabeth Summers (G-64); born January 31st, 1925.
 - iii. Grady Alvin Summers (G-65); born July 19th, 1930.
-

Louisa Tomlin Summers (F-50) daughter of Clarissa Elizabeth King (E-29) and Nelson Tomlin Summers, was born April 15th, 1890. July 15th, 1915, she married Dr. T. D. Crouch, a practicing physician in Stony Point, North Carolina. They have four children:—

- i. Katherine King Crouch (G-66), born April 18th, 1916; graduated at N. C. C. W., at Greensboro, and is now teaching in Whiteville, North Carolina. Married W. F. Sledge.
- ii. Thomas D. Crouch (G-67); born April 23rd, 1918; now in the Navy.
- iii. Ruth Gardner Crouch (G-68); born August 22nd, 1920; now a student at N. C. C. W., in Greensboro.
- iv. Ben Frank Crouch (G-69); born September 29th, 1926, in High School.

Gertrude Park Summers (F-52), daughter of Clarissa Elizabeth King (E-29) and Nelson Tomlin Summers, was born March 16th, 1896. July 10th, 1920, she married William F. Duckworth. They have one child:—

- i. Betty King Duckworth (G-70); born June 4th, 1929.
-

Rachel King (F-55), daughter of James Alexander King (E-31) and Mamie Neill of Statesville, North Carolina, married John Lewis, a lawyer, of Statesville. They have two children:—

- i. Rachel King Lewis (G-71)
 - ii. John Lewis (G-72)
-

Carrie Nicholson (F-60), daughter of Eleanor King (E-33) and Wesley M. Nicholson of Statesville, North Carolina, was born November 11th, 1870 and died January 31st, 1918. She married James L. Russell of Statesville. They had two children:—

- i. Ethel Russell (G-73); married -----Shubert.
 - ii. Lyles Wesley Russell (G-74)
-

Amy Nicholson (F-62), daughter of Eleanor King (E-33) and Wesley M. Nicholson of Statesville, married Baxter Dellinger of Statesville. They have seven children:—

- i. Cecil Dellinger (G-75)
 - ii. Theodore Dellinger (G-75)
 - iii. Hugh Dellinger (G-77)
 - iv. Eleanor Dellinger (G-78)
 - v. Dorothy Dellinger (G-79)
 - vi. Bayard Dellinger (G-80)
 - vii. Donald Dellinger (G-81)
-

Mary Adeline Lawrence (F-67), daughter of Florence King (E-35) and John Wilson Lawrence of Statesville, North Carolina, was born May 20th, 1891, and on June 2nd, 1920, married Reuben Mason, farmer. They live near Snow Creek Church, Iredell County, and have six children:—

- i. Reuben Lawrence Mason (G-32) born March 6th, 1921. Entered service July, 1944. Served overseas in Germany. Discharged November, 1945. December 29, 1945 he married Gladys Myers, a registered nurse. They live near Snow Creek church, Iredell County, N. C.
- ii. Ruth King Mason (G-83) born July 24, 1922. Educated at Mitchell College, Statesville, N. C. On August 30th, 1940, she married Newell H. Noble of Chicago, Illinois.
- iii. Jeanne LaMotte Mason (G-84); born September 22, 1923, educated at Mitchell College, Statesville. On June 15, 1946, married William Adams Macon. He was in the Navy in World War II. Served with the

- Pan American Airlines in South America three years.
- iv. John Harvey Mason (G-85) born January 29, 1926. Entered service in April, 1944 with paratroopers. Discharged in May, 1946.
 - v. Peggy Mason (G-86) born January 5th, 1931. In school.
 - vi. Nancy Mason (G-87); Born August 17, 1937. In school.
-

Robert Edward Lawrence (F-68), son of Florence King (E-35) and John Wilson Lawrence of Statesville, North Carolina, was born September 25th, 1892. In 1939 he married Comnena Shearer. They live in Canton, North Carolina, and have one child:—

- i. Robert Shearer Lawrence (G-88); born February 10th, 1940.
-

Joel Brevard Lawrence (F-69), son of Florence King (E-35) and John Wilson Lawrence of Statesville, was born April 28th, 1895. He married Louise Townsend. They live in Raleigh, North Carolina, and have one child:—

- i. Joel Brevard Lawrence, Jr. (G-89).
-

Emma Catherine Lawrence (F-70), daughter of Florence King (E-35) and John Wilson Lawrence of Statesville, was born April 28th, 1897. She married Sept. 1920 James Bryon Mallory and lives in Florida. They have three children:—

- i. Mary Elizabeth Mallory (G-90)
 - ii. James Bryon Mallory (G-91).
 - iii. John Lawrence Mallory (G-92)
-

Mary Belle King (F-85), daughter of Henry Spencer King (E-53) and Bessie Eagle of Iredell County, was born March 12th, 1894. She married Dr. Rayford Adams, of Skillman, New Jersey. They have two children:—

- i. Rayford Adams, Jr. (G-93); born in 1919; a student at the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, North Carolina.
 - ii. Elizabeth Houston Adams (G-94); born in 1921; a student in Peace College, Raleigh, North Carolina.
-

William Richard King, farmer (F-86), son of Henry Spencer King (E-53) and Bessie Eagle, was born July 23rd, 1900. He married, August 12th, 1924, Annie Belle Gaither, and they make their home near Snow Creek Church in Iredell County. They have one child:—

- i. Elizabeth Gaither King (G-95); born in 1929. Now a member of staff of State Hospital Morganton, N. C.
-

Charles Herbert King (F-89), son of Henry Spencer King (E-53) and Bessie Eagle of Iredell County, was born July 23rd, 1902. He married, June 9th, 1934, Margaret Gaither, sister to his

brother Richard's wife. They live in Charlotte, North Carolina, and have one child:—

- i. Margaret Anne King (G-96);

Georgia Eugenia King (F-90), daughter of Henry Spencer King (E-53) and Bessie Eagle, was born October 24th, 1904, and married in December, 1934, George Gaither. They live near Statesville, and have one child:—

- i William George Caither (G-97); born in 1935

Charles Rogers Harrington (F-93), son of Isabella Lunette King (E-55) and Clay Harrington, of Clear Water, Kansas, was born June 26th, 1893. He married Ruby Martin. They live in Kansas. Mr. Harrington lost his life in the 1944 disastrous Kansas floods, trying to rescue others. They have two children:—

- i. Nettie Geraldine Harrington (G-98)
- ii. Constance Harrington G-99)

Henry Clay King (F-94) farmer. Son of Charles Shelton King (E-56) and Enola Holland of Iredell County, was born February 27, 1896. He married October 26, 1915, Sarah Watts. She died April 1, 1943. They live near Statesville, North Carolina. They have seven children:—

- i. Charles Robert King (G-100); Born August 30th, 1916. He is deputy sheriff in Iredell County, North Carolina. He married Ivalee Moxley, a registered nurse.
- ii. Enola Gertrude King (G-101) born October 27, 1918. Married Stewart G. Duncan May 30, 1942. Live in West Jefferson, North Carolina.
- iii. Mary Locke King (G-102); Born November 20, 1921. Married Henry Lewis Sherrill.
- iv. Addie Lee King (G*-103) born July 24, 1924. Graduated from Mitchell College in 1942. On January 18, 1946, married John Thayer Jenkins. He served over seas for twenty-four months in World War II.
- v. Ray Watts King (G*104); Born January 16, 1927, married Mary Kathleen Johnson October 15, 1944.
- vi. Nancy King (G-105); born May 24, 1929. In school.
- vii. Kathrine King (G-106) born June 12, 1932. In school. After the death of his first wife Mr. King married Beatrice Rash.

Harlee Holland King (F-95), son of Charles Shelton King (E-56) and Enola Holland of Iredell County, was born September 27th, 1897. He married, September 15th, 1926, Rachel Grose, and made his home in Statesville, North Carolina. He is a salesman. They have two children:—

- i. Charles Sylvester King (G-107); born August 23rd, 1932.
- ii. Rachel Lavina King (G-108); born in 1940.

John Shelton King (F-97), son of Charles Shelton King (E-56) and Enola Holland, was born July 7th, 1901. He married Sadie Greenwood, April 3rd, 1925. She taught music. They live near Snow Creek, Iredell County, and have three children:—

- i. Gertrude King (G-109) born April 14, 1926, graduated at Mitchell College. She married Everette Eugene Benfield. He spent 22 months over seas in Philippine area.
 - ii. John King, Jr. (G-110), born August 21, 1927. He entered service 1945. Discharged in 1946. He was overseas.
 - iii. Marie King (G-111); Born Nov. 23, 1930.
-

Zula Isabella King (F-98), daughter of Charles Shelton King (E-56) and Enola Holland, was born July 7th, 1901, a twin of John Shelton King (F-97), September, 1923, she married Kenneth Farrior of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. They have one child:—

- i. Zula Isabella Farrior (G-112); born September 17th, 1924.
-

Mary King Hill (F-101), daughter of Charles Manly Hill (E-59) and Susan Bone of Iredell County, was born September 14th, 1882. She married, December 14th, 1922, William N. White, a farmer, of near Statesville, who died Oct. 3rd, 1932. He is buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Statesville. They had two children:—

- i. Thomas Hill White (G-113); born Jan. 10, 1924. His rating was P. F. C. Served overseas three years. After returning from World War II is in School at Mitchell College, Statesville, N. C.
 - ii. Susan White (G-114); Born Feb. 25, 1926. Finished at Mitchell College, Statesville, and now hold a position in Statesville.
-

Robert Clarence Hill, a farmer (F-104), son of Charles Manly Hill (E-59) and Susan Bone of Iredell County, was born September 29th, 1892. He married, November 24th, 1915, Eva Dry. He is a farmer near Clio Church, Iredell County, and has five children:—

- i. Margaret Sue Hill (G-115)
- ii. James Ralph Hill (G-116)
- iii. Glen Hill (G-117); He had twenty-five months service in World War II including duty in Philippines. He was discharged in Oct. 1946, and in November 1946 married Lillie May Sherrill.
- iv. Herman Hill (G-118)

- v. Allen Hill (G-119); Received an honorable discharge from army after twenty-three months service, eighteen months of which was overseas. He married Tina Frazier August 23, 1946.
-

Hugh Hill (F-105), son of Robert Elihu Hill (E-65) and Grace Stevenson of Iredell County, married Nelle Reid, March 17th, 1938. They have two children. Mr. Hill is district manager of warehouse in Lumberton, N. C. for Statesville Flour Mill.

- i. Robert Lee Hill (G-120); born Feb. 4, 1939.
 - ii. Betty Dare Hill (); born July 27, 1944.
-

Albert Summers (F-112), son of Jane McDaniel Campbell (E-67) and J. Albert Summers, married Gertrude Morrison. They have two children:—

- i. Doris Summers (G-121)
 - ii. James Summers (G-122)
-

James King Campbell (F-120), son of Dr. Archibald Campbell and Daisy Foote of Statesville, married Mary Hart. They have one child:—

- i. Mary Hart Campbell (G-123).
-

Colin Journey (F-124), son of Eleanor Campbell (E-72) and Will Journey of Iredell County, married Blanche Journey. They live near Snow Creek Church, in Iredell County, and have four children:—

- i. Katherine Blanche Journey (G-124); married ----- Farris.
 - ii. William Henry Journey (G-125)
 - iii. Virginia Caroline Journey (G-126)
 - iv. Helen Louise Journey (G-127)
-

Robert Campbell Journey (F-126), son of Eleanor Campbell (E-72) and Will Journey of Iredell County, married Ethel Breitz. They have three children:—

- i. Robert Journey (G-128)
 - ii. James Journey (G-129).
 - iii. Ed Thornton Journey (G-130).
-

Mary Journey (F-127), daughter of Eleanor Campbell (E-72) and Will Journey of Iredell County, married John Monagan. He has been dead several years. They had two children:—

- i. Eleanor Monagan (G-131).
 - ii. Robert Thomas Monagan (G-132).
-

Richard King Hill (F-34), son of Emma Esther King (E-27) and Robert Rowland Hill, lives at Amelia, Virginia, is a farmer

and has a poultry farm. In 1938 he married Beulah Beaver.
Issue:—

- i. Martha Jane Hill (G-279) born June 23, 1940.
 - ii. Gracie Elizabeth Hill (G-280) born October, 1945.
-

Ada Virginia Edwards (F-139) daughter of Dorcas Virginia Petty (E-10) and Joseph Thomas Edwards of Ronda, North Carolina, married, on October 21, 1901, Walter W. Holland, who was a teacher for many years and later was Superintendent of the Welfare department of Iredell County, Charles, North Carolina. He died October 11, 1937, leaving nine children:—

- i. Nellie Virginia Holland (G-133), a talented musician, graduated at Mitchell College, Statesville, North Carolina. Now overseas on duty as U. S. Army Hostess with Army of Occupation in Germany. Service Club Director. Home on 30 days leave October, 1946.
- ii. Mary Pearl Holland, (G-134); Graduate of Mitchell College, teacher in city schools of Statesville.
- iii. Annie Sue Holland (G-135); Graduated at Meredith College, Raleigh, North Carolina. Now doing War work in Savannah, Georgia.
- iv. John Edwards Holland (G-136); Educated at the University of North Carolina, holds a position with the R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Company, Winston-Salem, North Carolina. Entered service February 1941, discharged September 1944.
- v. Lieut. Nisbet Rickert Holland (G-137); Graduated from the University of North Carolina in 1936. He was forty-two months in the service; twenty-two months of that was over seas duty. He wears battle stars for the campaigns in Normandy, Northern France and the Rhineland. The most highly important of this service was the action in the defense of the port at Antwerp at the time of the destructive buzz bomb attack. He was attached to the 605 anti-aircraft gun battalion. He went to the defense of that Antwerp port in November and was there until April.
- vi. Locke Holland (G-138) graduated at State College, Raleigh, North Carolina, now County Farm Agent in Davie County. Married Mary Elizabeth Francis.
- vii. Capt. William Walter Holland (G-139); graduated from the University of North Carolina, holds the air medal and nine oak leaves for fifty bombing missions over enemy territory. In service four years.
- viii. Lieut. Henry Harvey Holland (G-140); Graduated at State College, Raleigh, North Carolina. Entered service August, 1943. Left the U. S. for the Pacific area 1945, discharged 1946.

- ix. Leon Holland (G-141); Entered the Navy June 16, 1945. Discharged August 1, 1946. Now in college.
-

Thomas Millard Edwards (F-142) son of Dorcas Virginia Petty (E-1) and Joseph Thomas Edwards of Ronda, North Carolina, married Maude Dimette in 1915. He is connected with the R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Company, Winston-Salem, and has one child:—

- i. Mary Virginia Edwards (G-142)
-

David Nisbet Edwards (F-143), graduated from University of North Carolina, son of Dorcas Virginia Petty (E-102) and Joseph Thomas Edwards of Ronda, North Carolina, married Sadie Ripple in 1933. He works for the R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Company in Winston-Salem and has two children:—

- i. Martha Sue Edwards (G-143); born April 17th, 1935.
ii. Daniel Nisbet Edwards (G-144); born May 26th, 1939.
-

Maude Estelle Edwards (F-144), daughter of Dorcas Virginia Petty (E-102) and Joseph Thomas Edwards of Ronda, North Carolina, in 1923, married John Rickert, a farmer who lives near Snow Creek Church in Iredell County. He and his brother own and operate a cotton gin. They have four children:—

- i. Charles Rickert (G-145); In service twenty-seven months. He was Signal man. Served in Italy, France and the Mediterranean Area. Now in college.
ii. James Rickert (G-146); In school.
iii. Virginia Ellen Rickert (G-147). In school.
iv. Susan Elizabeth Rickert (G-148). In school.
-

W. Howard Feimster (F-145), son of John Feimster (E-107) and Sarah Elizabeth Godbey of Harmony, North Carolina, married Graphena Albea. They live in Okolona, Arkansas, and have eight children:—

- i. Oscar Feimster (G-149); now dead; married Eula Gill.
ii. Tyson Feimster (G-150); married Grace Howard.
iii. Maude Feimster (G-151); now dead.
iv. Lizzie Feimster (G-152).
v. Paul Feimster (G-153); married Edna Wells.
vi. William Feimster (G-154), married Varna McGrayner. No issue.
vii. Russell Feimster (G-155); married Alma Evans.
viii. Byrd Feimster (G-156); married Oscar Jones.
-

J. Pinkney Feimster (F-146), son of John Feimster (E-107) and Sarah Elizabeth Godbey of Harmony, North Carolina, was twice married, first to Pauline Finch, who had two children:—

- i. Sallie Feimster (G-157); married Clay Crouch of Bethany Township, Iredell County; has no children.
ii. Myrtle Feimster (G-158); single.

After the death of his first wife many years ago, J. Pinkney Feimster (F-146) married Orrie B. Mason. They had one child:—

- iii. Jay H. Feimster (G-159); married Ina Owen; they live in Statesville; no children.

J. Pinkney Feimster died in January, 1947.

Clay Feimster (F-148), son of John Feimster (E-107) and Sarah Elizabeth Godbey of Harmony, North Carolina, married Cora Turner, who died April 16th, 1937, and is buried in Oakwood Cemetery. They made their home in Statesville, North Carolina, and had three children:—

- i. Marshall Feimster (G-160)
 - ii. Edgar Feimster (G-161)
 - iii. Luna Feimster (G-162); married L. P. Shoemaker.
-

Lela Quincey Feimster (F-149), daughter of John Feimster (E-107) and Sarah Elizabeth Godbey of Harmony, North Carolina, married E. A. Stroude, who lives near Harmony. They have four children:—

- i. Ralph Stroude (G-163)
 - ii. Howard Stroude (G-164); married Tempie Boger.
 - iii. John Stroude (G-165)
 - iv. Rhod Stroude (G-166)
-

Tempie Godbey Feimster (F-151) daughter of John Feimster (E-107) and Sarah Elizabeth Godbey of Harmony, married Frank Stroude, who lives near Harmony. They have three children:—

- i. Norris Stroude (G-167); married Leora Gunn.
 - ii. Arthur Stroude (G-168); married Lizzie Mason.
 - iii. Earl Stroude (G-169); married Bessie York.
-

Walter C. Feimster (F-152), son of James E. Feimster (E-10) and Sarah L. Gibson, was born August 31st, 1866. He is a prominent lawyer of Newton, North Carolina, and represented Catawba County in the General Assembly of 1905; was attorney for Catawba County and for the County Board of Education for several years. He served as Chairman of the Newton School Board for many years, and has long been a member of the Board of Directors of the State Hospital at Morganton. He is an elder in the Presbyterian Church. On February 3rd, 1897, he married Bessie Yount. She was a talented musician. Mr. Feimster died July 3, 1942; Mrs. Feimster died April, 1943. They have five children:—

- i. Walter C. Feimster (G-170); born May 27th, 1898; married Mary Katherine Swink.
- ii. Margaret Y. Feimster (G-171); born September 24th, 1904; married Merrick W. Hellyer.

- iii. Marshall Y. Feimster (G-172); born March 14th, 1908; married Melba McMahon.
- iv. Connor J. Feimster (G-173); born April 14th, 1914; with Insurance Company in Winston-Salem, North Carolina.
- v. Bess Y. Feimster (G-174); born July 9th, 1917; Educated at the Woman's College of the University of North Carolina. Married J. V. Stewart.

Harvey P. Feimster (F-153), Merchant and Elder in Presbyterian Church. Son of James E. Feimster (E-110) and Sarah L. Gibson, was born October 31st, 1863. On February 22nd, 1893, he married Emma Matheson who died May 28th, 1940. He lives in Taylorsville, North Carolina. There were six children:—

- i. Beverly Jones Feimster (G-175) died at the age of nine years.
- ii. James Paul Feimster (G-176); died in infancy.
- iii. Mary Ida Feimster (G-177); married O. L. Owen.
- iv. Mac. Gibson Feimster (G-178); married Pauline Campbell.
- v. Emma Partee Feimster (G-179); married Paul C. Campbell.
- vi. Sarah Clarissa Feimster (G-180); married James C. White.

Sarah Jane Feimster (F-154), daughter of James E. Feimster (E-110) and Sarah L. Gibson, was born June 10th, 1870. April 9th, 1894, she married Milton Gaston Campbell, and they made their home in Taylorsville, North Carolina. He died in 1904, and she died in 1932. She was much loved for her kindness and gayety. They left four children:—

- i. Milton Clyde Campbell (G-181); married Maxine Brawley.
- ii. Rowe Boger Campbell (G-182); married Sophia Ann Cooper.
- iii. Flake Carlton Campbell (G-183); married Margaret Harley.
- iv. Gladys Campbell (G-184); single.

Ernest D. Feimster (F-155), son of James E. Feimster (E-110) and Sarah L. Gibson, was born August 10th, 1872, and died April 20th, 1939, and was buried in Taylorsville, North Carolina, where he made his home. He served on police force. His first wife, Mrs. _____ Murphy, died without issue. His second wife, Effie Gentle, died at the birth of her seventh child:—

- i. James Feimster (G-185); single; lives in Wilmington.
- ii. Flake Feimster (G-186); married Winnie Gant.
- iii. Wade Feimster (G-187); married Mary Brown.

- iv. Ruth Feimster (G-188); married J. C. Adams.
 - v. Margaret Feimster (G-189); married William White.
 - vi. Grace Feimster (G-190); married Guy Barringer.
 - vii. An infant; died at birth.
-

Ernest D. Feimster (F-155) married, third, Etta Gentle; sister of his second wife. They had seven children:—

- viii. Mary Helen Feimster (G-191)
 - ix. Jack Feimster (G-192)
 - x. Charles Feimster (G-193)
 - xi. Blanche Feimster (G-194)
 - xii. Asa Feimster (G-195)
 - xiii. Fred Feimster (G-196)
 - xiv. James Feimster (G-197)
-

Mary E. Feimster (F-156), daughter of James E. Feimster (E-110) and Sarah L. Gibson, was born February 12th, 1874. April 14th, 1898, she married Ira Watt Somers, a surveyor and postmaster at Stony Point, North Carolina. He died April 24th, 1933, and is buried at Stony Point. They had six children:—

- i. Grace Elizabeth Somers (G-198); born December 31st, 1898, died November 14th, 1906.
 - ii. Sadie Watt Somers (G-199); born February 25th, 1901; married Nathan Elmer Orlinger.
 - iii. Erma Feimster Somers (G-200); Born Oct. 16, 1906; Married Dec. 25, 1935, Alexander Nicholson of Coco Solo, Panama. They have no children. He is in the Navy, was overseas during war. Now at Gretna, La.
 - iv. Ira Watt Somers Jr. (G-201); Born August 19, 1915. Was in World War II, in service about five years. Served overseas in France and Germany. He is now taking a course in Pharmacy. Married Marie LeDoux of Louisiana.
 - v. Mary Louise Somers (G-202); Born June 4, 1917. Died July 15, 1918.
 - vi. Margaret King Somers (G-203); born April 24, 1919; Died June 6, 1921.
-

Lorena Bell Feimster (F-158), daughter of Quincey D. Feimster (E-111) and Theodosia Ernest Williams of Iredell County, was born October 12th, 1876. She married James Edwin Tatum of Olin, North Carolina. They have eleven children:—

- i. Camilla Tatum (G-204); born November 20th, 1898; married Chester York.
- ii. Sallie Mae Tatum (G-205); born May 10th, 1900; married Arthur Harmon.
- iii. James Edwin Tatum (G-206); born July 3rd, 1903, married Nellie Bowles; lives in Atlanta, Georgia.
- iv. Quincey Davidson Tatum (G-207); born July 3rd, 1903;

- twin to James Edwin; married Bertha Boggs.
- v. Mary Lee Tatum (G-208); born July 22nd, 1906; married Jack Phelps.
 - vi. William Taft Tatum (G-20); born October 16th, 1908.
 - vii. Parks Feimster Tatum (G-210); born September 13th, 1911.
 - viii. Estelle Tatum (G-211); born April 14th, 1914.
 - ix. Pauline Tatum (G-212); born April 14th, 1914; twin to Estelle.
 - x. Hubert Franklin Tatum (G-213) born October 16th, 1916.
 - xi. Robert Francis Tatum (G-214); born January 27th, 1920.

William Francis Feimster (F-159), son of Quincey D. Feimster (E-111) and Theodosia Ernest Williams of Iredell County, was born May 24th, 1879; and died December 22nd, 1912. He married Fannie Mae Vanstory, and they made their home in Olin, North Carolina. They had three children:—

- i. John Davidson Feimster (G-215); born May 10th, 1909.
- ii. Anna Lorena Feimster (G-216); born October, 1911; married Joe Patton.
- iii. Jessie Theodosia Feimster (G-217); born July, 1912; married, February 28th, 1935, John Miller Satterfield.

Walter Columbus Feimster (F-160), son of Quincey D. Feimster (E-111) and Theodosia Ernest Williams of Iredell County, was born November 1st, 1882. He married Bertie Ward and made his home in Turnersburg, North Carolina.

They had six children:—

- i. Norris Feimster (G-218); married Alene Current.
- ii. Robert Feimster (G-219)
- iii. Frank Feimster (G-220)
- iv. Margaret Feimster (G-221); married William C. Jenkins, October 3rd, 1936.
- v. Edna Feimster (G-222); married _____ Sloan.
- vi. Durand Feimster (G-223)

Edwin Tucker Feimster (F-162), son of Quincey D. Feimster (E-111) and Theodosia Ernest Williams of Iredell County, was born March 13th, 1887. He married Sallie Snow, and had four children:—

- i. John Quincey Feimster (G-224); born June 19th, 1912.
- ii. Edwin Feimster (G-225); born April 15th, 1917.
- iii. Ralph Feimster (G-226); born October 29th, 1923.
- iv. Francis Feimster (G-227); born December 26th, 1925.

Bernie Reid Feimster (F-164), son of Quincey D. Feimster (E-111) and Theodosia Ernest Williams of Iredell County, was

born July 2nd, 1892, and died in 1938. He married Mary Lowe Journey and had two children:—

- i. Nancy Feimster (G-228); born December 20th, 1930.
- ii. William Journey Feimster (G-229); born January 21st, 1932.

Paul Feimster (F-166), son of Quincey D. Feimster (E-111) and Theodosia Ernest Williams of Iredell County, was born December 25th, 1896. He married Bertha Smith. Their children:

- i. Joyce Gill Feimster (G-230); born April 3rd, 1929.
 - ii. Theodosia Feimster (G-231); born March 20th, 1934.
-

Ava Davidson Feimster (F-167), daughter of Quincey D. Feimster (E-111) and Theodosia Williams of Iredell County, was born August 11th, 1899. She married Andrew H. Boggs and has two children:—

- i. Villa Feimster Boggs (G-232); born August 27th, 1926.
 - ii. Mary Belle Boggs (G-223); born March 3rd, 1930.
-

William Rufus Feimster (F-172), son of Richard King Feimster (E-113) and Mary Rebecca Gibson of Bethany Township, Iredell County, was born December 6th, 1873, and died January 31st, 1938, and is buried at Trinity Church cemetery, Iredell County. He married Ella Massey who died March 10, 1944, and made his home at Loray, North Carolina. There were seven children:—

- i. Henry Feimster (G-234); married Mamie Miller.
 - ii. William Feimster (G-235); married Angie Jennings.
 - iii. Minor Feimster (G-236); married and lives in Lynchburg, Virginia; has no children.
 - iv. Mary Feimster (G-237); married Lee Wilson.
 - v. Margaret Feimster (G-238); married Spurgeon Shell of Loray, North Carolina.
 - vi. Early Feimster (G-239).
 - vii. Clyde Feimster (G-240).
-

Nannie Della Feimster (F-173), daughter of Richard King Feimster (E-113) and Mary Rebecca Gibson of Bethany Township, married Clem Moses of Morganton, North Carolina. He died in September, 1930. There were nine children:—

- i. Lelia Ruth Moses (G-241); married Sam Simonds.
- ii. Marbut Leith Moses (G-242); married and had one son; his wife died in 1934; lives in Virginia.
- iii. Paul Moses (G-244); married Beulah Colbert.
- iv. Margaret Moses (G-244); married Herbert Neal.
- v. Grace Moses (G-245); married Frank Barrett.
- vi. Alice Moses (G-246); married Bill Boyd.
- vii. Beulah Moses (G-247); married Charles Short of Greensboro, North Carolina.

- viii. Ray Moses (G-248); born September 26th, 1917; died December 26th, 1934.
 - ix. Elizabeth Viola Moses (G-249); died in 1925.
-

Early Andrew Feimster (F-178), son of H. Augustus Feimster (E-114) and Lula Vanstory, married Lillian Adams, daughter of Judge Spencer B. Adams. They made their home in Newark, New Jersey. He was connected with the United States Bureau of Narcotics for more than twenty-five years. He died while visiting with his wife at the home of her parents in December, 1935. There were two children:—

- i. Early Andrew Feimster, Jr. (G-250); of Columbus, Georgia.
 - ii. Adams Feimster (G-251); student at State College, Raleigh, North Carolina.
-

Feimster Morrison (F-192), son of Nannie Feimster (E-116) and Clay Morrison of Jonesville, North Carolina, was born August 16th, 1884. He married Ellen Marshall and made his home in Lewiston, Idaho. They have two children:—

- i. Ella Mae Morrison (G-252).
 - ii. Gladys Morrison (G-253).
-

Myrtle Morrison (F-193), daughter of Nannie Feimster (E-116) and Clay Morrison of Jonesville, North Carolina, was born January 25th, 1886, and died in February, 1935. She married Percy Boyd, of Benham, North Carolina. They had six children:—

- i. Henry Boyd (G-254).
 - ii. Lottie Boyd (G-255); married Claude Durham.
 - iii. Lee Boyd (G-256).
 - iv. Carl Boyd (G-257).
 - v. Charlie Boyd (G-258).
 - vi. Louise Boyd (G-259).
-

James Morrison (F-194), son of Nannie Feimster (E-116) and Clay Morrison of Jonesville, North Carolina, was born September 24th, 1887. He married Susie Boyle and lives in Jonesville. There are five children:—

- i. Maggie Morrison (G-260).
 - ii. Ella Morrison (G-261).
 - iii. Roscoe Morrison (G-262).
 - iv. Feimster Morrison (G-263).
 - v. Ernest Morrison (G-264).
-

William Morrison (F-195), son of Nannie Feimster (E-116) and Clay Morrison of Jonesville, North Carolina, married Lillie Mathis. He lives in Jonesville and has five children:—

- i. Elmer Morrison (G-265).
- ii. Louise Morrison (G-266).

- iii. Pauline Morrison (G-267).
 - iv. Lola Morrison (G-268).
 - v. Anna Lee Morrison (G-269).
-

Mary Eliza Morrison (F-196), daughter of Nannie Feimster (E-116) and Clay Morrison of Jonesville, North Carolina, was born July 7th, 1898. She married Weaver Hinson of Hamptonville, North Carolina. She has five children:—

- i. Hubert Hinson (G-270).
 - ii. Catherine Hinson (G-271).
 - iii. Gilmer Hinson (G-272).
 - iv. Edwin Hinson (G-273).
 - v. Feimster Hinson (G-274).
-

Charlie Morrison (F-197), son of Nannie Feimster (E-116) and Clay Morrison of Jonesville, North Carolina, was born May 12th, 1904. He married Lelia Newman and lives in Jonesville. He has two children:—

- i. Peggy Morrison (G-275).
 - ii. Francis Morrison (G-276).
-

Ada Feimster (F-198), daughter of Thomas Morrison Feimster (F-117) and Sophronia Austin, married J. W. Beam. They live in Noblesville, Indiana, and have two children:—

- i. Sophronia Beam (G-250); an X-ray expert.
 - ii. A son (G-251).
-

Margaret Feimster (F-199), daughter of Thomas Morrison Feimster (E-117) and Sophronia Austin, married Charles White, of Noblesville, Indiana. She was his second wife and had two children:—

- i. Thelma White (G-252).
- ii. Harry White (G-253).*

* The writer was unable to learn more of this family.

Austin Feimster (F-200), son of Thomas Morrison Feimster (E-117) and Sophronia Austin, married Dovie Shoemaker. They live near Harmony, North Carolina, and had six children:—

- i. Nellie Feimster (G-254); married Chester Johnson.
 - ii. Lonnie Feimster (G-255); married Laura Woodard.
 - iii. Mary Lee Feimster (G-256); married Norris Shoemaker.
 - iv. Ada Feimster (G-257); married Clarence Ward in 1938.
 - v. J. C. Feimster (G-258).
 - vi. Zeb Feimster (G-259).
-

Floyd Feimster (F-201), son of Thomas Morrison Feimster (E-117) and Sophronia Austin, married Estelle Halyburton. They live in Iredell County and have six children:—

- i. Leta Feimster (G-260); graduate nurse; married -----

----- Renegar in October, 1937.

- ii. Edna Feimster (G-261).
 - iii. Julius (Buddy) Feimster (G-262).
 - iv. Wallace Feimster (G-263); now dead.
 - v. Mildred Feimster (G-264).
 - vi. Sarah Estelle Feimster (G-265).
-

Celeste Gill (F-205), daughter of Mallie Tucker (E-120) and Thomas Gill of Olin, North Carolina, married Victor Bell. They had one child:—

- i. Norma Bell (G-266); married.

After the death of her first husband, Mrs. Celeste Gill Bell married Dr. S. A. Stevens of Monroe, North Carolina. She is now dead.

Elizabeth (Bettie) Gunn (F-208), daughter of Mary Ann Jerusha Sharpe (E-130) and Martin L. Gunn, married Greenberry Hayes. They lived near Harmony, but later moved to New Jersey. Mr. and Mrs. Hayes are both dead. They had ten children:—

- i. William Hayes (G-267).
 - ii. Augustus Hayes (G-268).
 - iii. Thomas Hayes (G-269).
 - iv. Lewis Lester Hayes (G-270).
 - v. Hal Hayes (G-271).
 - vi. Robert Hayes (G-272).
 - vii. Essie Hayes (G-273).
 - viii. Annie Hayes (G-274).
 - ix. Rex Hayes (G-275); died in infancy.
-

Mary Gunn (F-209), daughter of Mary Ann Jerusha Sharpe (E-130) and Martin L. Gunn, married Lewis Fraley of Williamsburg, North Carolina. Her husband is now dead, and she died May 25th, 1937. They had nine children:—

- i. Jessie Fraley (G-276); married Osccar Turbyville.
 - ii. Bessie Fraley (G-277); married Robert Holmes.
 - iii. Daisy Fraley (G-278); married W. H. Gregory.
 - iv. Dorsette Fraley (G-279); married an Ellingsinger.
 - v. Lewis Fraley (G-280); married Julia Coulwick.
 - vi. Mary Fraley (G-281); married Ingram Cowan.
 - vii. Carl Fraley (G-282); married Nona Shoemaker.
 - viii. Ruby Fraley (G-283); married Frank L. Johnson.
 - ix. Sue Fraley (G-284); married Green Holmes.
-

Laura Gunn (F-210), daughter of Mary Ann Jerusha Sharpe (E-130) and Martin L. Gunn, married Augustus Douglass. They have five children:—

- i. Annie Bell Douglass (G-285).
- ii. Effie Douglass (G-286).

- iii. Maude Douglass (G-287).
 - iv. Clyde Douglass (G-288).
 - v. Mary Douglass (G-289).
-

Martin L. Gunn (F-213), son of Mary Ann Jerusha Sharpe (E-130) and Martin L. Gunn, married Emma Morrison, who died many years ago. They had two children:—

- i. Infant who died.
- ii. Ina Gunn (G-290).

After the death of his first wife, Martin L. Gunn (F-213) married Alice Little. She had no children.

Mary Douglass (F-219), daughter of Isabella Feimster Sharpe (E-132) and Dr. Frank Douglas of Iredell County, married Dr. Baldy Yount of Washington State. He is now dead. They had two children:—

- i. Garland Yount; (G-291), died in infancy.
 - ii. Glenn Yount (G-292). He is a physician in Washington State. Married.
-

William Douglass (F-220), son of Isabella Feimster Sharpe (E-132) and Dr. Frank Douglass of Iredell County, married Judith Pollock. Their children:—

- i. Barrett Douglass (G-293).
 - ii. Miriam Douglass (G-294).
-

Jennie Douglass (F-225), daughter of Margaret Sarah Sharpe (E-133) and Julius Douglass of Iredell County, was born April 27th, 1858. December 21st, 1876, she married David Bost:—

- i. Mary Eva Bost (G-295; born February 17th, 1878; now dead.
 - ii. Robert Eli Bost (G-296); born December 15th, 1897; now dead.
 - iii. Charles Perkins Bost (G-297); born July 17th, 1882.
 - iv. Maggie May Bost (G-298); born October 18th, 1884.
 - v. David Omer Bost (G-299); born June 26th, 1887.
 - vi. Burton E. Bost (G-300); born November 27th, 1889.
 - vii. Ray E. Bost (G-301); born April 5th, 1892.
 - viii. Bernice Bost (G-302); born February 22nd, 1896.
 - ix. Raymond Bost (G-303).
 - x. Eunice Bost (G-304).
-

Lillie Douglass (F-226), daughter of Margaret Sarah Sharpe (E-133) and Julius Douglass, was born February 1st, 1860, and died January 6th, 1899. July 6th, 1882, she married J. Alston Davidson of Iredell County. They had nine children:—

- i. Luna King Davidson (G-305); born January 7th, 1883; dead.
- ii. Alston Preston Davidson (G-306); born April 11th, 1884.

- iii. Pearl Douglass Davidson (G-307); born September 13th, 1885.
 - iv. Mamie Baze Davidson (G-308); born July 26th, 1887.
 - v. Rachel May Davidson (G-309); born August 31st, 1891, dead.
 - vi. Ross F. Davidson (G-310); born August 25th, 1889.
 - vii. Minnie Ray Davidson (G-311); born June 30th, 1893.
 - viii. Joseph C. Davidson (G-312); born April 1st, 1896.
 - ix. Roy Davidson (G-313); born December 13th, 1898.
-

Clayton A. Douglass (F-227), son of Margaret Sarah Sharpe (E-133) and Julius Douglass of Iredell County, was born March 21st, 1862. May 14th, 1889, he married Sophia Carston, who is now dead. They lived in Los Angeles and had six children:—

- i. May J. Douglass (G-314); born August 27th, 1890.
 - ii. Margaret Beulah Douglass (G-315); born January 1st, 1892; now dead.
 - iii. Charles Clayton Douglass (G-316)
 - iv. Grace Ruth Douglass (G-317)
 - v. Kenneth Douglass (G-318).
 - vi. Verna Douglass (G-319).
-

John Ivey Douglass (F-228), son of Margaret Sarah Sharpe (E-133) and Julius Douglass of Iredell County, was born May 22nd, 1864, and died September 4th, 1936. November 22nd, 1890, he married Etta Connor. They lived in Olin, North Carolina, and had five children:—

- i. Dewey Douglass (G-320); born June 9th, 1893.
 - ii. Ruby Douglass (G-321); born July 6th, 1898.
 - iii. Reba Douglass (G-322).
 - iv. Retta Douglass (G-323).
 - v. Corinne Douglass (G-324).
-

Mamie Douglass (F-229), daughter of Margaret Sarah Sharpe (E-133) and Julius Douglass of Iredell, was born September 8th, 1866. September 22nd, 1887, she married Henry S. Morrison of Los Angeles, California. They had two children:—

- i. Ada Morrison (G-325); born November 13th, 1890.
 - ii. Dwight Morrison (G-326); born July 28th, 1891.
-

Verminna Feimster Sharpe (F-231), daughter of Margaret Sharpe (E-133) and Julius Douglass, and born May 1st, 1871. December 15th, 1895, she married Henry Lee Morrison. They lived in Newport News, Virginia, and had ten children:—

- i. Adjer S. Morrison (G-327); Born September 18th, 1896.
- ii. Reba Lee Morrison (G-328); born May 15th, 1898.
- iii. Inez Morrison (G-329); born March 10th, 1900.
- iv. Sethelle Morrison (G-330); born August 19th, 1902.
- v. Tossie Morrison (G-331); now dead.
- vi. Klou Morrison (G-332).

- vii. Haywood Morrison (G-333).
 - viii. Henry Block Morrison (G-334).
 - ix. Margaret Morrison (G-335).
 - x. Doris Morrison (G-336).
-

Edgar David Douglass (F-232), son of Margaret Sarah Sharpe (E-113) and Julius Douglass, was born August 1st, 1873. December 3rd, 1896, he married Annie Halyburton. Their home is in Loray, North Carolina, and they have ten children:—

- i. Clyde Edgar Douglass (G-237); born September 17th, 1897.
 - ii. Charles Perkins Douglas (G-238); born October 3rd, 1898.
 - iii. Paul Halyburton Douglass (G-239); born June 19th, 1900.
 - iv. Lorene Douglass (G-240); born July 9th, 1901.
 - v. Lucy Elizabeth Douglass (G-241); born August 19th, 1903.
 - vi. Russell Avery Douglass (G-242); born June 19th, 1905.
 - vii. Roy Hall Douglass (G-243); born April 30th, 1907.
 - viii. John Hal Douglass (G-244); born January 23rd, 1911.
 - ix. Mary Ethyl Douglass (G-245); born July 7th, 1919.
 - x. David Edgar Douglass (G-246); born February 22nd, 1920.
-

Beulah Dee Douglass (F-233), daughter of Margaret Sarah Sharpe (E-133) and Julius Douglass, was born August 1st, 1873. April 2nd, 1895, she married James C. Morrison, who was born July 12th, 1873. They live in Statesville, North Carolina. There were seven children:—

- i. Glenn Morrison (G-247); born March 30th, 1898; married January 22nd, 1926, Virginia Louise Powell.
 - ii. Ruth Morrison (G-248); born April 1st, 1900.
 - iii. Rachel Morrison (G-249); born April 22nd, 1902.
 - iv. Mary Lois Morrison (G-250); born August 1st, 1904; married Ashby G. Todd.
 - v. Beth Morrison (G-251); born December 16th, 1908.
 - vi. Nell Morrison (G-252); born December 25th, 1910.
 - vii. Kenneth Morrison (G-253); born May 17th, 1914; killed by an electric wire in 1939.
-

Sharpe Douglass (F-234), son of Margaret Sarah Sharpe (E-133) and Julius Douglass, was born August 24th, 1881, and died several years ago. He married Alice Halyburton in 1900 and made his home in Iredell County. There were thirteen children:—

- i. Ernest Ray Douglass (G-254); born December 11th, 1900.
- ii. Bessie Rose Douglass (G-255); born September 12th, 1902.

- iii. Hazel Douglass (G-256); born May 14th, 1904.
 - iv. Thomas Jackson Douglass (G-257); born March 12th, 1906.
 - v. Alice May Douglass (G-258); born March 21st, 1908.
 - vi. Mamie Irene Douglass (G-259); born August 6th, 1910.
 - vii. Margaret Nell Douglass (G-260); born September 8th, 1912.
 - viii. Maude Elizabeth Douglass (G-261); born August 8th, 1914.
 - ix. Willie Sharpe Douglass (G-262); born September 26th, 1916; died March 1st, 1918.
 - x. Annie Louise Douglass (G-263); born January 10th, 1918.
 - xi. Robert Ray Douglass (G-263); born March 27th, 1920.
 - xii. Helen Candice Douglass (G-264); born July 28th, 1922.
 - xiii. Joe Douglass (G-265); born February 28th, 1928.
-

John Cleveland Sharpe (F-235), son of William Feimster Sharpe (E-134) and Emma Louella Green of Loray, North Carolina, married Lula Whitlock. They have two children:—

- i. Mary Freda Sharpe (G-266).
 - ii. William Eldredge Sharpe (G-267).
-

Mary Green Sharpe (F-236), daughter of William Feimster Sharpe (E-134) and Emma Louella Green of Loray, North Carolina, married John M. Watts of Loray. There were three children:—

- i. Mary Louise Watts (G-268); died.
 - ii. John M. Watts, Jr. (G-269).
 - iii. Billie Sharpe Watts (G-270); died.
-

Walter Davidson Sharpe (F-239), son of Abner Caldwell Sharpe (E-135) and Margaret Jane Gibson of Loray, North Carolina, was born September 17th, 1866. He married Grace B. Hendrickson. There were five children:—

- i. Clyde Sharpe (G-271); married Eva Salter.
 - ii. Mildred Sharpe (G-272); married Herbert Henderson.
 - iii. Kenneth Sharpe (G-273); now dead.
 - iv. Roy Sharpe (G-274)
 - v. Holly Sharpe (G-275).
-

Mary Myrtle Sharpe (F-242), daughter of Abner Clayton Caldwell Sharpe (E-135) and Margaret Jane Gibson of Loray, was born September 25th, 1872. December 31st, 1896, she married Henry Vance Furches of Statesville, North Carolina. He was secretary-treasurer of First Building & Loan Association in Statesville for thirty years. He was clerk of Superior Court of Iredell County in 1894. He died Oct. 24, 1943. There are nine children:—

- i. Thomas Ralph Furches (G-276); born October 9th, 1897; married December 4th, 1926 Edith Rose Harris, who was born February 27th, 1904.
 - ii. Irma Furches (G-277); born January 15th, 1899; married Joseph Gracey Miller.
 - iii. Henry Vance Furches (G-278); born February 26th, 1901; died March 3rd, 1901.
 - iv. Edgbert Sharpe Furches (G-279); born December 23rd, 1901.
 - v. Clayton Sharpe Furches (G-280); born December 6th, 1903.
 - vi. Stephen Lewis Furches (G-281); born September 3rd, 1906; married, April 22nd, 1933, Mrs. Miriam (Dickson) Brady, who was born September 8th, 1907.
 - vii. Lula Vance Furches (G-282); born June 19th, 1909; married Walter William Christenbury.
 - viii. Lois Henry Furches (G-283); born October 13th, 1912.
 - ix. Frank William Furches (G-284); born July 23rd, 1914.
-

Pryor Clayton Sharpe (F-243), son of Abner Clayton Caldwell Sharpe, (E-135) and Margaret Jane Gibson of Loray, was born October 16th, 1874. He was twice married, first, on May 28th, 1902, to Agnes Taylor, who died November 11th, 1902, and is buried in cemetery at Concord Church, Loray. August 22nd, 1916, he married Sadie B. Cotton. They have one child:—

- i. Helen Jane Sharpe (G-285); born October 5th, 1917.
-

Clarence Parks Sharpe (F-245), son of Abner Clayton Caldwell Sharpe, (E-135) and Margaret Jane Gibson of Loray, was born August 8th, 1876. October 26th, 1904, he married Launa Wood. They lived in Montgomery, Alabama, and had three children:—

- i. Clarence Clayton Sharpe (G-286); born September 2nd, 1905; December 16th, 1928, married Inez Clarey.
- ii. Doris Sharpe (G-287); died.
- iii. Nella Sharpe (G-288); born September 24th, 1911; December 31st, 1933, married George Holden.

After the death of his first wife, March 7th, 1911, Clarence Parks Sharpe (F-245) married Mrs. Lola Wesley on December 16th, 1918.

Ralph Ney Sharpe (F-247), son of Abner Clayton Caldwell Sharpe (E-135) and Margaret Jane Gibson of Loray, North Carolina, was born August 29th, 1880. December 14th, 1905, he married Willie Sawyer, who died without issue August 18th, 1925. He married Bess Cagle. They live in Loray and have one child. His second wife died July 21st, 1940, and is buried at Concord Church.

- i. Ralph Ney Sharpe, Jr. (G-289).

Maurice Larren Sharpe (F-248), son of Abner Clayton Caldwell Sharpe (E-135) and Margaret Jane Gibson of Loray, North Carolina, was born February 9th, 1885, and died in Honolulu, May 2nd, 1934, of tuberculosis and typhoid fever. December 26th, 1906, he married Edith Lloyd who had one child. After the death of his first wife, he married Anna Campbell who had no issue.

- i. Ursel Sharpe (G-290); married J. Ross Smith.
-

James Feimster Rickert (F-254), son of Victoria Feimster (E-141) and Silas Jacob Rickert of Statesville, North Carolina, was born March 26th, 1867; June 28th, 1899, he married Ethel Justice. They had one child:—

- i. James Austin Rickert (G-291); born June 9th, 1900; married Anna Katherine Bryant.
-

William Sperry Rickert (F-255), son of Victoria Feimster (E-141) and Silas Jacob Rickert of Statesville, was born February 16th, 1869. April 15th, 1915, he married Arilla Boyette. Their child:—

- i. Patricia Victoria Rickert (G-292); born February 3rd, 1916.
-

Minnie Estelle Rickert (F-256), daughter of Victoria Feimster (E-141) and Silas Jacob Rickert of Statesville, was born September 17th, 1871. September 6th, 1899, she married Alfred Ross Lazenby, a contractor—died Nov. 14, 1943, of Salisbury, North Carolina. Their child is:—

- i. Alfred Rickert Lazenby (G-293); born January 13th, 1902.
-

Simpson D. Chipley, Jr. (F-259), son of Margaret Feimster (E-143) and Simpson D. Chipley, was born March 10th, 1867, and died July 10th, 1935. November 14th, 1889, he married Lela Bailey, who died March 15th, 1915. They lived in Statesville and had four children:—

- i. Ila May Chipley (G-294); born October 19th, 1890; August, 1914, she married Robert F. Northey of Charlotte, North Carolina; has no children.
- ii. Roy Marshall Chipley (G-295); born August 3rd, 1903; married Agatha Knox.
- iii. Flake Bailey Chipley (G-296); born April 18th, 1896; married Luta Spann.
- iv. George Simpson Chipley (G-297); born June 11th, 1898; unmarried.

After the death of his first wife, Simpson D. Chipley (F-259) married Lena Swann October 24th, 1917; she died without issue.

John Abner Beard (F-260), son of Margaret Feimster (E-143) and Minor P. Beard of Cool Spring, North Carolina, was born

October 1st, 1876, and died October 23rd, 1935. December 24th, 1900, he married Rosa Edwards. They lived in Ennis, Texas, and had four children:—

- i. Edward Beard (G-298); born July 31st, 1902.
 - ii. Lorena Beard (G-299); born July 23rd, 1904; married Jeff Lober Kersey.
 - iii. Feimster Beard (G-300); born August 20th, 1906.
 - iv. Pauline Beard (G-301); born November 11th, 1908; married Lewis Leon Haldridge.
-

Clay King Beard (F-261), son of Margaret Feimster (E-143) and Minor P. Beard of Cool Springs, North Carolina, was born February 14th, 1878. He married Nellie Martin in 1922 and lives in Winston-Salem, North Carolina. There are two children:—

- i. Raymond Beard (G-302); born May 20th, 1923.
 - ii. James Beard (G-303); born in 1924.
-

Flora Effie Feimster (F-266), daughter of Milton Archibald Feimster (E-144) and Courtney A. Chipley, was born July 12th, 1870. February 2nd, 1897, she married James W. Foote of Iredell County, who died April 3rd, 1905. She died on December 15th, 1899. They are buried in the cemetery at Snow Creek. They had one child:—

- i. Billie Foote (G-304); born January 25th, 1898.
-

Earl Washington Feimster (F-267), son of Milton Archibald Feimster (E-144) and Courtney A. Chipley, was born March 2nd, 1880. He married, March 4th, 1903, Dorothy J. Massey. They lived in Iredell County, and had one daughter:—

- i. Addie L. Feimster (G-305); born July 22nd, 1905; married Henry Solon Morrow. They have one child.

After the death of his first wife, September 14th, 1921, Earl Washington Feimster (F-267) married Margaret Rickert on December 3rd, 1924. They lived near Trinity Church in Iredell County and had three children.

- ii. Milton Archibald Feimster (G-306); born August 4th, 1927.
 - iii. Mae Elizabeth Feimster (G-307); born May 18th, 1929.
 - iv. Charles Franklin Feimster (G-308); born September 4th, 1931.
-

Minnie Davidson (F-269), daughter of Prudence Morrison (E-145) and Colonel J. Alston Davidson, was born in 1859, and died in 1935. In 1894 she married Walter L. Sherrill of Catawba, North Carolina. He died in 1938. There were two children:—

- i. Don Sherrill (G-309); Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- ii. A daughter (G-310); now Mrs. G. G. Glovier.

Alston Davidson, Jr., (F-270), son of Prudence Morrison (E-145) and Colonel J. Alston Davidson, married Lillie Douglass (F-226).

Edna Watts (F-273), daughter of Margaret Morrison (E-146) and Thomas A. Watts of Shiloh Township, Iredell County, married W. M. McAuley of Huntersville, North Carolina. He has been dead for several years. They had six children:—

- i. Blanche McAuley (G-311); married J. R. Savage, Huntersville, North Carolina.
 - ii. Martha McAuley (G-312); Huntersville.
 - iii. Margaret McAuley (G-313); born September 17th, 1903; married John B. Fraley.
 - iv. Mary McAuley (G-314); married _____Brown, Huntersville.
 - v. Edna McAuley (G-315); married Lee McLemore, Davidson, North Carolina.
 - vi. Hugh McAuley (G-316); lawyer; married; lives in Charlotte, North Carolina.
-

Minnie Ola Watts (F-277), daughter of Margaret Morrison (E-146) and Thomas A. Watts, married James Ebb Boyd. He was Register of Deeds of Iredell County for several years. They lived in Statesville, and both are buried in the cemetery at New Sterling Church in Iredell County. They had seven children:—

- i. Thomas Boyd (G-317); married Agnes Patterson; lives in Winston-Salem; has no children.
 - ii. Alston Boyd (G-318); single.
 - iii. Ola Boyd (G-319); married _____Hart.
 - iv. Edna Boyd (G-320); married Frank Cain.
 - v. John Boyd (G-321); married Evelyn Walker.
 - vi. Blanche Boyd (G-322); married, November 12th, 1938, Frank B. Engle of Philadelphia.
 - vii. Simmons Boyd (G-323); single; lives in Philadelphia.
-

Mary Poston (F-289), daughter of Nora Hampton (E-155) and John Poston of Statesville, North Carolina; was born in 1877 and died December, 1938. She married H. P. Allen of Portland, Oregon. They had one child:—

- i. Hampton Allen (G-324).
-

John Watt Gray (F-298), son of Jane Matilda Watt (E-159) and Robert Hall Gray, of New Sterling, North Carolina, was born March 5th, 1887. May 20th, 1915, he married Arabella Marshall Delamar, who was born April 15th, 1893 and died January 3rd, 1933. They had four children:—

- i. Robert Delamar Gray (G-325); born November 1st, 1917.
- ii. John Watt Gray (G-326); born December 21st, 1919.

- iii. Arabella Marshall Gray (G-327); born June 5th, 1926.
 - iv. June Matilda Gray (G-328); born July 9th, 1928.
-

Janie Thomas Gray (F-299), daughter of Jane Matilda Watt (E-159) and Robert Hall Gray of New Sterling, was born November 14th, 1892. June 23rd, 1921, she married Benjamin Everette Thompson, who was born August 12th, 1889. They lived in Iredell County. There were four children:—

- i. Mildred Gray Thompson (G-329); born March 1st, 1923.
 - ii. Benjamin Everette Thompson (G-330); born September 19th, 1824.
 - iii. Allen Hall Thompson (G-331); born March 6th, 1926.
 - iv. Janie Louise Thompson (G-332); born August 26th, 1930.
-

Gertrude Hall Gray (F-300), daughter of Jane Matilda Watt (E-159) and Robert Hall Gray of New Sterling, was born on May 5th, 1894. July 12th, 1913, she married Oscar Thomas Deal, who was born July 31st, 1892. He is a farmer of Iredell County and has eleven children:—

- i. Henry Thomas Deal (G-333); born April 6th, 1914.
 - ii. A son born August 16th, 1915; died.
 - iii. Lois Belle Deal (G-334); born July 26th, 1916; died April 20th, 1917.
 - iv. John Hall Deal (G-335); born June 29th, 1917.
 - v. Paul Gray Deal (G-336); born February 1st, 1919.
 - vi. Ruth Matilda Deal (G-337); born October 25th, 1920.
 - vii. James Cathey Deal (G-338); born September 15th, 1922.
 - viii. Thelma Elizabeth Deal (G-339); born August 16th, 1924.
 - ix. Coite Oscar Deal (G-340); born November 22nd, 1929.
 - x. Mary Louise Deal (G-341); born June 16th, 1931.
 - xi. Lonnie Wade Deal (G-342); born March 5th, 1933.
-

Matie Belle Gray (F-301), daughter of Jane Matilda Watt (E-159) and Robert Hall Gray of New Sterling, was born August 18th, 1896. August 26th, 1926, she married Rev. Cranford Oliver Plyler, who was born July 25th, 1898. They live in Iredell County and have two children:—

- i. Cranford Oliver Plyler (G-343); born May 24th, 1927.
 - ii. Dorothy Gray Plyler (G-344); born June 29th, 1930.
-

Eva Gray (F-302), daughter of Jane Matilda Watt (E-159) and Robert Hall Gray was born June 11th, 1899. June 25th, 1925, she married Ralph Wilson Sides, who was born July 21st, 1896. They live near Concord Church, Loray, North Carolina, and have three children:—

- i. Nellie Gray Sides (G-345); born October 20, 1926. Graduated at Mitchell College and is now a senior at Flora McDonald College, Red Springs, N. C.
 - ii. Infant Son born Sept. 16, 1927, dead.
 - iii. David Wellington Sides (G-346); born July 25th, 1929.
-

Andrew Eugene Gray (F-303), son of Jane Matilda Watt (E-159) and Robert Hall Gray, was born August 26th, 1902. February 24th, 1920, he married Rachel Morrison Jenkins, who was born June 20th, 1903. They live in Iredell County and have ten children:—

- i. Infant son; born and died in 1920.
 - ii. Margaret Eloise Gray (G-347); born Jan. 9, 1922. On Nov. 10, 1945 she married Cecile Ray Lackey. In World War II he served forty months in Newfoundland and twelve months in the European theater. He now holds a position in Statesville, N. C. She held a position in Union National Bank in Charlotte before her marriage.
 - iii. Lois Eugenia Gray (G-348); born December 12th, 1923.
 - iv. Flora Inez Gray (G-349); born January 21st, 1926.
 - v. Leon Hall Gray (G-350); born April 19th, 1927.
 - iv. Ruby Lavern Gray (G-351); born June 10th, 1928.
 - vii. Margie Marie Gray (G-352); born July 12th, 1929.
 - viii. James Reid Gray (G-353); born September 14th, 1931.
 - ix. Colene Matilda Gray (G-354); born September 5th, 1933.
 - x. Charles Reid Gray (G-355); born and died October 9th, 1938; buried in Concord cemetery.
-

John D. Patterson (F-310), son of Mary Eloreana Jane Watt (E-160) and John D. Patterson of Statesville, North Carolina, was born October 7th, 1895. October 25th, 1923, he married Eugenia Miller, who was born March 14th, 1901. They live in Statesville and have two children:—

- i. Nancy Shelton Patterson (G-356); born March 21st, 1927.
 - ii. Johnnie Miller Patterson (G-357); born September 3rd, 1930.
-

Cordelia Watt (F-312), daughter of Espy B. Watt (E-164) and Carrie Barringer of Statesville, married L. A. Melsheimer of Caldwell, New Jersey. They have one child:—

- i. Carolyn Melsheimer (G-358).

The Great-Great-Great-Great Grandchildren of Sarah Hall (B-1) King

Clyde Eagleton (G-1), son of Davis Foute Eagleton (F-3) and Addie Christian Parker, was born May 13th, 1891. September 15th, 1917, he married Virginia McKinney. He is Professor of History in New York University, and has just returned from a year's leave of absence, during which he travelled extensively around the world. He formerly taught in Southern Methodist University. He has one child:—

- i. Clyde Eagleton, Jr. (H-1); born December 16th, 1926.
-

Floy Eagleton (G-2), daughter of Davis Foute Eagleton (F-3) and Addie Christian Parker, was born August 27th, 1893. June 8th, 1924, she married the Rev. M. L. Baker, now pastor of the Presbyterian Church, Lawton, Oklahoma.

- i. Sylvia Grace Baker (an adopted child).
 - ii. Betty Lou Bawer (H-2); born October 7th, 1931.
-

Raymond Eagleton (G-4); Electrical Engineer and son of Davis Foute Eagleton (F-3) and Addie Christian Parker, was born August 26th, 1897. June, 1930, he married Dora Shugart. They live in Sherman, Texas, and have one child:—

- i. Wynell Eagleton (H-3); born April 23rd, 1933.
-

Grace Eagleton (G-5), daughter of Davis Foute Eagleton (F-3) and Addie Christian Parker, was born November 1st, 1899. She married the Reverend Larder W. Moore, missionary to Japan. They live in Osaka, Japan, and have three children:—

- i. George Eagleton Moore (H-4); born March 23rd, 1927.
 - ii. John Wallace Moore (H-5); born May 31st, 1928.
 - iii. Robert Wilson Moore (H-6); born March 22nd, 1934.
-

Elizabeth Eagleton (G-6), daughter of Davis Foute Eagleton (F-3) and Addie Christian Parker, was born February 24th, 1902. On June 22nd, 1926, she married A. Stuart Hurst, a Y. M. C. A. worker for many years, now teaching in Beaumont, Texas. They have one child:—

- i. A. Stuart Hurst, Jr., (H-7); born June 8th, 1829, in Birmingham, Alabama.
-

Doris Eagleton (G-7), daughter of Davis Foute Eagleton (F-3) and Addie Christian Parker, was born May 22nd, 1905. On August 28th, 1928, she married George L. Landolt, Vice-President of Austin College, Sherman, Texas. They have two children:

- i. Doris Dell Landolt (H-8); born December 12th, 1930; Beaumont, Texas.
- ii. Robert Raymond Landolt (H-9); born May 11th, 1937; Sherman, Texas.

Willnina Nunn (G-17), daughter of Nancy Elizabeth Eagleton (F-5) and Walter Nunn of Ladonia, Texas, was born July 22nd, 1888. April 21st, 1915, she married Frank Paxton Moring of Denton, Texas. He died April 6th, 1930. Their children:—

- i. Gwendolyn Moring (H-10); born June 14th, 1916; graduate of T. S. C. W., Denton, Texas; librarian of the public schools, Austin, Texas.
 - ii. Frank Paxton Moring (H-11); born January 22nd, 1918; graduate of Teacher's College, Denton, Texas; drowned in Lake Dallas, August 10th, 1937; a very popular and nighly thought of boy, who deserved every honor.
-

Benton Fulton Fry (G-21) In grocery business in Roxton, Texas. Son of Mary Pearl Eagleton (F-8) and P. Bruce Fry of Ladonia, Texas, was born September 19th, 1894. October 9th, 1919, he married Ray Bloodworth. They have one child:—

- i. Dorothy Ray Fry (H-12); born August 23rd, 1920.
-

Beatrice Sophronia Fry (G-24), daughter of Mary Pearl Eagleton (F-8) and P. Bruce Fry, was born September 19th, 1906. February 8th, 1933, she married Capt. C. H. Heidrick. They live in Galveston, Texas, and have one child:—

- i. Elizabeth Sophronia Fry (H-13); born September 23rd, 1934.
-

Mary George Wiley (G-27), daughter of Dovie Flora Eagleton (F-9) and John William Wiley, of Ladonia, Texas, was born April 28th, 1897. March 11th, 1925, she married Addie Keeling Yates. They live in Ladonia, Texas, and have one son:—

- i. John Keeling Yates (H-14); born October 22nd, 1926 in Ladonia, Texas.

- | | | |
|---------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| ii. Carolyn Yates | } | Triplets—all died in infancy. |
| iii. Evelyn Yates | | |
| iv. Gwendolyn Yates | | |
-

Mary Virginia Foute (G-33), daughter of Daniel Davis Foute (F-13) and Emma Alice Swiggart of Union City, Tennessee, was born August 28th, 1891. July 23rd, 1914, she married Cecil Ulric Moore. They made their home in Greenfield, Tennessee, and have three children:—

- i. Alice Swiggart Moore (H-15); born July 21st, 1917.
- ii. Cecil Ulric Moore (H-16); born December 25th, 1923.
- iii. Mary Margaret Moore (H-17); born September 25th, 1927.

Frank Lackey (G-39), son of Mary Jackson Patterson (F-20) and Ezekiel Lackey of Stony Pont, North Carolina, married Dovey Bowles. They live in Stony Point and have one child:—

- i. Bobbie Lackey (H-18).
-

Eleanor Lackey (G-40), daughter of Mary Jackson Patterson (F-20) and Ezekiel Lackey, married Olan Blackwelder of Mooresville, North Carolina. They have two children:—

- i. Sarah Blackwelder (H-19).
 - ii. Elizabeth Blackwelder (H-20).
-

Ethel Russell (G-73), daughter of Carrie Nicholson (F-60) and James L. Russell of Statesville, North Carolina, married Schubert, of Hickory, North Carolina. They have one son:—

- i. Russell Schubert (H-21).
-

Oscar Feimster (G-149), son of W. Howard Feimster (F-145) married Eula Gill. He is now dead. Their home was in Arkansas and they had one son:—

- i. Forest Feimster (H-22).
-

Tyson Feimster (G-150), son of W. Howard Feimster (F-145) and Graphena Alba of Okolona, Arkansas, married Grace Howard. They have five children:—

- i. Emma Jane Feimster (H-23).
 - ii. Annie Lou Feimster (H-24).
 - iii. Guendene Feimster (H-25).
 - iv. Mamie Sue Feimster (H-26).
 - v. Howard Feimster (H-27).
-

Paul Feimster (G-153), son of W. Howard Feimster (F-145), and Graphena Alba of Okolona, Arkansas, married Edna Wells. They have four children:—

- i. William Feimster (H-28).
 - ii. Dale Feimster (H-29).
 - iii. Pauline Feimster (H-30).
 - iv. Ted Feimster (H-31).
-

Russell Feimster (G-155), son of W. Howard Feimster (F-145) and Graphena Alba of Okolona, Arkansas, married Alma Evans. They have four children:—

- i. Russell Feimster (H-32).
 - ii. Margaret Feimster (H-33).
 - iii. Seduc Feimster (H-34).
 - iv. Billie Roy Feimster (H-35).
-

Byrd Feimster (G-156), daughter of W. Howard Feimster (F-145) and Graphena Alba of Okolona, Arkansas, married Oscar Jones. They have three children:—

- i. Ernest Jones (H-36).
 - ii. Howard Jones (H-37).
 - iii. Eula Ruth Jones (H-38).
-

Walter C. Feimster (G-170), son of Walter C. Feimster (F-152) and Bessie Yount of Newton, North Carolina, was born May 27th, 1898. He is a lawyer. In June, 1925, he married Mary Katherine Swink. They have one child:—

- i. Walter C. Feimster III (H-39); born August 10th, 1929.
-

Margaret Y. Feimster (G-171), daughter of Walter C. Feimster (F-152) and Bessie Yount of Newton, North Carolina, was born September 24th, 1904. June 9th, 1928, she married Merrick W. Hellyer. They live in New Britain, Connecticut, and have two children:—

- i. Merrick M. Hellyer (H-40); born May 24th, 1931.
 - ii. Margaret Y. Hellyer (H-41); born July 21st, 1934.
-

Marshall Y. Feimster (G-172), son of Walter C. Feimster (F-152) and Bessie Yount of Newton, North Carolina, was born March 4th, 1908. In 1930 he married Melba McMahan. They have one child:—

- i. Marshall Y. Feimster, Jr. (H-42); born April 21st, 1932.
-

Mary Ida Feimster (G-177), daughter of Harvey P. Feimster (F-153) and Emma Matheson of Taylorsville, North Carolina, was married to O. L. Owen, a civil engineer, who lives in Whiteville, North Carolina. They have one son:—

- i. Samuel Owen (H-43).
-

Mac. Gibson Feimster (G-178), son of Harvey P. Feimster (F-153) and Emma Matheson of Taylorsville, North Carolina, married Pauline Campbell. They live in Mt. Holly, North Carolina, and have two children:—

- i. Harvey Campbell Feimster (H-44).
 - ii. Mac. Gibson Feimster (H-45).
-

Emma Partee Feimster (G-179), daughter of Harvey P. Feimster (F-153) and Emma Matheson of Taylorsville, North Carolina, married Paul C. Campbell of Taylorsville. They have two children:—

- i. Edward Campbell (H-46).
 - ii. Paul C. Campbell, Jr. (H-47).
-

Sarah Clarissa Feimster (G-180), daughter of Harvey P. Feimster (F-153) and Emma Matheson of Taylorsville, North Carolina, married James C. White. They live in Wilmington, North Carolina, and have one child:—

- i. Beverly Ann White (H-48).

Milton Clyde Campbell (G-181), son of Sarah Jane Feimster (F-154) and Milton Gaston Campbell of Taylorsville, North Carolina, married Maxine Brawley. He is superintendent of city schools in Newton, North Carolina. They have four children:—

- i. Mary Milton Campbell (H-49).
 - ii. Nancy Reid Campbell (H-50).
 - iii. Sarah Jane Campbell (H-51).
 - iv. Milton Clyde Campbell (H-52).
-

Rowe Boger Campbell (G-182), son of Sarah Jane Feimster (F-154) and Milton Gaston Campbell of Taylorsville, North Carolina, married Sophia Ann Cooper. They live in Taylorsville. Their children:—

- i. Sophia Ann Campbell (H-53).
 - ii. Rowe Boger Campbell (H-54).
 - iii. Milton Flake Campbell (H-55).
-

Flake Carlton Campbell (G-183), son of Sarah Jane Feimster (F-154) and Milton Gaston Campbell of Taylorsville, married Margaret Harley. They live in Charlotte, North Carolina. Their child:—

- i. Karen Harley Campbell (H-56).
-

Ruth Feimster (G-188), daughter of Ernest D. Feimster (F-155) and Effie Gentle of Taylorsville, married J. C. Adams. Their children are:—

- i. Carl Adams (H-57).
 - ii. James Adams (H-58).
 - iii. Bobbie Adams (H-59).
 - iv. Jimmie Lee Adams (H-60).
-

Margaret Feimster (G-189), daughter of Ernest D. Feimster (F-155) and Effie Gentle of Taylorsville, married William White. Their child is:—

- i. William White, Jr. (H-61).
-

Grace Feimster (G-190), daughter of Ernest D. Feimster (F-155) and Effie Gentle of Taylorsville, married Guy Barringer. Their child is:—

- i. Guy Barringer, Jr. (H-62).
-

Sadie Watt Somers (G-199), daughter of Mary E. Feimster (F-156) and Ira Watt Somers of Stony Point, North Carolina, was born February 25th, 1901. She married, December 31st, 1924, the Reverend Nathan Elmer Oplinger, a Presbyterian minister, now pastor Presbyterian Church, Chattanooga, Tennessee. Their children are:—

- i. Mary Phoebe Oplinger (H-63); born January 10th, 1926.
- ii. Nathan Elmer Oplinger (H-64); born April 21st, 1930.

Camilla Tatum (G-204), daughter of Lorena Bell Feimster (F-158) and James Edwin Tatum of Olin, North Carolina, was born November 20th, 1898. She married Chester York. Their child is:—

- i. James Edwin York (H-65); born February 7th, 1918.
-

Sallie Mae Tatum (G-205), daughter of Lorena Bell Feimster (F-158) and James Edwin Tatum of Olin, was born May 10th, 1900. She married Arthur Harmon of Olin. Their child is:—

- i. Arthur Harmon (H-66).
-

Quincey Davidson Tatum (G-207), son of Lorena Bell Feimster (F-158) and James Edwin Tatum, was born July 3rd, 1903, a twin to James Edwin Tatum (G-206). He married Bertha Boggs. They live in Allenwood, New Jersey, and their children are:—

- i. Dorman Tatum (H-67); born October 12th, 1927.
 - ii. Lorena Tatum (H-68); born April 6th, 1929.
-

Mary Lee Tatum (G-208), daughter of Lorena Bell Feimster (F-158) and James Edwin Tatum, was born July 22nd, 1906. She married Jack Phelps of Winston-Salem, North Carolina. Their child is:—

- i. Jack Phelps (H-69); born August 1st, 1929.
-

Anna Lorena Feimster (G-216), daughter of William Francis Feimster (F-159) and Fannie Mae Vanstory of Olin, North Carolina, was born October, 1911. She married Joe Patton. Their child is:—

- i. Francis Joe Patton (H-70).
-

Norris Feimster (G-218), son of Walter Columbus Feimster (F-160) and Bertie Ward of Turnersburg, North Carolina, married Alene Current. Their children are:—

- i. Dent Feimster (H-71).
 - ii. Ruth Feimster (H-72).
-

Henry Feimster (G-234), son of William Rufus Feimster (F-172) and Ella Massey of Loray, North Carolina, married Mamie Miller. They live in Statesville, and their children are:—

- i. Dorothy Feimster (H-73).
 - ii. William Feimster (H-74).
 - iii. Robert Feimster (H-75).
-

William Feimster (G-235), son of William Rufus Feimster (F-172) and Ella Massey of Loray, North Carolina, married Angie Jennings. They live in Jennings, North Carolina, and their children are:—

- i. Billie Feimster (H-76).
- ii. Peggy Ann Feimster (H-77).
- iii. Constance Feimster (H-78).

Mary Feimster (G-237), daughter of William Rufus Feimster (F-172) and Ella Massey of Loray, married Lee Wilson of Statesville. Their children are:—

- i. Charles Wilson (H-79).
 - ii. Joan Wilson (H-80).
-

Lelia Ruth Moses (G-241), daughter of Nannie Della Feimster (F-173) and Clem Moses of Morganton, North Carolina, married Sam Simmonds of Winston-Salem, North Carolina. Their children are:—

- i. Samuel Simmonds, Jr. (H-81).
 - ii. Charles Simmonds (H-82).
 - iii. Margaret Simmonds (H-83).
 - iv. Little girl who died.
-

Paul Moses (G-243), son of Nannie Della Feimster (F-173) and Clem Moses of Morganton, married Beula Colbert. They live in Morganton, and their children are:—

- i. Paul Moses, Jr. (H-84).
 - ii. Ethel Moses (H-85).
-

Margaret Moses (G-244), daughter of Nannie Della Feimster (F-173) and Clem Moses of Morganton, married Herbert Neal of Greensboro, North Carolina. Their child is:—

- i. Hazel Neal (H-86).
-

Grace Moses (G-245), daughter of Nannie Della Feimster (F-173) and Clem Moses of Morganton, married Frank Barrett of Greensboro, North Carolina. Their child is:—

- i. Frank Barrett, Jr. (H-87).
-

Alice Moses (G-246), daughter of Nannie Della Feimster (F-173) and Clem Moses of Morganton, married Bill Boyd of Greensboro, North Carolina. Their children are:—

- i. Nancy Boyd (H-88).
 - ii. Joan Boyd (H-89).
-

Mary Lois Morrison (G-250), daughter of Beulah Dee Douglass (F-233) and James C. Morrison of Statesville, was born August 1st, 1904. July 5th, 1930, she married Ashby G. Todd. They live in Oakland, California, and their child is:—

- i. A daughter (H-90); born October 16th, 1938.
-

Irma Furches (G-277), daughter of Mary Myrtle Sharpe (F-242) and Henry Vance Furches of Statesville, was born January 15th, 1899. October 28th, 1921, she married Joseph

Gracey Miller, yard Conductor with Southern R. R. Statesville, N. C., who was born January 14th, 1897. They live in Statesville, and their child is:

- i. Joseph Henry Miller (H-91); born February 21st, 1924. Killed in action January 2nd, 1945, in England.

See this family in Hugh Hall Chapter.

Lula Vance Furches (G-282), daughter of Mary Myrtle Sharpe (F-242) and Henry Vance Furches, was born June 19th, 1909. January 19th, 1935, she married Walter William Christenbury of Statesville. Their child is:—

- i. Lula Furches Christenbury (H-92); born December 17th, 1939.
-

Ruby Fraley (G-283) daughter of Mary Gunn (F-209) and Lewis Fraley of Williamsburg, North Carolina, was a registered nurse, served overseas in World War I. She married Frank Link Johnson, of Statesville, North Carolina. He owned and operated the Coca Cola plant there. Issue two:

- i. Ensign Frank Link Johnson, Jr., (H-93) born June 17, 1921. Was in school one year at the University of North Carolina, two years at the University of Florida. Went into service and died in the torpedoing of the S. S. James Sprunt, a Merchant ship, March 10, 1943. He received citation of honor, Mariner Medal, the Silver Combat Bar. He had only been in the service a short time. It was his ship's maiden trip.
 - ii. Jimmie Johnson (H-94) son of Ruby Fraley (G-283) and Frank Link Johnson was in the service and overseas. Received an honorable discharge and is now in school at the University of North Carolina.
-

Sue Fraley (G-284), daughter of Mary Gunn (F-209) and Lewis Fraley, married Green Holmes, a farmer. He was killed in an automobile accident July 23rd, 1938, and is buried at Tabor Church in Iredell County. Their home is near Harmony, North Carolina, and their children are:—

- i. Clarence Holmes (H-95).
 - ii. Frances Holmes (H-96); married, February 24th, 1940, Ralph Woodrow Feimster.
 - iii. Lola Holmes (H-97).
 - iv. Dee Hayes Holmes (H-98).
 - v. Robinette Holmes (H-99).
 - vi. Edyth Holmes (H-100).
-

Ursel Sharpe (G-290), daughter of Maurice Larren Sharpe (F-248) and Edith Lloyd, married J. Ross Smith. Their children are:—

- i. Donald Paul Smith (H-101).
- ii. Laura Bruce Smith (H-102).

Roy Marshall Chipley (G-295), son of Simpson D. Chipley, Jr. (F-259) and Lela Bailey of Statesville, was born August 3rd, 1903. He served in the World War with the Motor Transport Service, from 1917-1919, overseas. He married Agatha Knox. They live in Raleigh, North Carolina, and have three children:—

- i. Agatha Chipley (H-103).
 - ii. Roy Chipley (H-104).
 - iii. Eliza Chipley (H-105).
-

Flake Bailey Chipley (G-296), son of Simpson D. Chipley, Jr. (F-259) and Lela Bailey, was born April 18th, 1896. He served overseas in the World War, from 1917-1919, in the 30th Division. In October, 1923, he married Luta Spann. They live in Rocky Mount, North Carolina. Their children are:—

- i. Flake Bailey Chipley, Jr. (H-106).
 - ii. Anna Lela Chipley (H-107).
 - iii. Luta Spann Chipley (H-108).
-

Lorena Beard (G-299), daughter of John Abner Beard (F-260) and Rosa Edwards of Ennis, Texas, was born July 23rd, 1904. May 9th, 1925, she married Jeff Lober Kersey. They live in Texas. Their children are:—

- i. Jeff Lober Kersey (H-109); born August 18th, 1926.
 - ii. James John Kersey (H-110); born August 20th, 1932.
-

Pauline Beard (G-301), daughter of John Abner Beard (F-260) and Rosa Edwards of Ennis, Texas, was born November 11th, 1908. June 24th, 1933, she married Lewis Leon Haldridge. They live in Texas. Their child is:—

- i. Lewis Haldridge (H-111); born September 9th, 1934.
-

Addie L. Feimster (G-305), daughter of Earl Washington Feimster (F-267) and Dorothy J. Masev, was born July 22nd, 1905. December 12th, 1934, she married Henry Solon Morrow, a farmer who lives near Bethany Church in Iredell County. She was his second wife, and her child is:—

- i. Bertie Louise Morrow (H-112); born October 22nd, 1937.
-

Margaret McAuley (G-313), daughter of Edna Watts (F-273) and W. M. McAuley of Huntersville, was born September 17th, 1903. December 27th, 1923, she married John B. Fraley, a grocer of Statesville. She died March 20th, 1936, and her husband died December 21st, 1938. Both are buried in Oakwood Cemetery in Statesville. Their child is:—

- i. James McAuley Fraley (H-113).
-

Ola Boyd (G-319), daughter of Minnie Ola Watts (F-278) and James Ebb Boyd of Statesville, married _____ Hart.

They live in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and their child is:—

- i. Jimmy Hart (H-114).
-

John Boyd (G-321), son of Minnie Ola Watts (F-278) and James Ebb Boyd of Statesville, married Evelyn Walker. They live in Statesville and their child is:—

- i. Jimmy Boyd (H-115).
-

William Rowland Hill (G-54) son of James Reece Hill (F-33) and Sarah Cowan, graduated at Davidson College in 1930. Studied medicine at the University of Virginia, graduated in 1934, then took three years special in surgery. In July, 1941 he joined the Medical Unit going through the North African and Italian Campaign. He was discharged in December 1945, ranking as Lieutenant-Colonel. He is now located at Grace Hospital, Richmond, Virginia, where he is a surgeon. He also teaches surgery at the Medical College of Richmond. On May 20, 1936, he married Sherrod Parish of Troy, Virginia. They have adopted two little girls. Children:

- i. Beverly Hill (H-277) born 1942.
 - ii. Sherrord Steele Hill (H-278).
-

Virginia D. Crawford (G-50) daughter of Mary Davidson (F-29) and Charles Parchman Crawford, was born July 29, 1910. Taught for a few years and married December 28, 1941, to John H. West. He was born June 10, 1912. He served as Captain in Tank Destroyer in World War II. He is now a salesman living in Charlotte, North Carolina. No children.

Mary Eleanor Steele (G-51) daughter of Mary Davidson (F-29) and James A. Steele; was born August 5, 1919. May 10, 1941, she married William E. Tarman. He is a salesman living in Statesville, North Carolina. Issue:—

- i. Mary Shuel Tarman (H-279).
-

Bessie Y. Feimster (G-174), daughter of Walter C. Feimster, Sr. (F-152), and Bessie Yount, married J. V. Stewart. They live in Newton, N. C. They have two children. She is a graduate of the Woman's College, University of North Carolina and holds a B. S. degree in music. After her graduation she took two years of advance work in music in the Juilliard School in New York and she also took training in the Assembly's Training School.

Clayton Sharpe Furches (G-280) son of Mary Myrtle Sharpe (F-242) and Henry Vance Furches was in the service of his country from June 30th, 1941, to 27th February, 1946. Was in the Reception Center for 8 months, then was in various units of the 26th Infantry Division for four years. Was in 3rd army overseas until they went to Austria as temporary force. Also

in France, Belgium, Luxemburg, Germany, Austria and Czechoslovakia for 18 months. When he was discharged he was Asst, Adjutant General of the Division. He has EAME Ribbon, 4 Stars, Victory Medal, Combat Inf. Badge.

Stephen Lewis Furches (G-281) son of Mary Myrtle Sharpe (F-242) and Henry Vance Furches, is representative for the Kelly-Koelt Electric Co. in Charleston, West Virginia. Married on April 22, 1933, Mrs. Miriam (Dickson) Brady, of Chicago, Illinois. Issue:—

- i. Stephen Lewis Furches, Jr. (H-116) born May 1st, 1940.
-

Frank W. Furches (G-284), son of Mary Myrtle Sharpe (F-242) and Henry Vance Furches. Entered service with Co. "F", 105th Engineers, North Carolina National Guard, September 16, 1940. Graduated from Officer Candidate School at Fort Belvoir, Virginia, April 28, 1943. Served more than two years in the European Theatre of Operations. Married Georgiana Knox at Wallsend, Northumberland, England, April 18, 1945. Released from service at Fort Bragg as a 1st Lieutenant, January 21, 1946. He has American Defense Medal, European, African, Middle Eastern Theatre Ribbon with 3 battle stars.

Georgiana (Knox) Furches, wife of Frank W. Furches, born December 11, 1922, was born at Wallsend, Northumberland, England, youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Alfred Knox. Issue:—

- i. Frank William Furches, Jr. (H-117) born July 6, 1946, at H. F. Long Hospital, Statesville, N. C.
-

Mary Emma Watts (G-21) daughter of Minnie Ethlinda Eagleton (F-6) and Arthur M. Watts; married Reverend Henry McClelland Bailey on May 19, 1936. He is a Presbyterian minister, was a Commissioner to the General Assembly from Texas in May, 1946, at Montreat, North Carolina. One child.

- i. Henry McClelland Bailey, Jr. (H-118) born May 19, 1943. He came in answer to prayer. He was the first baby in the Bailey family for more than fifty years. And is the third generation of Baileys to live in the manse at Maysville, Texas.
-

George Eagleton Watts (G-22), son of Minnie Ethlinda Eagleton (F-6) and Arthur M. Watts. On February 21, 1925, he married Lula Tarrell. Issue 3.

- i. Mary Elizabeth Watts (H-119) born September 9, 1926. She is a very popular and intellectual student in Henderson State Teacher's College. She married Gene Thompson, who is also a student in H. S. T. C. They were married July 8, 1946 in the West End Presbyterian Church in El Dorado, Arkansas.

- ii. Arthur Moore Watts (H-120); born December 4, 1931 near Eldorado, Arkansas.
 - iii. Martha Ann Watts (H-121); Born November 19, 1939 near El Dorado, Arkansas.
-

Minnie Lucille Watts (G-23), daughter of Minnie Ethlinda Eagleton (F-6) and Arthur M. Watts, on December 27, 1924, married Lawrence E. Lewis. Three children.

- i. Minnie Augusta Lewis (H-122) born December 25, 1929.
 - ii. William Lawrence Lewis (H-123) born May 5, 1931.
 - iii. Emma Lee Lewis (H-124), Born April 1, 1933.
-

Charles Robert King (G-100), son of Henry Clay King (F-94) and Sarah Watts. He is a farmer and a Deputy Sheriff in Iredell County, lives near Statesville, North Carolina. On June 29, 1940, he married Iva Lee Moxley. They have two children:—

- i. Larry Moxley King (H-118) born May 30, 1942.
 - ii. Robert Stephen King (H-119) born June 2, 1945.
-

CHAPTER 3

THE DESCENDANTS OF JANE HALL (B-2)

Jane Hall (B-2), second daughter of James Hall (A-1), and Prudence Roddy Hall, was born in Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, in 1734. In 1752, at the age of eighteen, she came in company with her parents to North Carolina, to the neighborhood known now as Bethany Township, Iredell County. She first married Samuel Roseborough, son of Rev. James and Margaret Roseborough, who came to Rowan county in 1756, by whom she had one child named Samuel Roseborough:—

- i. Samuel Roseborough (C-11); married Elizabeth Hall and lived in Tennessee.*

After the death of her first husband, Jane Hall (B-2), lived at the home of her brother, Dr. James Hall (B-7). According to family tradition, she was skilled in attending and nursing the sick, confining her practice to women and children. A “foot-log” was put across the South Yadkin River so that she could visit the sick on the north side of the river. Her second husband was the Reverend James McEwen, a minister of the Presbyterian Church. He was Dr. James Hall’s (B-7) assistant in the conduct of the school known as Clio’s Nursery. This school, long since destroyed by fire, was located on Snow Creek in Iredell County, on the site of which Mr. Hugh Cowles’ dairy now stands. By her second marriage, about 1778, Jane Hall had two children:—

- i. Erixena McEwen (C-12); married James Adams.
 - ii. James McEwen (C-13), died in youth.
-

Grandchildren of Jane Hall (B-2), by First Marriage

Samuel Roseborough (C-11) married Elizabeth Hall and removed to Winchester, Tenn., about 1800. His will, a lengthy document, is on record there under date of October, 1851, in which, in addition to family bequests, he left an endowed scholarship to Cumberland University, at Lebanon, and a tract of land in Franklin County to the common school commissions of the local district. He made provision for freeing his slaves and settling them comfortably in Liberia under the regulations of the American Colonization Society. He married second, Mary Bratton, Nov. 28, 1844. The writer has knowledge of nine children:—

- i. Erixene McEwen Roseborough (D-58), born July, 1798. Married Moses McKnight, born Aug. 5, 1791. She died in Cannon County, Tennessee, March 20, 1847. Moses McKnight died Nov. 20, 1849.
- ii. Edwin J. Roseborough (D-59). No record.
- iii. William Hall Roseborough (D-60). Married first_____
_____Brandon; second, Cacy Simmons, Nov. 12, 1844.

- iv. James Sidney Roseborough (D-61). Married, but wife's name not known to writer.
 - v. Samuel Montague Roseborough (D-62). Married Lucy Brandon.
 - vi. Eliza Roseborough (D-63). Married -----Oakley.
 - vii. Muriel B. Roseborough (D-64). Married John B. Lusk, Dec. 27, 1840.
 - viii. Jane Caroline Roseborough (D-65), married William Thomas Smith Adams (D-61b), son of her father's half-sister, Erixene McEwen (C-12b).
 - ix. Unice L. Roseborough (D-66). Mentioned as Mc-Daniels in her father's will.
-

The Grandchildren of Jane Hall (B-2), by Second Marriage

Erixena McEwen (C-12), daughter of Jane Hall (B-2), and the Reverend James McEwen, married the Reverend James Adams. They lived in Bethel, South Carolina. There were nine children in her family:—

- i. Eliza A. Adams (D-58); born August 22nd, 1802; married William Davies.
 - ii. James McEwen Hall Adams (D-59); born December 20th, 1803; died August 9th, 1804.
 - iii. Jane Caroline Adams (D-60); born May 21st, 1805; married Samuel Williamson.
 - iv. William Thomas Smith Adams (D-61); born November 7th, 1808; married Caroline Roseborough, a daughter of his mother's half brother.
 - v. James McEwen Hall Adams (D-62); born December 25th, 1810; married Eliza Agatha Burton.
 - vi. Rufus Junius Adams (D-63); born December 19th, 1813; married Mary -----.
 - vii. Margaret Ewart Adams (D-64); born May 10th, 1816; married E. A. Crenshaw.
 - viii. Samuel Leroy Adams (D-65); born February 5th, 1819; married Mary Grier.
 - ix. Susan Erixene Adams (D-66); born April 20th, 1822; married William Hall Johnston.
-

The Great-Grandchildren of Jane Hall (B-2)

By First Marriage

Erixene McEwen Roseborough (D-58), was born July, 1798, and died in Cannon County, Tennessee, March 20, 1847. She had been an esteemed member of the Presbyterian Church for more than 30 years. She married Moses McKnight, son of William and Isabel (Waddell) McKnight, who was born in Iredell County, North Carolina, in 1791, but removed with his parents to the locality of Murfreesboro, Tenn., about 1800. Moses McKnight died Nov. 20, 1849. Their children:—

- i. Samuel Hall McKnight (E-272), born Jan. 8, 1817; died Sept, 27, 1897. Married Isabella McNeely.
- ii. Elizabeth Eliza McKnight (E-273), born Jan. 17, 1819; died July 23, 1858. Married Amzi Martin March 10, 1841.
- iii. William Wilberforce McKnight (E-274), born April 25, 1821. Married first, Eliza McFarlin; second, Isabella Martin, and third, Mary Baxter. Lived in Tennessee.
- iv. John Jefferson McKnight (E-275), born Feb. 23, 1823. Lived in Amarillo, Texas. Died unmarried.
- v. Moses Alexander McKnight (E-276), born April 10, 1825; died May 17, 1910. Married Rachel Louisa Holman, daughter of Lazarus and Elizabeth (Steele) Holman, who was born in Rowan County, North Carolina, April 11, 1830. Their marriage took place in Cannon County, Tennessee, Feb. 20, 1850. After death of first wife, Feb. 23, 1872, he married Mary Powell, 1876, at Sarcoxie, Mo.
- vi. Erixene Caroline McKnight (E-277), born Jan., 1828, died Nov. 14, 1902. Married Benjamin Porter McFarlin, near Murfreesboro, Tenn., August, 1847. They removed to Ovilla, Texas, Dec. 23, 1851.
- vii. Sarah J. McKnight (E-278), born May 16, 1830; died Dec. 15, 1906. Married James S. Baird. Lived in Tennessee.
- viii. James Newton McKnight (E-279), born Oct. 18, 1832. Married Martha Alexander.
- ix. Robert J. McKnight (E-280), born March 10, 1836. Married Lucy Black.
- x. Edwin M. McKnight (E-281), born June 19, 1838. Died in Irving College.

William Hall Roseborough (D-60), is said to have been married twice, the first wife being a Brandon, with children by both wives.

Samuel Montague Roseborough (D-62), married Lucy Brandon. Their children:—

- i. Ellen Maria Roseborough (E-282), was born 1839, died 1901. Married Thomas Oakley.
- ii. Rufus Roseborough (E-283), died unmarried after serving in Confederate army.
- iii. Thomas Leroy Roseborough (E-284), born 1851, died 1935.

The Great-Grandchildren of Jane Hall (B-2) By Second Marriage

Eliza A. Adams (D-58), daughter of Erixene McEwen

(C-12), and the Reverend James Adams, was born August 22nd, 1802. She married the Reverend William Davies. There were six children:—

- i. Mary Davies (E-171); never married.
 - ii. Jane Davies (E-172); married Richard Johnston.
 - iii. James Davies (E-173); married Mary Black.
 - iv. John Davies (E-174); married Sallic Allison.
 - v. Susan Davies (E-175); married Alonzo Brown.
 - vi. William Davies (E-176); married Eliza Brown.
-

Jane Caroline Adams (D-60), daughter of Erixene McEwen (C-12), and the Reverend James Adams, was born May 21st, 1805. She married the Reverend Samuel Williamson. They had six children:—

- i. Ann Williamson (E-177); married Joseph Doby; lived in Arkansas.
 - ii. Jane Williamson (E-178); never married.
 - iii. James Williamson (E-179); was twice married.
 - iv. Mattie Williamson (E-180); died in youth.
 - v. John Williamson (E-181); died in youth.
 - vi. Maggie Williamson (E-182); married _____ McGill.
-

William Thomas Smith Adams (D-61), son of Erixene McEwen (C-12), and the Reverend James Adams, was born November 7th, 1808. He married Caroline Roseborough, a daughter of his mother's half brother. Their children:—

- i. Mariel Adams (E-183); married Dr. Rufus Cochran.
 - ii. James Adams (E-184); killed in the Civil War.
 - iii. Frances Adams (E-185); married Clark Gordon.
-

James McEwen Hall Adams (D-62), son of Erixene McEwen (C-12), and the Reverend James Adams, was born in Lincoln County, North Carolina, December 25th, 1810, and died March 31st, 1862.

“ . . . His preparatory course was at Bethel Academy, York District, South Carolina; went to college at seventeen years of age; graduated at Franklin College, Athens, Georgia, 1829, and was the first of the list of graduates of the Theological Seminary at Columbia, South Carolina, in 1833.

He proposed to go with some of his class on a Foreign Mission, but the condition of his father's family would not permit it.

He was licensed by Bethel Presbytery in 1833, and ordained at Bethel Church by the same Presbytery in 1834 as an evangelist.

He had charge of Unity Church, Lincoln County, North Carolina; Bethel Church, situated in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, until 1837; Third Creek Church in Rowan County from 1837 to 1850, where he was much beloved; thence he

went to Asheville in 1849, but returned to Third Creek in 1850; supplied Thyatira and Back Creek for a time; went to Yorkville, South Carolina, preached, and taught a female school until his death...He was baptized, prepared for college, licensed, ordained and buried at Bethel Church, the church of his fathers, in York County, South Carolina. At the time of his death he was Moderator of the Synod of South Carolina. A brother minister who knew him well says of him: 'He was one of the noblest Ministers I ever knew. His memory is precious.' **

December 30th, 1834, he married Eliza Agatha Burton. Their children were:—

- i. Robert Burton Adams (E-186); born January 20th, 1840; married Sue Hicks; no children.
- ii. James McEwen Adams (E-187); born June 21st, 1841; married Jennie Black; had several children.
- iii. Mary Hall Adams (E-188); born January 27th, 1843; married Joseph E. Clegg, who died October 18th, 1899; had no children.
- iv. Frances Eliza Adams (E-189); born January 17th, 1847; married Thomas Scott Brice.
- v. Julia A. Adams (E-190); born August 4th, 1849; died young.
- vi. Henry Rufus Adams (E-191); born August 21st, 1851.
- vii. Augustus William Adams (E-192); born November 5th, 1855.
- viii. Margaret Jane Adams (E-193); born June 9th, 1857; married Joseph Clarence Brice.
- ix. Alfred Adams (E-194); died young.

Rufus Junius Adams (D-63), son of Erixene McEwen (C-12), and the Reverend James Adams, was born December 19th, 1813. He married Mary_____ and lived in Texas. His children:—

- i. Brownie Adams (E-195).
- ii. Jane Adams (E-196).
- iii. Walter Adams (E-197).
- iv. Leila Adams (E-198).

Margaret Ewart Adams (D-64), daughter of Erixene McEwen (C-12), and the Reverend James Adams, was born May 10th, 1816. She married the Reverend E. A. Crenshaw. Her children:—

- i. Frances Crenshaw (E-199); married William Gist.
- ii. William Crenshaw (E-200).

Samuel Leroy Adams (D-65), son of Erixene McEwen (C-12), and the Reverend James Adams, was born February 4th, 1819. He married Mary Grier. Their children:—

*BETHANY CENTENNIAL ADDRESSES: 1885, at the Tipton Record Office, Covington, Tennessee.

- i. Sarah Hoyle Adams (E-201).
 - ii. Julia Adams (E-202).
 - iii. Bettie Adams (E-203); married -----Steele.
 - iv. Mary Adams (E-204).
 - v. Ella Adams (E-205).
 - vi. Alice Adams (E-206).
 - vii. Ernest Adams (E-207).
-

Susan Erixene Adams (D-66), daughter of Erixene McEwen (C-12), and the Reverend James Adams, was born April 20th, 1822, and died November 27th, 1903. She married William Hall Johnston (), a Presbyterian minister, ". . . grandson of Hugh Hall (B-6), and great-grandson of the first James Hall (A-1), a native of Third Creek Congregation in Rowan County, North Carolina; attended Ebenezer Academy under Hugh R. Hall, graduated at Davidson College in 1840; went to Princeton Theological Seminary in 1841; and was licensed. . . . He preached in the bounç's of Cherokee Presbytery, Georgia; died at Yorkville, South Carolina, in 1859, and was buried at Bethel Church."*

- i. Augusta Johnston (E-208); died at the age of twenty in York, South Carolina.
 - ii. Margaret Johnston (E-209); married Arthur A. Simon-ton.
 - iii. Anna Cora Johnston (E-210); married John H. Blay-lock.
 - iv. Charles Hodge Johnston (E-211); died at nine months of age.
-

The Great-Great Grandchildren of Jane Hall (B-2)

By First Marriage

Moses Alexander McKnight (E-276), was born April 10, 1825, in Cannon County, Tennessee, and died May 17, 1910, in Berkeley, Calif. Married first Rachel Louise Holman, Feb. 20, 1850, in Murfreesboro, Tenn. They removed to Sarcoxie, Mo., and had six children. Moses A. McKnight was a cabinet maker. He served in the Confederacy, joining Co. A, First Missouri Cavalry, State troops, June, 1861. Was in Battle of Wilson's Creek. Was later in Co. A, Missouri infantry. Discharged June 4, 1865, at Shreveport, La. Married second Mary Powell, in Sarcoxie, Mo., 1876. They had one child, Minnie. The seven children of the two marriages are:—

- i. Henry Montesque McKnight (F-359), born March 15, 1851, in Franklin County, Missouri, died Aug. 9, 1911, at Berkeley, Calif. Methodist minister, serving most of his life in California. Married three times, first to Ella Teresa Tuck, second to Mercie Angeline Tuck,

*Sketches of the Ministers of the Gospel who have descended from James and Prudence Hall.

and third to Emma Anderson. No children, but there was reared in his home his motherless half-sister, Minnie McKnight (F-365).

- ii. Erixene Elizabeth McKnight (F-360), born Aug. 2, 1852, in Franklin County, Missouri; died Dec. 3, 1887, at Eastland, Texas. Married Charles Thaddeus Pettit, born Kalamazoo, Mich., Nov. 4, 1840, and died at Eastland, Texas, Aug. 2, 1911.
- iii. Louisa Alice McKnight (F-361), born Dec. 28, 1854; died Nov. 1920. Married James Wilson Haggard, Oct. 26, 1873.
- iv. Laura Kate McKnight (F-362), born Dec. 21, 1856; died Oct. 26, 1905. Married Henry Nelson Wild, June 21, 1877. Lived at Sarcoxie, Mo.
- v. Mary Eliza McKnight (F-363), born Dec. 26, 1858; died Dec. 30, 1870.
- vi. Charlotte Jane McKnight (F-364), born April 16, 1862, died April 13, 1945, at Sarcoxie, Mo. Married Alexander Clay Stemmons, Dec. 28, 1887. They had one child who died early.
- vii. Minnie McKnight (F-365), only child by second wife, born May 10, 1878. Married Rev. John Levi Jones Oct. 17, 1900, who was born Dec. 19, 1867, at Florala, Ala. She lives at Prattville, Ala.

Erixene Caroline McKnight (E-277), married Benjamin Porter McFarlin near Murfreesboro, Tenn., in August, 1847. They removed to Ovilla, Tex., Dec. 23, 1851.

She died Nov. 14, 1902, at Waxahachie, Tex. Their children:--

- i. Eliza Elizabeth McFarlin (F-366), born Oct. 1, 1848 married P. L. Gammon, Sept. 29, 1878 and lived in Waxahachie, Texas.
- ii. Mosanna Erixene McFarlin (F-367), born Sept. 24, 1850, married Benjamin C. Lancaster, Waxahachie, Texas.
- iii. Sarah McFarlin (F-368), born 1853, married J. R. Allen, Eastland, Texas.
- iv. Edward Page McFarlin (F-369), born January 17, 1855, married first Dora Nichols and second Mrs. Nunn.
- v. Roxana Augusta McFarlin (F-370), born January 26, 1857, married P. A. Chapman.
- vi. James L. McFarlin (F-371), born April 29, 1860, married and lives at Seymour, Texas.
- vii. Benjamin Porter McFarlin, (F-372) born Sept. 24, 1862, married Sadie Barton and lives at Holdenville, Okla. No children.
- viii. Robert Martin McFarlin (F-373), born July 27, 1866, married Ida Barnard and lives at Holdenville, Okla., and in Texas.

Ellen Maria Roseborough (E-282), born 1839, died 1901, married Thomas Oakley. They lived near Winchester, Tenn., and had four children:—

- i. Della Oakley (F-374)
 - ii. Nora Oakley (F-375)
 - iii. Rufus Oakley (F-376)
 - iv. Evalina Thomas Oakley (F-377), born Jan. 6, 1866, died Jan. 31, 1935. Married Feb. 4, 1885, Joseph Newton Syler, born Feb. 2, 1856, died Dec. 14, 1929.
-

The Great-Great Grandchildren of Jane Hall (B-2)

By Second Marriage

Frances Eliza Adams (E-189), daughter of James McEwen Hall Adams (D-62) and Eliza Agatha Burton, was born January 17th, 1847. May 2nd, 1871, she married Thomas Scott Brice. Their children were:—

- i. Eliza Burton Brice (F-319); born January 19th, 1873; married Dr. William Forrest Mitchell.
 - ii. Mary Adams Brice (F-320); born July 13th, 1874; married Lawson Alexander Gettys.
 - iii. Robert Hemphill Brice (F-321); died in youth.
 - iv. James McEwen Adams Brice (F-322); died in youth.
 - v. Thomas Leslie Brice (F-323); born April 25th, 1888; married Bessie Wade Brice.
-

Margaret Jane Adams (E-193), daughter of James McEwen Hall Adams (D-62) and Eliza Agatha Burton, was born June 9th, 1857. July 28th, 1875, she married Joseph Clarence Brice. Their children were:—

- i. John A. Brice (F-324); born June 28th, 1876.
 - ii. Eliza Agatha Brice (F-325); born June 6th, 1878; married Robert Richard Deaver.
 - iii. Joseph Clarence Brice (F-326); died young.
 - iv. Julia Adams Brice (F-327); born August 4th, 1882; married James Franklin Jenkins.
 - v. Nancy McCormick Brice (F-328); born January 18th, 1885; married James Calvin McBrayer.
 - vi. James Harvey Brice (F-329); born March 7th, 1888; died January 14th, 1908.
-

Frances Crenshaw (E-199), daughter of Margaret Ewart Adams (D-64) and the Reverend E. A. Crenshaw, married William Gist. Their children:—

- i. Bessie Gist (F-330); married a Finley; lives in York, South Carolina.
 - ii. Margaret Gist (F-331); lives in York, South Carolina.
 - iii. Sarah Gist (F-332); lives in York.
-

Margaret Johnston (E-209), daughter of Susan Erixene

Adams (D-66) and the Reverend William Hall Johnston (), married Arthur A. Simonton. They lived in Carrollton, Georgia, and had five children:—

- i. Cora May Simonton (F-333); married Ernest Dozier.
- ii. Susan Rebecca Simonton (F-334).
- iii. Albert Arthur Simonton (F-335); married Moree Coast.
- iv. Margaret Emma Simonton (F-336); married Howard Watkins.
- v. William Johnston Simonton (F-337); married Effie Wilson.

Anna Cora Johnston (E-210), daughter of Susan Erixene Adams (D-66) and the Reverend William Hall Johnston (), married John H. Blaylock. Their child:—

- i. Susie Adams Blaylock (F-338); teacher in Rabun Gap, Nacoochee School, Rabun Gap, Georgia.

The Great-Great-Great Grandchildren of Jane Hall (B-2)

By First Marriage

Erixene Elizabeth McKnight (F-360) married Charles Thaddeus Pettit, a native of Kalamazoo, Mich., who served in the Civil War from Illinois. He came to Missouri and built the first flour mill at Sarcoxie. In 1886 the family removed to Archer County, Texas, and engaged in farming and ranching. In 1907 they removed to Eastland, Texas, where their son, Charles, Jr., was associated with his father in the hardware business.

Both Mr. and Mrs. Pettit were active in the developing of communities in which they lived, and Mrs. Pettit helped to organize churches. The Methodist church in Eastland has a memorial window to her and to her husband. They had nine children:—

- i. Permelia Pettit (G-322), born Sept. 27, 1872, at Three Rivers, Mich. Died Oct. 10, 1874, at Sarcoxie, Mo.
- ii. Ruth Ella Pettit (G-323), born July 13, 1874, at Three Rivers, Mich. Married Prof. Joel Horton Jan. 4, 1893. He was born March 1, 1866. Residence, Dallas, Texas.
- iii. William Adams Pettit (G-324), born July 2, 1877, at Sarcoxie, Mo. Died in 1933, at Olney, Texas. Married Edna Neal.
- iv. Charles Thaddeus Pettit (G-325), born Dec. 15, 1880, at Three Rivers, Mich. Married Bertie Sanders at Eastland, Texas, May 6, 1903.
- v. Elizabeth Louise Pettit (G-326), born Feb. 27, 1883, Sarcoxie, Mo. Married Harbert Davenport, at Olney, Texas, Feb. 6, 1904. They live at Brownsville, Texas.

- vi. John Henry Pettit (G-327), born Oct. 1, 1885, at South Canadian, Indian Territory. Died Oct. 16, 1904, at Olney, Texas.
 - vii. Lula Bell Pettit (G-328), born Feb. 20, 1888, at Olney, Texas. Died at Olney Oct. 5, 1895.
 - viii. Charlotte Edith Pettit (G-329), born Sept. 15, 1890, at Olney, Texas. Residence, Eastland, Texas. Married Frank Castleberry Sept. 15, 1908.
 - ix. Karl Morgan Pettit (G-330), born March 6, 1897, at Olney, Texas. Died at Olney, Nov 4, 1906.
-

Louise Alice McKnight (F-361), born Dec. 28, 1854, died Nov., 1920. Married James Wilson Haggard Oct. 26, 1873. Lived in Sarcoxie, Mo. She had four children:

- i. Laura Louella Haggard (G-331) born Dec. 5, 1874. Married June 1, 1892, to Richard Prigmore, born 1868. No children.
 - ii. Jesse Ernest Haggard (G-332), born May 9, 1879, died Nov. 30, 1942. Married Stella Lee Raason Dec. 30, 1903, born February 18, 1881, Seymour, Texas.
 - iii. Edgar Henry Haggard (G-333), born December 7, 1881, died May 8, 1883.
 - iv. Frederick Charles Haggard (G-334) born April 16, 1888, married twice. No children. Residence Sarcoxie, Mo.
-

Laura Kate McKnight (F-362); born Dec. 21, 1856, died Oct. 26, 1905, married Henry Nelson Wild June 21, 1877. Lived at Sarcoxie, Mo. They had three children:—

- i. Charles Montesque Wild (G-335), born Oct. 22, 1879, died Nov. 22, 1946, at Sarcoxie, Mo. Paralyzed eight months, from hips down. Took LLB degree from Washington University at St. Louis and lived a courageous and useful life.
 - ii. Myrtle Wild (G-336), born Oct. 11, 1882. Married Clyde McNally. No children. Residence, Sarcoxie, Mo.
 - iii. Arthur Otto Wild (G-337), born January 22, 1887. Married Ora Berry. Residence, Sarcoxie, Mo.
-

Minnie McKnight (F-365), born May 10, 1878, Sarcoxie, Mo. Married Rev. John Levi Jones Oct. 17, 1900, at San Bernardino, Calif. He was born Dec. 19, 1867, at Florala, Ala. Residence, Prattsville, Ala. There were two children:—

- i. Esther Vivian Jones (G-338), born Feb. 21, 1902 at Carpenteria, Calif., married Rev. James Kenneth Morris, Sept. 9, 1925. They were missionaries in Japan until war conditions caused their return.

- ii. Paul McKnight Jones (G-339), born Nov. 1, 1903, Woodland, Calif. Married Mary Nan McNeil, June 21, 1936. She was born Aug. 6, 1912, Fochee, Ala.
-

Evaline Thomas Oakley (F-377), married Joseph Newton Syler, Feb. 4, 1885. Their children:—

- i. Iva Lou Della Syler (G-340), born Jan. 3, 1886; died July 16, 1887.
 - ii. Annie Myrtice Syler (G-341), born March 12, 1888. Married April 23, 1919, William Percell Smith, born Dec. 2, 1892.
 - iii. John Wesley Syler (G-342), born March 26, 1890; Died Dec. 2, 1892.
-

Eliza Elizabeth McFarlin, (F-366), married P. L. Gammon, Sept. 29, 1878. Residence, Galveston, Texas. Their children:

- i. Anna Mae Gammon (G-340x), born Jan. 17, 1882, died July 1882.
 - ii. Edward Prior Gammon (G-341x), born Dec. 3, 1883, married Kathleen Craig of Ennis, Texas, June 11, 1918. Two children.
 - iii. Mary Gammon (G-342x), born Nov. 23, 1886, married Charles Burnette, March 19, 1910. Charles Burnette was born on Sept. 5, 1875. Six children. Three died in infancy.
 - iv. Stephen Ross Gammon (G-343x), born Feb. 27, 1888; married Jester Kendall, born February 20, 1892, on June 17, 1914. Two children. Mrs. Gammon died Aug. 27, 1932.
-

Mosanna Erixene McFarlin, (F-367), born Sept. 24, 1850, married Benjamin Lancaster, March 13, 1870. There were six children: Mrs. Lancaster died March 26, 1928:

- i. Loretta Lancaster (G-344x), born Jan. 7, 1871; married O. H. Chapman April 4, 1895. He was born July 27, 1869. Five children, one died in infancy.
- ii. Anna B. Lancaster (G-345x), born Feb. 28, 1872; married Worth C. Rockett Dec. 24, 1891. He was born Nov. 19, 1867, and died July 6, 1942. Four children.
- iii. Myrtle Lancaster (G-346x), born Dec. 28, 1876; married June 24, 1896, Ewell C. McCartney. He was born Feb. 7, 1871, Waxahachie, Texas, died Oct. 14, 1936. Five children.
- iv. Kate Davis Lancaster (G-347x), born May 11, 1878, died Feb. 13, 1945.
- v. George W. Lancaster (G-348x), born Dec. 29, 1879; married Ruth Holder Dec. 1902. He died Aug. 20, 1904. No children.

- vi. Lura Mae Lancaster (G-349x), born Nov. 2, 1886; married James S. Clark, Dec. 3, 1907. He was born Jan. 26, 1884. Five children. Residence Waxahachie, Texas.
-

Sarah McKnight McFarlin, (F-368), born 1853, died July 30, 1922; Married J. R. Allen 1872, Eastland, Texas. They had three children:—

- i. William Jefferson Allen (G-350x), born Oct. 29, 1872; married Mary E. C. Bostick April 7, 1895. He died May 25, 1922. They had eight children.
 - ii. Lester Allen (G-351x), born March 28, 1874; married Dora Cordelia Pope, 1903. He is a prominent physician in Haskell, Okla. Four children.
 - iii. Eliza Augusta Allen (G-352x). No date of birth. She lived to maturity and died 1914. All these Allen children are dead.
-

Edwin Page McFarlin (F-369), married first Dora Nichols, and second Mrs. Nunn. Three children. Mr. McFarlin died in 1928.

- i. Edwin Benjamin McFarlin (G-353x), born Sept. 11, 1886, married Myrtle Ray, Nov. 11, 1908. She was born Dec. 5, 1887. There were two children.
 - ii. Eulalie McFarlin (G-354x), born Feb. 6, 1893, died Dec. 1, 1895.
 - iii. Guy McFarlin (G-355x), born Sept. 8, 1894.
-

Roxanna Augusta McFarlin (F-370), married P. A. Chapman, April 20, 1876, residence Waxahachie, Texas. Nine children. Mrs. Chapman died December 21, 1940:

- i. Dovie Chapman (G-356x), born June 30, 1877; died June 10, 1879.
- ii. Phillip A. Chapman (G-357x), born May 17, 1879, married Berta Barnes, Dec. 15, 1904. She was born Sept. 23, 1884. He died Feb. 2, 1939. Twin daughters.
- iii. James Allen Chapman (G-358x), born April 3, 1881; married Leta M. McFarlin (cousin), Jan. 15, 1908. She was born Oct. 8, 1889. One adopted son.
- iv. John Opal Chapman (G-359x), born May 19, 1883, married Nancy Thomson, March 3, 1920. She was born Aug. 3, 1899.
- v. Vera Erixana Chapman (G-360x), born Sept. 25, 1884. Married John W. Gilliland, Dec. 23, 1907. Two children. • 8 • 1954
- vi. Fred A. Chapman (G-361x), born Jan. 7, 1887; Married Elise Potter, June 12, 1919. She was born July 6, 1896. Two sons.

- vii. Berta M. Chapman (G-362x), born Jan. 29, 1887, married Barry C. Cunningham, Nov. 15, 1911. He died Nov. 3, 1916. Residence, Chapman Ranch near Corpus Christi. One child.
 - viii. Homer N. Chapman (G-363x), born Oct. 5, 1891; married Helen E. Godfrey Dec. 31, 1916. She was born Nov. 1, 1895. One son.
 - ix. Ruth E. Chapman (G-364x), born Dec. 24, 1898; married Dr. Andrew Cowles.
-

James L. McFarlin (F-371), married Allie———, June 13, 1882, died 1943, Seymour, Texas. Five children.

- i. Lawrence Claude McFarlin (G-365x), born May 21, 1883; married Annie Lillie Wolfenberger, Dec. 4, 1901. Eight children.
 - ii. Benjamin Porter McFarlin (G-366x), born Feb. 26, 1886. Married Ola Dye, April 2, 1910. Two sons.
 - iii. James G. McFarlin (G-367x), born Sept. 28, 1888; married Amy E. Richardson, Aug. 26, 1920.
 - iv. Iona McFarlin (G-368x), born Feb. 6, 1885; married R. W. Durrett, Sept. 6, 1901; died Aug. 22, 1903.
 - v. Roland B. McFarlin (G-369x), born Aug. 4, 1901; married Margaret Alice Prichard, Dec. 12, 1921.
-

Robert Martin McFarlin (F-373), married Ida Barnard, March 1886, died 1942. Residence, Holdenville, Oklahoma and Texas. Two children:

- i. Leta M. McFarlin (G-370x), born Oct. 8, 1889; Married James Allen Chapman Jan. 15, 1908. He was born April 5, 1881. One adopted son.
- ii. Pauline McFarlin (G-371x), married Frederick Pollard Walter. One child.

This data was sent in late to the writer hence the letter x following the number. This was done to give them their proper places.

The Great-Great-Great-Grandchildren of Jane Hall (B-2) by Second Marriage

Eliza Burton Brice (F-319), daughter of Frances Eliza Adams (E-189) and Thomas Scott Brice, married, December 30th, 1897, Dr. William Forrest Mitchell of Shelby, North Carolina. They had three children:—

- i. Burton Forrest Mitchell (G-359); born December 6th, 1898; married Adele Delores Cross.
- ii. Thomas Brice Mitchell (G-360); born November 23rd, 1900; a practicing physician in Shelby.
- iii. Frances Agnes Mitchell (G-361); born November 5th, 1905; died August 6th, 1908.

Mary Adams Brice (F-320), daughter of Frances Eliza Adams (E-189), and Thomas Scott Brice, married Lawson Alexander Gettys. Their children:—

- i. Frank Brice Gettys (G-362); born August 20th, 1899; died at the age of thirteen.
 - ii. Alpha Brice Gettys (G-363); born December 26th, 1906.
 - iii. Burton Brice Gettys (G-364); born April 7th, 1912; 1936, married Harvey Stewart White and lives in Shelby, North Carolina.
-

Thomas Leslie Brice (F-323), son of Frances Eliza Adams (E-189) and Thomas Scott Brice, married Bessie Wade Brice December 24th, 1913. They had three children:—

- i. Thomas Leslie Brice, Jr. (G-365); died in infancy.
 - ii. Elizabeth Brice (G-366); born in 1918.
 - iii. Frances Adams Brice (G-367); born September 8th, 1924.
-

Eliza Agatha Brice (F-325), daughter of Margaret Jane Adams (E-193) and Joseph Clarence Brice, married, October 25th, 1899, Robert Richard Deaver. Their children:—

- i. Robert Richard Deaver (G-368); born June 3rd, 1901.
 - ii. James Clarence Deaver (G-369), born October 30th, 1903.
 - iii. Eliza Agatha Deaver (G-370), born August 17th, 1905; married James T. Bradley.
 - iv. Margaret Louise Deaver (G-371); born August 9th, 1911.
 - v. John Adams Deaver (G-372); born March, 1918.
 - vi. Mary Brice Deaver (G-373).
-

Julia Adams (F-327), daughter of Margaret Jane Adams (E-193) and Joseph Clarence Brice, married, January 4th, 1903, James Franklin Jenkins of Shelby, North Carolina. Their children:—

- i. Margaret Brice Jenkins (G-374); born October 21st, 1903.
 - ii. Sarah Burton Jenkins (G-375); born July 23rd, 1905.
 - iii. Virginia Faison Jenkins (G-376); born April 8th, 1912.
 - iv. Mary Dupre Jenkins (G-377); born April 17th, 1914.
 - v. James Franklin Jenkins, Jr. (G-378); born August 21st, 1915.
-

Nancy McCormick Brice (F-328), daughter of Margaret Jane Adams and Joseph Clarence Brice, married, August 19th, 1903, James Calvin McBrayer. Their children:—

- i. Elizabeth Adams McBrayer (G-379); born August 31st, 1904.
 - ii. James Calvin McBrayer (G-380); born April 30th, 1909; died April 16th, 1928.
 - iii. John Brice McBrayer (G-381); born May 31st, 1917.
-

Cora May Simonton (F-333), daughter of Margaret Johnston (E-209) and Arthur A. Simonton of Carrollton, Georgia, married Ernest Dozier. They had three children:—

- i. Arthur Dozier (G-382).
 - ii. Sarah Newton Dozier (G-383).
 - iii. Nathan Ernest Dozier (G-384).
-

Albert Arthur Simonton (F-335), son of Margaret Johnston (E-209) and Arthur A. Simonton of Carrollton, Georgia, married Moree Coast. Their three children are:—

- i. Coast Simonton (G-385).
 - ii. Abner Simonton (G-386).
 - iii. John Simonton (G-387).
-

Margaret Emma Simonton (F-336), daughter of Margaret Johnston (E-209) and Arthur A. Simonton, married Howard Watkins. Their children are:—

- i. Denman Watkins (G-388).
 - ii. Margaret Johnston Watkins (G-389).
-

William Johnston Simonton (F-337), son of Margaret Johnston (E-209) and Arthur A. Simonton, married Effie Wilson. They had three children:—

- i. William Johnston Simonton (G-390).
 - ii. Samuel Simonton (G-391).
 - iii. Charles Simonton (G-392); died in infancy.
-

Burton Forrest Mitchell (G-359), son of Eliza Burton Brice (F-319) and Dr. William Forrest Mitchell of Shelby, North Carolina, December 3rd, 1924, married Adele Delores Cross. He is superintendent of a mercerizing plant at Mt. Holly, North Carolina, and has two children:—

- i. Burton Forrest Mitchell, Jr. (H-116); born November 18th, 1925.
 - ii. Maria Russell Mitchell (H-117); born January 22nd, 1932.
-

Margaret Brice Jenkins (G-374), daughter of Julia Adams (F-327) and James Franklin Jenkins of Shelby, North Carolina, married, December 27th, 1923, Heyward Dail Laughinghouse. They have one child:—

- i. Heyward Dail Laughinghouse, Jr. (H-118); born November 11th, 1924.

The Great-Great-Great-Great Grandchildren of Jane Hall (B-2)
by First Marriage

Esther Vivian Jones (G-338), married Rev. James Kenneth Morris, Sept. 9, 1925. They have three children:

2433
Monroe St
Columbia,
S.C.

- i. Elizabeth McKnight Morris (H-116), born Aug. 19, 1928, Kyoto, Japan.
- ii. James Kenneth Morris, Jr. (H-117), born June 28, 1933, Japan.
- iii. John Robert Morris (H-118), born June 29, 1936.

Ruth Ella Pettit (G-323), married Prof. Joel Hamilton Horton and their children are:—

- i. Orman Briggs Horton (H-119), born Jan. 2, 1894, died Nov. 26, 1944. Married Mary Sprouse.
- ii. Louise Pettit Horton (H-120), born Dec. 31, 1895. Residence Dallas, Texas.
- iii. Joel Russell Horton (H-121), born Sept. 17, 1898, died Feb. 10, 1899.
- iv. Flora Gladys Horton (H-122), born Jan. 3, 1900. Died early.
- v. Helen Horton (H-123), born 1902.
- vi. Charles Horton (H-124), born March 1905. Married Lessie Vickers. Residence, Jackson, Miss.

William Adams Pettit (G-344), and his wife Edna Neal, had one son:

- i. Earl Neal Pettit (H-125), who lives at Olney, Texas.

Charles Thaddeus Pettit, Jr. (G-325). is a successful business man with extensive oil interests, and is owner of the Flat Top Ranch in Bosque County. Residence Dallas, Texas. He married Bertie Sanders and their children are:—

- i. Wayne Pettit (H-126), born March 24, 1904, who married first Dee Holder, and second Col. William Long of the Air Force. They live in Dallas, Texas.
- ii. Nell Pettit (H-127), born June, 1906. Married first Doc Booth and second Van Holloman, who was in World War II.

Elizabeth Louise Pettit (G-326), married Harbert Davenport, a lawyer of Brownsville, Texas, who served with the Air Corps ground forces in World War I. They were married at Olney, Texas, Feb. 6, 1904. She was born at Sarcoxie, Mo., Feb. 27, 1883, and moved to Texas with her parents at the age of three. They traveled in a covered wagon, and Mrs. Davenport grew up in the outdoors, learning to ride and forming the basis for a courageous and independent outlook. She is the genealogist of her various family lines, and has collected much valuable information on the Hall, Roseborough, Holman,

Steele and McKnight lines, all of whom traveled westward from Iredell County, North Carolina at various times in the first third of the nineteenth century. The children are:—

- i. Wortham Davenport (H-128), born April 3, 1905, at Rusk, Texas. Married Ruth Lovelace, April 3, 1933. He is a lawyer and was a member of the legal department of the Standard Oil Company, 1929-1944, with residence at Buenos Aires and Caracas. He is now engaged in private law practice with residence at Bronxville, N. Y.
 - ii. Harbert Davenport, Jr., (H-129), born Nov. 19, 1912, at Brownsville, Texas. Married Catherine Barksdale Sept. 11, 1938. Lieutenant-Colonel Medical Corps, U. S. A., with service in World War II from November, 1940, to Dec. 25, 1945. Residence, Houston, Texas.
-

Charlotte Edith Pettit (G-329), married Frank Castleberry and their children are:—

- i. Winston Churchill Castleberry (H-130), born Sept. 20, 1910.
 - ii. Frank Pettit Castleberry (H-131), born June 19, 1912. Ensign U. S. N. Married Josephine Butler, March 29, 1939. Residence, Shreveport, La.
-

Jesse Ernest Haggard (G-348), married Stella Rauson, Dec. 30, 1903, and had the following children:

- i. Jesse Ernest Haggard, Jr., (H-132), born Aug. 21, 1917, at Seymour, Texas. Served in World War II Field Artillery.
 - ii. Clyde Franklin Haggard (H-133), born July 21, 1920, Wichita Falls, Texas. In World War II, Air Corps.
 - iii. Jane Haggard (H-134), born May 15, 1925, Wichita Falls, Texas. Married _____ Hill.
-

Arthur Otto Wild (G-349), married Ora Berry and they had two children:—

- i. Dale Irving Wild (H-135), born Nov. 5, 1909.
 - ii. Lillian Wild (H-136), born May 27, 1917. Married Paul H. Cummins.
-

Edward Prior Gammon (G-341x), born Dec. 3, 1883, married Kathleen Craig of Ennis, Texas, June 11, 1918. Two children:—

- i. Craig Gammon (H-137x), born Nov. 2, 1922, married Dee Doyle Howard, June 7, 1944. She was born May, 1920.
- ii. Edward Prior Gammon, Jr. (H-138x), born January 1, 1926.

Mary Gammon (G-342x), born Nov. 23, 1886, married Charles Burnett, March 19, 1910. Six children. Three died in infancy.

- i. Charles P. Burnett (H-139x), born Dec. 5, 1914, married Matilda Skroh June 7, 1941. She was born Jan. 17, 1915.
 - ii. Mary Helen Burnett (H-140x), born March 13, 1921, married Robert Kenneth Chaney, Feb. 16, 1937. He was born Oct. 2, 1915.
 - iii. Ida Mae Burnett (H-141x), born Dec. 26, 1923, married David L. Webb, June 27, 1945. He was born May 13, 1922.
-

Stephen Ross Gammon (G-343x), married Jester Kendall, June 17, 1914. Two children:—

- i. Ewing Kendall Gammon (H-142x), born July 4, 1917, died Dec. 8, 1917.
 - ii. Stephen Ross Gammon, Jr. (H-143x), born Dec. 27, 1920, married Neville Jo Nesbitt. She was born 1921. One child.
-

Loretta Lancaster (G-344x), married O. H. Chapman April 4, 1895. Five children. One died in infancy:—

- i. Julia Lois Chapman (H-144x), born Nov. 1, 1897.
 - ii. Ruth H. Chapman (H-145x), born Sept. 15, 1900, married Dr. F. G. Estes July 10, 1930. He was born Dec. 20, 1900. Two children.
 - iii. Loretta Chapman (H-146x), born Oct. 14, 1907, married Emory Thompson Nov. 12, 1929. He was born Oct. 15, 1905. One son.
 - iv. Allyne Chapman (H-147x), born April 16, 1910, married Pickens Anderson Replinger, June 9, 1933. He was born August 16, 1916. One son.
-

Anna B. Lancaster (G-345x), born Feb. 28, 1872, married Worth C. Rockett Dec. 24, 1891. Four children:—

- i. Mabel West Rockett (H-148x), born Jan 22, 1895.
 - ii. Loyd Worth Rockett (H-149x), born Aug. 8, 1897. Died July 25, 1899.
 - iii. Gladys Lucille Rockett (H-150x), born Nov. 23, 1900, married Dr. B. B. Griffin, Sept. 12, 1924. Two children.
 - iv. Wayne Lancaster Rockett (H-151x), born Oct. 25, 1907, married Hattie Lee Flynn June 1, 1936. She was born Oct. 8, 1909.
-

Myrtle Lancaster (G-346x), married June 24, 1896, Ewell C McCartney. Five children:—

- i. Lola McCartney (H-152x), born Sept. 2, 1897, married first T. R. Swim, June 18, 1919, second Frank Duffy, July 1932, in New York. He was born Nov. 1875, and died Feb. 1944, the third marriage was to Frank Dustan, Fitchberg, Mass. He was born 1887 in Nova Scotia. One child by Frank Duffy.
- ii. Elsie McCartney (H-153x), born Jan. 27, 1899, married Nov. 11, 1921 to Roger Peck Smith, Canajoharie, N. Y. He was born 1898. Two children.
- iii. Ewell Pierce McCartney (H-154x), born Dec. 1, 1900, married O'Reda Boyd, Lavon, Texas on Aug. 23, 1921. She was born Sept. 21, 1902. Two children:—
- iv. Frances McCartney (H-155x), born May 22, 1904, married May 11, 1935 to John R. Shelton, Dallas, Texas. He was born Jan. 1891, Waxahachie, Texas.
- v. Anna Sue McCartney (H-156x), born Nov. 2, 1908, married Nov. 17, 1926, to Stanton E. Van Wie, N. Y. He was born 1894, Canajoharie, New York. One son.

Lura Mae Lancaster (G-349x), married James S. Clark Dec. 3, 1907. Five children:—

- i. Della Katherine Clark (H-157x), born Jan. 22, 1909, married William Lester Jordan, Aug. 13, 1928. He was born Dec., 1903. Three sons.
- ii. George Dee Clark (H-158x), born Nov. 5, 1911, married Johnny Jean Forgason on March 27, 1936. She was born June 26, 1913. Three children.
- iii. Dorothy Nell Clark (H-159x), born May 16, 1913, married Sherman Smith, August 16, 1941. He was born Aug. 26, 1912. Both died Jan. 2, 1942.
- iv. Clark infant born and died Oct. 3, 1923.
- v. Nancy Louise Clark (H-160x), born April 22, 1923.

William Jefferson Allen (G-350x), married Mary E. C. Bostick, April 7, 1895. They had eight children:—

- i. Jewell Elizabeth Allen (H-161x), born April 27, 1897, married F. H. Cannon, Oct. 29, 1916. Four children.
- ii. Twins: Ricksey McKnight Allen, (H-162x), born April 23, 1898.
- iii. Mae Kay Allen (H-163x), born April 23, 1898; died April 24, 1898.
- iv. Pearl Allen (H-164x), born May 19, 1899, died Feb. 2, 1924.
- v. John R. Allen (H-165x), born May 10, 1900.
- vi. Tommie Allen (H-166x), born May 10, 1900.
- vii. Lester Allen (H-167x), born Oct. 29, 1902.
- viii. Ester Allen (H-168x), born Oct. 29, 1902,
(No later data)

Twins.

Twins.

Lester Allen (G-351x), married Dora Cordelia Pope, 1903. He is a prominent physician in Haskell, Okla. Four children:

- i. Billy Jane Allen (H-169x), born Feb. 28, 1904.
- ii. Jimmie Lura Allen (H-170x), born May 15, 1906.
- iii. Robert Lester Allen Jr. (H-171x), born Jan. 4, 1911.
- iv. John William (Jack) Allen (H-172x), born May 22, 1916.

(No later data)

Edwin Benjamin McFarlin (G-353x), married Myrtle Ray, Nov. 11, 1908. Two sons:

- i. Robert Benjamin McFarlin (H-173x), born Sept. 9, 1909.
 - ii. John Ray McFarlin (H-174x), born April 6, 1913.
-

Phillip A. Chapman (G-357x), married Berta Barnes, Dec. 15, 1904. Twin daughters:

- i. Una Chapman (H-175x), born March 17, 1907, married William Wesley Dowd, Feb. 14, 1928. He was born July 4, 1903.
 - ii. Unis Chapman (H-176x), born March 17, 1907, married Herman Lee Eichelberger Sept. 10, 1926. He was born March 20, 1905. One child.
-

James Allen Chapman (G-358x), married Leta M. McFarlin (cousin), Jan. 15, 1908. One adopted son.

- i. Harry Allen Chapman (H-177x), born Nov. 13, 1920.
-

Vera Erixana Chapman (G-360x), married John W. Gilliland, Dec. 23, 1907. Two children:—

- i. Alexander Chapman Gilliland (H-178x), born June 8, 1911.
 - ii. Ruth Gilliland (H-179x), born July 23, 1914.
-

Fred A. Chapman (G-361x), married Elsie Potter, June 12, 1919. Two sons.

Berta M. Chapman (G-362x), married Barry C. Cunningham, Nov. 15, 1911. One child:—

- i. Leta Mae Cunningham (H-180x), born Nov. 15, 1914, married Grover Howell Hight, March 26, 1940. Two children.
-

Homer N. Chapman (G-363x), married Helen E. Godfrey, Dec. 31, 1916. One son:

- i. Phillip Godfrey Chapman (H-181x), born Jan. 15, 1919. Killed in World War II.
-

Lawrence Claude McFarlin (G-365x), Married Annie Lillie Wolfenberger Dec. 4, 1901. Eight children:—

- i. Mana McFarlin (H-182x), born Nov. 16, 1902, married Clint D. Joplin, Dec. 23, 1922. One child.
 - ii. Joe McFarlin (H-183x), born Nov. 9, 1904.
 - iii. Iona Mae McFarlin (H-184x), born June 8, 1907.
 - iv. Fanny Ruth McFarlin (H-185x), born May 15, 1909.
 - v. Lawrence McFarlin (H-186x), born June 2, 1911.
 - vi. Ike McFarlin (H-187x), born Dec. 25, 1913.
 - vii. Allie Katherine McFarlin (H-188x), born May 25, 1916. Died Jan. 19, 1919.
 - viii. Lonnie Claude McFarlin (H-189x), born Nov. 17, 1917.
-

Benjamin Porter McFarlin (G-369x), born Feb. 26, 1886, married Ola Dye April 2, 1910. Two sons:

- i. Earl Leroy McFarlin (H-190x), born Dec. 19, 1910.
 - ii. Vernon Lee McFarlin (H-191x), born Dec. 12, 1912.
-

Leta M. McFarlin (G-373x), born Oct. 8, 1889, married James Allen Chapman on Jan. 15, 1908. One adopted child:

- i. Harry Allen Chapman (H-192x), born Nov. 13, 1920. He is married and has one child.
-

Pauline McFarlin (G-374x), married Frederick Pollard Walter. One child:

- i. Mary Frances Walter (H-193x), married Winthrop Ingersol May 4, 1940. Two children.

(This data was sent in late to the writer that is why x follows the numbers. This is done so they can take their proper places in their generation.)

The Great-Great-Great-Great-Great Grandchildren of Jane Hall (B-2) By First Marriage

Ormon Briggs Horton (H-119), married Mary Sprouse and their one son is:—

- i. O. B. Horton, Jr. (I-1), born July 26, 1926. In service.
-

Charles Horton (H-124); Married Lessie Vickers and they have one son:—

- i. Charles Joel Horton (I-2), born Sept. 13, 1929.
-

Nell Pettit (H-127) married first, Doc Booth, and second, Van Holloman, who is in service. Her children are:—

- i. Clint Booth (I-3).
 - ii. Wayne Holloman (I-4).
 - iii. Allen Holloman (I-5).
-

Wortham Davenport (H-128); Married Ruth Lovelace and their children are:—

- i. Wortham David Davenport (I-6), born Dec. 15, 1935.
 - ii. and iii. Beth and Kitty Davenport (twins), (I-7 and I-8), born Dec. 3, 1937, Caracas, Venezuela.
-

Harbert Davenport, Jr. (H-129), married Catherine Barksdale and their children are:—

- i. Harbert William Davenport (I-9), born July 9, 1940.
 - ii. Charles Pettit Davenport (I-10), born April 20, 1942.
 - iii. John Barksdale Davenport (I-11), born Aug. 28, 1943.
-

Frank Pettit Castleberry (H-131), married Josephine Butler and they have one child:—

- i. Karen Castleberry (I-12), born Oct. 23, 1940.
-

Stephen Ross Gammon, Jr. (H-143x), married Neville Jo Nesbitt. One child:—

- i. Stephen Patrick (I-13x), born March 3, 1945.
-

Ruth H. Chapman (H-145-x), married Dr. F. G. Estes, July 10, 1930. Two sons:

- i. John Lancaster Estes (I-14x), born March 9, 1933.
 - ii. William Chapman Estes (I-15x), born March 30, 1937.
-

Loretta Chapman (H-146x), married Emory Thompson, Nov. 12, 1929. One son:—

- i. Emory Chapman Thompson (I-16x), born June 19, 1931.
-

Allyne Chapman (H-147x), married Pickens Anderson Replinger, June 9, 1933. One son:—

- i. Robert Anderson Replinger (I-17x), born March 29, 1938.
-

Gladys Lucille Rockett (H-150x), married Dr. B. B. Griffin, Sept. 12, 1924. Two children:

- i. Ruth Anna Griffin (I-18x), born April 22, 1926.
 - ii. Eugene Howard Griffin (I-19x), born March 6, 1929.
-

Lola McCartney (H-152x), married first T. R. Swim, second, Frank Duffy, and third Frank Dustan. One daughter by Frank Duffy.

- i. Patricia Swim Duffy (I-20x), born Feb. 12, 1922, Dallas, Texas, married Francis Walsh II, Sept. 14, 1946, New York. He was born Nov. 1920, Troy, N. Y.
-

Elsie McCartney (H-153x), married Nov. 11, 1921, to Roger Peck Smith, Canajoharie, N. Y. Two children:

- i. William Pierce Smith (I-21x), born March 31, 1923.
- ii. Barton Peck Smith (I-22x), born June 19, 1926.

Ewell Pierce McCartney (H-154x), married Aug. 23, 1921 to O'Reda Boyd, Lavon, Texas. Two children:

- i. Barbara McCartney (I-23x), born Sept. 28, 1924. Married Jack Reeves Mason, Greenville, Texas. He was born in 1922.
- ii. William Boyd McCartney (I-24x), born March 15, 1926.

Anna Sue McCartney (H-156x), married Nov. 17, 1926 to Stanton E. Van Wie, New York City. He was born 1894, Canajoharie, N. Y. One son:

- i. Robert Van Wie (I-25x), born March 15, 1932, East Orange, New Jersey.

Della Katherine Clark (H-157x), married William Lester Jordan Aug. 13, 1928. Three sons:

- i. William Lester Jordan, Jr. (I-26x), born June 19, 1933.
- ii. Floyd Nowlan Jordan (I-27x), born July 1, 1938.
- iii. George Samuel Jordan (I-28x), born April 11, 1944.

George Dee Clark (H-158x) married Johnny Jean Forgason March 27, 1936. Three children:

- i. George Dee Clark Jr. (I-29x), born Aug. 28, 1938.
- ii. Lucy Gay Clark (I-30x), born June 18, 1941.
- iii. Margaret Jean Clark (I-31x), born April 28, 1943.

Jewell Elizabeth Allen (H-161x), married F. H. Cannon Oct. 29, 1916. Four children:—

- i. Murrell Tine Cannon (I-32x), born Sept. 23, 1917.
- ii. Jearl Dean Cannon (I-33x), born Aug. 10, 1919, died Nov. 12, 1919.
- iii. Garland Cannon (I-34x), born Jan. 3, 1921.
- iv. Orland Cannon (I-35x), born Aug. 21, 1923.

Unis Chapman (H-176x), married Herman Lee Eichelberger Sept. 10, 1926. One child:—

- i. Phillis Eichelberger (I-36x), born Dec. 19, 1927, married John Henry Orr, Sept. 3, 1946.

Leta Mae Cunningham (H-180x) married Grover Howell Hight, March 26, 1940. Two children:

- i. Roger Hight (I-37x).
- ii. Roxanna Hight (I-38x).

Mana McFarlin (H-182x) married Clint D. Joplin Dec. 23, 1922. One child:

- i. Billy Zane Joplin (I-39x), born Oct. 12, 1923.

(This data was sent in late to the writer, that is why x follows the numbers. This is done so they can take their proper places in their generation.)

THE DESCENDANTS OF MARGARET HALL (B-3)

Margaret Hall (B-3), third daughter of James Hall (A-1), and Prudence Roddy Hall, was born in Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, in 1736. She accompanied her parents and their family to North Carolina in 1752, to their new home in the neighborhood now known as Bethany Township in Iredell County. She married Robert Woods. She died April 29th, 1771, in the thirty-fifth year of her age, and is buried in Fourth Creek Cemetery, Statesville, North Carolina. She had three children:—

- i. Prudence Woods (C-14).
- ii. James Woods (C-15).
- iii. Robert Woods (C-16).

THE DESCENDANTS OF MARY HALL (B-4)

Mary Hall (B-4), fourth daughter of James Hall (A-1) and his wife Prudence Roddy Hall, was born in Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, in 1738. When she was fourteen years old, in 1752, her father and mother moved their family to North Carolina, and settled upon a farm in the neighborhood now known as Bethany Township, Iredell County. Mary Hall (B-4) married John Archibald, who was born in 1726 and died October 22nd, 1789. Her death occurred October 23rd, 1776. Their home was not far from where Cool Spring now is, and they are both buried in old Fourth Creek Cemetery in Statesville, North Carolina. Their children were as follows:—

- i. James Archibald (C-17); born in 1772; bachelor; died July 18th, 1822, at fifty years of age.
- ii. Samuel Archibald (C-18); married Rachel Belt.
- iii. Prudence Archibald (C-19); born October 24th, 1776; married Robert Gracey.
- iv. John Archibald, Jr. (C-20); died.
- v. Elizabeth Archibald (C-21); married John Forsythe.
- vi. Margaret Archibald (C-22); married a Tuck.*

*The writer was unable to learn anything about her possible descendants.

The Grandchildren of Mary Hall (B-4)

Samuel Archibald (C-18), son of Mary Hall (B-4) and John Archibald, married Rachel Belt. Their children were:—

- i. Mary Archibald (D-67); married Alexander Moore.
- ii. Zana Archibald (D-68); married George Reimer.
- iii. Lyra Archibald (D-69).
- iv. Rushia Archibald (D-70).
- v. Prudence Archibald (D-71).

Prudence Archibald (C-19), daughter of Mary Hall (B-4) and John Archibald, was born October 24th, 1776, and died February 2nd, 1846. November 15th, 1792, she married Robert Gracey, who was born December 17th, 1763, and died October 27th, 1849. He was a Captain in the Revolutionary

War. Their home was located about one-fourth of a mile from the farm later known as the Dr. J. R. B. Adams home, in Cool Spring Township, Iredell County. Their children follow:—

- i. John Ivey Gracey (D-72); born December 7th, 1794; twice married, 1st to Mary Bratton, 2nd, to Mrs. Rebecca Dickerson.
- ii. Mary Gracey (D-73); born July 17th, 1797; twice married, 1st, to Samuel Steele, 2nd to David Carnes.
- iii. Rebecca Gracey (D-74); born February 14th, 1800; married Jesse Dickey Hall.
- iv. James Barnett Gracey (D-75); born November 6th, 1802; married Clementine Hall.
- v. Robert Sinclair Gracey (D-76); born April 22nd, 1805; died October 27th, 1849.
- vi. Minor Wynne Gracey (D-77); born March 20th, 1807; died, without issue, November, 1853, and was buried in Columbia, South Carolina, where he had run a mercantile business. He first married a widow, Mrs. Weddington; his second wife was named Mourning Patterson.

Elizabeth Archibald (C-21), daughter of Mary Hall (B-4) and John Archibald, married John Forsythe. They lived near where Cool Spring now is, in Iredell County. They had two children:—

- i. Henderson Forsyth (D-79); born March 23rd, 1790; married Mary Foster.
- ii. John Forsythe, Jr. (D-78).

The Great-Grandchildren of Mary Hall (B-4)

John Ivey Gracey (D-72), son of Prudence Archibald (C-19) and Robert Gracey, was born December 7th, 1794, and died November 22nd, 1860, in Columbia, South Carolina, where he had been a merchant. He is buried there. His first wife, Mary Bratton, whom he married June 8th, 1836, was born April 6th, 1809, and died March 11th, 1843. She and her children are buried in the Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Columbia. His second wife, Mrs. Rebecca Dickerson, whom he married in 1850, had no children by him.

- i. Belle Gracey (E-212); born September 22nd, 1836; died March 1st, 1861; unmarried.
- ii. Emma Gracey (E-213); born April 2nd, 1840; died November 19th, 1862.
- iii. William Gracey (E-214); never married; died in Columbia.

Mary Gracey (D-73), daughter of Prudence Archibald (C-19)

and Robert Gracey, was born July 17th, 1797, and died January 26th, 1876. November 3rd, 1818, she married Samuel Steele. Their children follow:—

- i. Nancy Steele (E-215).
- ii. Prudence Steele (E-216); married Robert Carnes.
- iii. Sinclair Steele (E-217); married Bettie Smith.

After the death of her first husband, Mary Gracey Steele (D-73 married David Carnes in October, 1828. They had six children:—

- iv. John Carnes (E-218); never married.
 - v. Stephen Carnes (E-219); married Bettie Cooper.
 - vi. Martha Carnes (E-220); married Sam Irvine.
 - vii. Cornelia Carnes (E-221); married John F. Hamlin.
 - viii. Nannie Carnes (E-222); married Dr. Robertson.
 - ix. Clementine Carnes (E-223); married Sam Irvine.
-

Rebecca Gracey (D-74), daughter of Prudence Archibald (C-19) and Robert Gracey, was born February 14th, 1800, and died August 18th, 1881. November 14th, 1822, she married Jesse Dickey Hall, of Covington, Tennessee. He died March 30th, 1869, and both are buried at Mt. Carmel Church, in Tip-ton County, Tennessee. They had ten children:—

- i. James G. Hall (E-224); born November 24th, 1823; died July 8th, 1824.
 - ii. William Minor Hall (E-225); born April 6th, 1825; married Sarah Rebecca Holmes.
 - iii. James Iredell Hall (E-226); born July 24th, 1827; twice married, 1st, to Sarah Lemmons, 2nd, to Mary Hall.
 - iv. Robert Sloan Hall (E-227); born February 12th, 1830; married Bettie Stitt.
 - v. Claudius Buchanan Hall (E-228); born April 16th, 1832.
 - vi. John Gracey Hall (E-229); born October 30th, 1834; married Ermine Mumford.
 - vii. Mary E. Hall (E-230); born July 29th, 1838; died September 28th, 1839.
 - viii. Richard Hall (E-231); born January 1st, 1837; died September 8th, 1837.
 - ix. Henry Hall (E-232); born January 31st, 1841; died March 30th, 1862; unmarried.
 - x. Barnet G. Hall (E-233); born in 1843; died September 15th, 1860, of fever, at Shiloh.
-

James Barnett Gracey (D-75), son of Prudence Archibald (C-19) and Robert Gracey, was born November 6th, 1802, and died September 11th, 1843. December 21st, 1830, he married Clementine Hall, who died March 28th, 1849, and was buried near her husband in the cemetery at Bethany Church, Iredell

County. Their home was about one-half mile from what was later known as Dr. J. R. B. Adams' home, now owned by Holland Brothers. They lived in Cool Spring Township. They had six children:—

- i. Mary Gracey (E-234); born December 7th, 1831; married J. R. B. Adams.
 - ii. Rebecca Gracey (E-235); born September 14th, 1833; September 14th, 1858, married Dr. Hinson; had no children.
 - iii. Martha Ann Gracey (E-236); born December 5th, 1835; married D. J. Wood.
 - iv. Adelaide Gracey (E-237); born December 7th, 1840; married Daniel Calhoun.
 - v. Eliza Isabel Gracey (E-238); born December 4th, 1838; died August 30th, 1878.
 - vi. James Barnett Gracey, Jr. (E-239); born June 6th, 1843; married Margaret Calhoun.
-

Henderson Forsythe (D-79), son of Elizabeth Archibald (C-21) and John Forsythe, was born March 23rd, 1790, and died November 1st, 1848. He married Mary Foster, who was born October 27th, 1811, and died April 9th, 1889. They lived on Fifth Creek, Iredell County, and are buried at Bethany. Their children:—

- i. Jane R. Forsythe (E-240); married John L. Knox.
 - ii. Mary E. Forsythe (E-241); married W. D. Crutchfield.
 - iii. John Henderson Forsythe (E-242).
 - iv. Catherine Forsythe (E-243).
-

The Great-Great-Grandchildren of Mary Hall (B-4)

Prudence Steele (E-216), daughter of Mary Gracey (D-73) and Samuel Steele, married Robert Carnes. Their children:—

- i. Mary Scott Carnes (F-339); died.
 - ii. William Minor Carnes (F-340).
 - iii. James Carnes (F-341).
 - iv. David Carnes (F-342).
 - v. Bettie Steele Carnes (F-343).
-

Sinclair Steele (E-217), son of Mary Gracey (D-73) and Samuel Steele, married Bettie Smith. Their children:—

- i. Ida Steele (F-344).
 - ii. Sue Steele (F-345).
 - iii. Bertha Steele (F-346).
-

Stephen Carnes (E-219), son of Mary Gracey (D-73) and David Carnes, married Bettie Cooper. They had two children:—

- i. Henry Cooper Carnes (F-347).
- ii. John Barnett Carnes (F-348).

Martha Carnes (E-220), daughter of Mary Gracey (D-73) and David Carnes, married Sam Irvine. Their children:—

- i. Katie Irvine (F-349).
 - ii. Walter Irvine (F-350).
-

Cornelia Carnes (E-221), daughter of Mary Gracey (D-73) and David Carnes, married John F. Hamlin. They had two children:—

- i. John Francis Hamlin (F-351).
 - ii. Nannie Mary Hamlin (F-352).
-

Nannie Carnes (E-222), daughter of Mary Gracey (D-73) and David Carnes, married Dr. Robertson. Their child:—

- i. Mamie G. Robertson (F-353).
-

Clementine Carnes (E-223), daughter of Mary Gracey (D-73) and David Carnes, married Sam Irvine after the death of his first wife Martha Carnes who was her sister. They had three children:—

- i. Mary Irvine (F-354).
 - ii. Sam Irvine (F-355).
 - iii. Robert Irvine (F-356).
-

William Minor Hall (E-225), son of Rebecca Gracey (D-74) and Jesse Dickey Hall, of Covington, Tennessee, was born April 6th, 1825, and died October 14th, 1902. He was a successful physician, practicing for many years in Covington and Tipton County. He received his training at Jefferson Medical College in Philadelphia. August 8th, 1849, he married Sarah Rebecca Holmes, who was born May 3rd, 1820, and died February 13th, 1908. They are buried in Covington. Their children follow:—

- i. Anna May Hall (F-357); married John Carey Boals.
 - ii. Everett Hall (F-358); married Mattie Stovall.
 - iii. Wilhelmina (Willie) Hall (F-359); born October 9th, 1852; married William Sanford.
 - iv. Albert Hall (F-360); married Emma Reid.
-

James Iredell Hall (E-226), son of Rebecca Gracey (D-74) and Jesse Dickey Hall, was born July 24th, 1827, and died January 29th, 1910. December 27th, 1849, he married Sarah Lemmons, who died August 2nd, 1858, and was buried at Mt. Carmel. They had two children:—

- i. Jessie M. Hall (F-361); born October 15th, 1853; married Thomas B. Bailey; see in Thomas Hall Chapter.
- ii. Mary Eliza Hall (F-362); died single; buried at Mt. Carmel.

After the death of his first wife, James Iredell Hall (E-226) married Mary Hall, first cousin of his first wife. His second wife died June 19th, 1927, and both are buried at Mt. Carmel Church in Tipton County, Tennessee. Their children were:—

- iii. James Wilson Hall (F-363); married Ida Stitt.
- iv. Henry Hall (F-364); married Rosemond Perkins.
- v. Hugh Nisbet Hall (F-365)); married January 1st, 1905, Alice Sparks; they had no children; they lived in Covington, Tennessee, where he was a travelling representative for **The Commercial Appeal of Memphis**. He died May 29th, 1921, and is buried at Mt. Carmel Church in Tipton County.

Robert Sloan Hall (E-227), son of Rebecca Gracey (D-74) and Jesse Dickey Hall, married, November 11th, 1858, Bettie Stitt. Their children follow:—

- i. Oscar Stitt Hall (F-366); born January 10th, 1861; married Ann McCormick Sherrill.
- ii. John Dickey Hall (F-367); twice married, 1st, to Mattie Rice, 2nd, to Minnie Stitt.
- iii. Annie Gracey Hall (F-368).
- iv. Barnett Hall (F-369).

Claudius Buchanan Hall (E-228), son of Rebecca Gracey (D-74) and Jesse Dickey Hall, of Covington, Tennessee, was born April 16th, 1832, and died March 28th, 1910. April 12th, 1859, he married Mary Eliza Flowers, who died November 13th, 1908. They lived in Memphis, Tennessee, and had five children:—

- i. Alexander Gracey Hall (F-370); died.
- ii. Anne Rebecca Hall (F-371); died without issue September 29th, 1904; married, September 7th, 1885, Fitzhugh Finney, of Memphis, Tennessee, who died January 25th, 1888. August 5th, 1891, she married James Graham, of Memphis, who died in Lindsay, Ontario, Canada.
- iii. Rachel White Hall (F-372); married Frank G. Dixon.
- iv. Claudius Flowers Hall (F-373).
- v. Minor Ward Hall (F-374); married June 8th, 1897, Virginia Louise Jones; no issue.

John Gracey Hall (E-229), son of Rebecca Gracey (D-74) and Jesse Dickey Hall, married, April 29th, 1872, Ermine Mumford. Their child:—

- i. Lelia Hall (F-375); married, December 21st, 1915, R. K. Axom, of Asheville, North Carolina; they have no children.

Mary Gracey (E-234), daughter of James Barnett Gracey (D-75) and Clementine Hall, was born December 7th, 1831,

and died January 15th, 1916. May 23rd, 1849, she married Dr. J. R. B. Adams, who was born April 7th, 1820, and died January 9th, 1901. Both are buried in Oakwood Cemetery in Statesville. They lived near Cool Spring, North Carolina, until he gave up his practice on account of age, when he moved to Statesville, where he spent the remainder of his life. They had nine children:—

- i. Laura Clementine Adams (F-376); born April 26th, 1850; died October 9th, 1866.
- ii. James B. Gracey Adams (F-377); born August 10th, 1852; married Ida Sherrill.
- iii. Minor Revere Adams (F-378); born October 14th, 1854; married Loula Rhyne.
- iv. Ida Amelia Adams (F-379); born July 26th, 1856; died September 8th, 1857.
- v. William Gales Adams (F-380); born April 29th, 1858, and died without issue August 4th, 1922. He was twice married, 1st, to Lillian Gordon, whom he married November 2nd, 1892, 2nd, to Edith Cheatham on April 22nd, 1904. He lived in Chattanooga and Nashville, Tennessee; for a time he was travelling agent for the Cotton Belt Railroad, and remained connected with it until his death.
- vi. Richard Nall Adams (F-381); born March 4th, 1861; married Mary Frances Julia Herbst.
- vii. John Edwin Adams (F-382); born June 1st, 1863, and died without issue February 28th, 1926; he married, June 9th, 1896, Janie Thomas, and made his home in Itasca, Texas.
- viii. Barnett Henderson Adams (F-383); born May 2nd, 1866; married Lorena Long.
- ix. Mary Rebecca Adams (F-384); born January 5th, 1872; a matron in Thornwell Orphanage, Clinton, South Carolina.

Martha Ann Gracey (E-236), daughter of James Barnett Gracey (D-75) and Clementine Hall, was born December 5th, 1835. She married, April 19th, 1855, Captain D. J. Wood. Their two children follow:—

- i. Marianna Wood (F-385); married James L. McNeely.
- ii. Louis Gracey Wood (F-386).

Adelaide Gracey (E-237), daughter of James Barnett Gracey (D-75) and Clementine Hall, was born December 7th, 1840. December 7th, 1859, she married Daniel Calhoun, who died July 4th, 1861. She had one child by her first marriage. December 16th, 1873, she married J. D. Womack. Her child:—

- i. Lena Calhoun (F-387); married James L. Malone.

James Barnett Gracey (E-239), son of James Barnett Gracey (D-75) and Clementine Hall, was born June 6th, 1843. December, 1869, he married Margaret Calhoun. They had five children:—

- i. John Gracey (F-388); married Annie Mitchell.
 - ii. James Barnett Gracey (F-389).
 - iii. Mary Eliza Gracey (F-390); married Dr. W. W. Ward; had no children.
 - iv. William Minor Gracey (F-391); married Estelle Morgan.
 - v. Lizzie Gracey (F-392).
-

Jane R. Forsythe (E-240), daughter of Henderson Forsythe (D-79) and Mary Foster, married John L. Knox, of Cool Spring, North Carolina. Both are buried in Oakwood Cemetery in Statesville, North Carolina. They had seven children:—

- i. Jennie Knox (F-393); died single.
 - ii. Deborah Knox (F-394); died single.
 - iii. Katie Terissa Knox (F-395); born July 18th, 1855; died Feb. 16, 1941; married Logan Stimson.
 - iv. Nola Knox (F-396); married Charles Turner.
 - v. Allen Knox (F-397).
 - vi. John Knox (F-398); married Julia Dobbins; lives in Winston-Salem; has no children. Mrs. Knox died Sept. 28, 1943.
 - vii. Eva Knox (F-399); died single.
-

Mary E. Forsythe (E-241), daughter of Henderson Forsythe (D-79) and Mary Foster, married W. D. Crutchfield, of Cool Spring, North Carolina. He was born January 12th, 1838, and died August 21st, 1890. Mary E. Forsythe died August 21st, 1907, and both are buried at Fifth Creek Church. There were five children:—

- i. Janie Crutchfield (F-400); married Jim Elam.
 - ii. James Crutchfield (F-401); married Alma Connor.
 - iii. Eunice Crutchfield (F-402); born October 14th, 1872; married David Montgomery.
 - iv. Carrie Crutchfield (F-403); married Vance Campbell.
 - v. Bessie Crutchfield (F-404); died single.
-

The Great-Great-Great-Grandchildren of Mary Hall (B-4)

Anna May Hall (F-357), daughter of William Minor Hall (E-225) and Sarah Rebecca Holmes, married, November 30th, 1880, John Carey Boals, of Covington, Tennessee. He was born November 16th, 1850; graduated with the degree of Ph. D. at Yale. He practiced his profession of law until ill health forced his retirement in 1907. After the death of her husband, Nov-

ember 17th, 1908, Anna May Hall taught music for seven years in Salem College, in Winston-Salem, North Carolina. She had five children:—

- i. Carey Boals (G-393).
 - ii. Willie Boals (G-394).
 - iii. Harvey Boals (G-395).
 - iv. Clarence Boals (G-396).
 - v. Sarah Boals (G-397); married John D. Spinks.
-

Everett Hall (F-358), son of William Minor Hall (E-225) and Sarah Rebecca Holmes, married Mattie Stovall. Their children:—

- i. Eloise Hall (G-398).
 - ii. Everett Hall (G-399).
 - iii. Laura Hall (G-400).
 - iv. Maxine Hall (G-401).
-

Wilhelmina (Willie) Hall (F-359), daughter of William Minor Hall (E-225) and Sarah Rebecca Holmes, married on January 30th, 1879, Colonel William Sanford. Wilhelmina Hall (F-359) died in January 1891. Their children follow:—

- i. Mina Sanford (G-402).
 - ii. Rebecca Sanford (G-403).
 - iii. Van W. Sanford (G-404).
-

Albert Hall (F-360), son of William Minor Hall (E-225) and Sarah Rebecca Holmes, married Emma Reid. Their children:—

- i. Kate Hall (G-405).
 - ii. Sarah Hall (G-406).
-

James Wilson Hall (F-363), son of James Iredell Hall (E-226) and Mary Hall, married Ida Stitt. They lived in Tennessee. Their children:—

- i. Samuel Stitt Hall (G-407).
 - ii. David Hall (G-408).
-

Henry Hall (F-364), son of James Iredell Hall (E-226) and Mary Hall, married Rosemond Perkins. They lived in Covington, Tennessee, and had three children:—

- i. Henry Fergus Hall (G-409).
 - ii. Margaret Hall (G-410).
 - iii. Rosemond Hall (G-411).
-

Oscar Stitt Hall (F-366), son of Robert Sloan Hall (E-227), and Bettie Stitt, was born January 10th, 1861, and died November 21st, 1929. May 28th, 1883, he married Ann McCormick Sherrill, who died August 30th, 1925. They had five children:—

- i. Robert Sherrill Hall (G-412); born December 4th, 1884; married Mary Isabella Scruggs.
 - ii. Barnett Gracey Hall (G-413); born April 11th, 1886; married Annie Crenshaw.
 - iii. Marion Anderson Hall (G-414); born November 27th, 1887; married Bess McCalla.
 - iv. Oscar Hall (G-415); born October 19th, 1892; died June 16th, 1909.
 - v. Blanton Sidney Hall (G-416); born February 3rd, 1895; married Katherine T. Somerville.
-

John Dickey Hall (F-367), son of Robert Sloan Hall (E-227) and Bettie Stitt, married Mattie Rice. They lived in Covington, Tennessee. He was an Elder in Mt. Carmel Presbyterian Church, Tipton County, Tenn. and very prominent in church and community affairs. He died Feb. 4, 1941. Their two children are:—

- i. Herbert Hall (G-417); died at the age of three years.
- ii. Gracey Hall (G-418); died at the age of twenty-four.

After the death of his first wife in 1899, John Dickey Hall (F-367) married Minnie Stitt. They had one son:—

- iii. Robert Stitt Hall (G-419); married Loletta Wooten.
-

Rachel White Hall (F-372), daughter of Claudius Buchanan Hall (E-228) and Mary Eliza Flowers of Memphis, Tennessee, married, January 19th, 1888, Frank G. Dixon of Mobile, Alabama. Their children were as follows:—

- i. Acean Hall Dixon (G-420); married October 1st, 1938, Dorothy Johann Quinlaw; lives in New York City.
 - ii. Anne Foster Dixon (G-421); married, June 5th, 1911, William Richardson Gilliland of Memphis, Tennessee, who died November 15th, 1912.
 - iii. Frank Gilmer Dixon, Jr. (G-422).
-

James B. Gracey Adams (F-377), son of Mary Gracey (E-234) and Dr. J. R. B. Adams, was born August 10th, 1852, and died October 15th, 1900. He married Ida Sherrill, made his home in Tennessee. One child was born to them:—

- i. Marianna Adams (G-423); born June 21st, 1875; married Frank Merriweather Taylor.
-

Minor Revere Adams (F-378), son of Mary Gracey (E-234) and Dr. J. R. B. Adams, was born October 14th, 1854, and died May 27th, 1933. He was a successful physician and a fine man. He lived in Statesville; was an elder in the Presbyterian Church. October 14th, 1891, he married Loula Rhyne, who died July 27th, 1935. There were three children:—

- i. Sarah Gracey Adams (G-424); born August 24th, 1892; June 8th, 1929, married George W. P. Phipp, a lawyer of Cantonsville, Maryland; there are no children. She taught in city school in Statesville for several years prior to her marriage.
 - ii. Minor Revere Adams, Jr. (G-425); born May 13th 1895; married Esther Reid.
 - iii. Mary Rebecca Adams (G-426); born May 3rd, 1897; died August 13th, 1897.
-

Richard Nall Adams (F-381), son of Mary Gracey (E-234) and Dr. J. R. B. Adams, was born March 4th, 1861. February 27th, 1901, he married Mary Frances Julia Herbst, who was born February 27th, 1883. He lived in Swisher County, Texas, and had four children:—

- i. John Richard Barr Adams (G-427); born September 4th, 1902; married Susie Woods.
 - ii. Avery Gracey Adams (G-428); born August 7th, 1904; married Lily Wheeler.
 - iii. Albert Gales Adams (G-429); born August 2nd, 1909; married Beulah Catherine Rollins.
 - iv. Mary Janie Adams (G-430); born August 16th, 1915; married, February 4th, 1934, Beauford Elmer McClurg; no children.
-

Barnett Henderson Adams (F-383), son of Mary Gracey (E-234) and Dr. J. R. B. Adams, was born May 2nd, 1866, died Feb. 15, 1942. On April 23rd, 1902, he married Lorena Long. He was a tobacco manufacturer and lived in Statesville, North Carolina. Their child:—

- i. Barnett Henderson Adams, Jr. (G-431); born November, 1906; died Sept., 1943 in Knoxville, Tenn. Body interred in Oakwood cemetery, Statesville, N. C.
-

Marianna Wood (F-385), daughter of Martha Ann Gracey and Captain D. J. Wood, married James L. McNeely. They have two children:—

- i. Gracey McNeely (G-432); married Peter Fife.
 - ii. Erminie McNeely (G-433).
-

Lena Calhoun (F-387), daughter of Adelaide Gracey (E-237) and Daniel Calhoun, married James L. Malone. They have one child:—

- i. Gracey Key Malone (G-434); married F. T. Harry.
-

John Gracey (F-388), son of James Barnett Gracey (E-239) and Margaret Calhoun, married Annie Mitchell. They live in Tennessee and have six children:—

- i. James Barnett Gracey (G-435); married Gertrude Kaufman; no children.
 - ii. John Calhoun Gracey (G-436); married Marie Bauhrer.
 - iii. Charles Mitchell Gracey (G-437); married Virginia Rowe.
 - iv. George Dennis Gracey (G-438); married Katherine McClannahan.
 - v. Elizabeth Gracey (G-439); married Joe Gracey Stitt.
 - vi. Katherine Gracey (G-440).
-

William Minor Gracey (F-391), son of James Barnett Gracey (E-239) and Margaret Calhoun, married Estelle Morgan. They live in Tennessee and have three children:—

- i. Sarah Gracey (G-441).
 - ii. Robert Hall Gracey (G-442); married Eva Taylor.
 - iii. William Minor Gracey, Jr. (G-443).
-

Katie Terissa Knox (F-395), daughter of Jane R. Forsythe (E-240) and John L. Knox, was born July 18th, 1855. February 12th, 1874, she married Logan Stimson, a druggist of Statesville, and deacon in the First Presbyterian Church. He died September 20th, 1928; She died Feb. 15, 1941 and they are buried in Statesville. Their Children follow:—

- i. Maurice Stimson (G-444); druggist of Statesville.
 - ii. Meta Stimson (G-445); married Shipp Webb.
 - iii. Halbert Stimson (G-446); druggist.
 - iv. Rebecca Stimson (G-447). Teaches in city school in Statesville.
-

Nola Knox (F-396), daughter of Jane R. Forsythe (E-240) and John L. Knox, married Charles Turner, a lawyer, and lived in Durham, N. C. She died March 20, 1914, he died Sept. 18, 1900. They had two children:—

- i. Knox Turner (G-448), married Irene Conrad.
 - ii. Nola Charles Turner (G-449) married Leon Guffey, no children. They live at Cool Spring, Iredell County, North Carolina.
-

Janie Crutchfield (F-400), daughter of Mary E. Forsythe (E-241) and W. D. Crutchfield, married Jim Elam of Cool Spring, North Carolina. Their children are:—

- i. Clyde Elam (G-450).
- ii. Beulah Elam (G-451); married Paul Foster.
- iii. Lillian Elam (G-452); married John Moore.
- iv. Earl Elam (G-453); married Lois Heath; lives at Cool Spring; no children.
- v. Catherine Elam (G-454).

James Crutchfield (F-401), son of Mary E. Forsythe (E-241) and W. D. Crutchfield, married Alma Connor. Their children:—

- i. Minnie Crutchfield (G-455); married a Davis.
 - ii. Annie Crutchfield (G-456).
 - iii. Willie Crutchfield (G-457).
-

Eunice Crutchfield (F-402), daughter of Mary E. Forsythe (E-241) and W. D. Crutchfield, married David Montgomery of Cool Spring. They had two children:—

- i. David Orin Montgomery (G-458); married Nora Neal Foard.
 - ii. Evelyn Montgomery (G-459); married Robert Garris; lives in New York.
-

Carrie Crutchfield (F-403), daughter of Mary E. Forsythe (E-241) and W. D. Crutchfield, married Vance Campbell of Cool Spring. Their children are:—

- i. Eugene Campbell (G-460); born October 11th, 1893; killed by a falling tree December 16th, 1930, while cutting timber.
 - ii. Leslie Campbell (G-461).
 - iii. Ray Campbell (G-462); married Ruth Grose.
 - iv. Felix Campbell (G-463); married Winona Walters; lives in Fayetteville, North Carolina; no children.
 - v. Durand Campbell (G-464); married Lotus Cornelius.
-

The Great-Great-Great-Great-Grandchildren of Mary Hall (B-4)

Sarah Boals (G-397), daughter of Anna May Hall (F-357) and John Carey Boals of Covington, Tennessee, married John D. Spinks of Winston-Salem, North Carolina. They have four children:—

- i. Maxine Spinks (H-119).
 - ii. Geraldine Spinks (H-120).
 - iii. Lucy Hearne Spinks (H-121).
 - iv. John Spinks (H-122).
-

Robert Sherrill Hall (G-412), son of Oscar Stitt Hall (F-366) and Ann McCormick Sherrill, married Mary Isabella Scruggs, who was born February 17th, 1888, and married December 2nd, 1915. They have three children:—

- i. Robert Scruggs Hall (H-123); born November 27th, 1916.
 - ii. Walter Fontaine Hall (H-124); born June 26th, 1918.
 - iii. Infant son who died at birth.
-

Barnett Gracey Hall (G-413), son of Oscar Stitt Hall (F-366) and Ann McCormick Sherrill, on April 14th, 1914, married Annie Crenshaw, who was born January 17th, 1892. Their children:—

- i. Barnett Gracey Hall, Jr. (H-125); born June 1st, 1915.
 - ii. Virginia Blanton Hall (H-126); born October 12th, 1917.
 - iii. Clara Vaughn Hall (H-127); born September 30th, 1921.
-

Marion Anderson Hall (G-414), son of Oscar Stitt Hall (F-366) and Ann McCormick Sherrill, was born November 27th, 1887, and died in 1917. October 27th, 1915, he married Bess McCalla, who was born August 17th, 1893. They had one child:—

- i. Marion Russell Hall (H-128); born January 13th, 1917; died January 15th, 1918.
-

Blanton Sidney Hall (G-416), son of Oscar Stitt Hall (F-366) and Ann McCormick Sherrill, on April 21st, 1920, married Katherine T. Somerville. They have one child:—

- i. Annabelle Leigh Hall (H-129); born September 28, 1924.
-

Robert Stitt Hall (G-419), son of John Dickey Hall (F-367) and Minnie Stitt of Covington, Tennessee, married Loletta Wooten. They live in Covington and have two children:—

- i. Ioe Hall (H-130).
 - ii. John Dickey Hall (H-131).
-

Marianna Adams (G-423), daughter of James B. Gracey Adams (F-377) and Ida Sherrill, married Frank Meriweather Taylor, who was born September 20th, 1871. They made their home in Tennessee. Their children:—

- i. Frank Maurice Taylor (H-132); married Mary Olive Lannom; he was born June 2nd, 1904.
 - ii. Richard Adams Taylor (H-133); born October 9th, 1905.
 - iii. Ida Sherrill Taylor (H-134); born January 23rd, 1908; married Paul E. Shoaf.
 - iv. Mary Thompson Taylor (H-135); born May 1st, 1910.
 - v. Dorothy Belle Taylor (H-136); born December 1st, 1911; married Herman Howard, who was born January 23rd, 1908.
 - vi. John Edwin Taylor (H-137); born April 21st, 1915.
-

Minor Revere Adams, Jr. (G-425), son of Minor Revere Adams (F-378) and Loula Rhvne, married Esther Reid on July 9th, 1932. He is superintendent of Parkdale Cotton Mill in Gastonia, North Carolina. They have two children:—

- i. Minor Revere Adams III (H-138).
 - ii. A daughter (H-139); born April 11, 1939.
-

John Richard Barr Adams (G-427), son of Richard Nall

Adams (F-381) and Mary Frances Julia Herbst, married Susie Woods on January 26th, 1924. They live in Texas and have one child:—

- i. John Richard Adams (H-140); born August 8th, 1927.
-

Avery Gracey Adams (G-428), son of Richard Nall Adams (F-381) and Mary Frances Julia Herbst, May 5th, 1926, married Lily Wheeler, who was born January 3rd, 1904. They live in Texas, and their children are:—

- i. Edwin Eugene Adams (H-141); born August 14th, 1927.
 - ii. Ray Nall Adams (H-142); born February 24th, 1930.
 - iii. Jerry Lynn Adams (H-143); born August 23rd, 1932.
-

Albert Gales Adams (G-429), son of Richard Nall Adams (F-381) and Mary Frances Julia Herbst, on June 5th, 1927, married Beulah Catherine Rollins, who was born July 4th, 1899. They live in Texas and have one child:—

- i. Willard Earl Adams (H-144); born December 6th, 1933.
-

Gracey McNeely (G-432), daughter of Marianna Wood (F-385) and James L. McNeely, married Peter Fife. They have two children:—

- i. Nancy Fife (H-145).
 - ii. Peter Fife (H-146).
-

Gracey Key Malone (G-434), daughter of Lena Calhoun (F-387) and James L. Malone, married F. T. Harry. Their child is:—

- i. Frances Harry (H-147).
-

John Calhoun Gracey (G-436), son of John Gracey (F-388) and Annie Mitchell, married Marie Bauhrer. Their children are:—

- i. John Calhoun Gracey, Jr. (H-148).
 - ii. Ann Mitchell Gracey (H-149).
-

Charles Mitchell Gracey (G-437), son of John Gracey (F-388) and Annie Mitchell, married Virginia Rowe. Their child is:—

- i. Marianna Gracey (H-150).
-

George Dennis Gracey (G-438), son of John Gracey (F-388) and Annie Mitchell, married Katherine McClannahan. Their child is:—

- i. Dennis Gracey (H-151).
-

Elizabeth Gracey (G-439), daughter of John Gracey (F-388) and Annie Mitchell, married Joe Gracey Stitt. Their child is:—

- i. Joe Gracey Stitt, Jr. (H-152).

Robert Hall Gracey (G-442), son of William Minor Gracey (F-391) and Estelle Morgan, married Eva Taylor. Their child is:—

Robert Hall Gracey, Jr. (H-153).

Meta Stimson (G-445), daughter of Katie Terissa Knox (F-395) and Logan Stimson of Statesville, married Shipp Webb in 1899. He graduated in 1896 from Trinity College, now Duke University, and has been superintendent of city schools in Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, for more than thirty years. Mr. Webb died June 20, 1946. They have one son:—

i. Halbert Webb (H-154); married Mary Belle Cannon.

Beulah Elam (G-451), daughter of Janie Crutehfield (F-400) and Jim Elam of Cool Spring, North Carolina, married Paul Foster. They live in Washington, D. C., and have three children:—

i. Allen Foster (H-155).

ii. Janie Foster (H-156).

iii. William Foster (H-157).

Lillian Elam (G-452), daughter of Janie Crutehfield (F-400) and Jim Elam, married John Moore. He made his home in Washington State and is buried there. They had two children:—

i. Halbert Moore (H-158).

ii. Jerrel Moore (H-159).

David Orin Montgomery (G-458), son of Eunice Crutchfield (F-402) and David Montgomery, married Nora Neal Foard. He is a dentist in Statesville and has one child:—

i. David Orin Montgomery (H-160).

Ray Campbell (G-462), son of Carrie Crutehfield (F-403) and Vance Campbell, married Ruth Grose, a talented musician. They live in Winston-Salem, North Carolina, and have two daughters:—

i. Caroline Campbell (H-161).

ii. Elizabeth Campbell (H-162).

Durand Campbell (G-464), son of Carrie Crutchfield (F-403) and Vance Campbell, married Lotus Cornelius. They have three children:—

i. Allen Campbell (H-163).

ii. Rex Campbell (H-164).

iii. Frances Campbell (H-165).

The Great-Great-Great-Great-Grandchildren

Mary Hall (B-4)

Frank Maurice Taylor (H-132), son of Marianna Adams

(G-423) and Frank Merriweather Taylor, married Mary Olive Lannom, who was born July 30th, 1909. Their child is:—

- i. Shirley Ann Taylor (I-1); born January 23rd, 1929.
-

Ida Sherrill Taylor (H-134), daughter of Marianna Adams (G-423) and Frank Merriweather Taylor, married Paul E. Shoaf, who was born May 8th, 1900. Their children are:—

- i. Ann Adams Shoaf (I-2); born August 21st, 1931.
 - ii. Mary Walker Shoaf (I-3); born June 12th, 1933.
-

Halbert Webb (H-154), son of Meta Stimson (G-445) and Shipp Webb, married Mary Belle Cannon. They live in Kings Mountain, North Carolina. Mr. Webb is with the Nersler Corporation. They have two children:—

- i. Jean Cannon Webb (I-4).
 - ii. Richard Halbert Webb (I-5).
-

Knox Turner (G-448); married _____, lives in Los Angeles, California. They have three children:—

- i. Allene Turner (H-165x).
- ii. Charles Turner (H-166x).
- iii. Conrad Turner (H-167x).

(This information came in too late to be numbered as the others, so the x had to be added.)

THE DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS HALL (B-5)

Thomas Hall (B-5), eldest son of James Hall (A-1) and Prudence Roddy Hall, was born in Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, in 1739. In 1752 he came with his parents and their family to North Carolina, where they settled in what is now called Iredell County, in a neighborhood now called Bethany Township from the Church of that name. February 20th, 1764, he married Elizabeth Sloan, daughter of Fergus Sloan, who was one of the first settlers to build a home on land that was afterwards made a part of the town of Statesville, North Carolina. Thomas Hall (B-5) settled a farm about one-half mile west of the site of Bethany Church, later known as the Howard Farm, and built his house several yards west of Ebenezer Academy near a branch. (The spring could still be located in 1938.) His will, made the 13th of August, 1800, reads as follows:—

“Know ye, that I, Thomas Hall, of Iredell County, being of perfect mind and memory and calling to mind my mortality, that it is appointed for all men once to die, do dispose of my estate in the following manner: Viz., First, I give to my beloved wife, Elizabeth Hall, the negro man named Newton and woman named Poll, likewise the stock of every kind, all the household furniture to be at her proper disposal also the use of the plantation on which I now live, together with all plantation implements, including the wagon, during life, or widowhood. Again to my two sons, James and Fergus, I bequeath one dollar each, again to my two sons-in-law, Wm. Stevenson and James McCorkel, I bequeath one dollar each. Again, to my daughter Peggy, my little negro girl named Rachel.

“Again, I bequeath to my daughter Polly, my little Negro girl named Leah.

Again, I bequeath to my daughter Ann, the first female child which my negro woman Poll may have.

“Again I bequeath and devise to my son Thomas, five hundred acres out of an entry containing three thousand acres located on Elk River, State of Tennessee; likewise a horse and saddle.

“Again, I bequeath and devise to my sons, Davidson and Hugh, the tract of land on which I live, including the lands contained in the new grant and late conveyance of adjoining the old tract, to be equally divided considering quality and quantity. Again to my two sons, Robert and Sandy, I bequeath and devise the tract of land bought of my brother Robert and adjoining the land of Fergus Sloan, to be equally divided between them according to quantity and quality.

“Lastly, I do hereby authorize my wife, Elizabeth, to give to my daughter Sally a part equal to either of her other sisters before mentioned.

"To my daughter Prudence Stevenson I bequeath and devise one hundred and sixty acres out of a tract containing three thousand acres located on Elk River, State of Tennessee.

"To my daughter Peggy I bequeath one hundred and sixty acres out of a tract containing three thousand acres located on Elk River, State of Tennessee.

"To my daughter Polly I bequeath and devise one hundred and sixty acres out of a tract containing three thousand acres located on Elk River, State of Tennessee.

"To my daughter Ann I bequeath and devise one hundred and sixty acres of land out of a tract containing three thousand acres located on Elk River, State of Tennessee.

"To my daughter Sally I bequeath and devise one hundred and sixty acres out of a tract containing three thousand acres located on Elk River, State of Tennessee.

"With respect to last mention of division of land in State of Tennessee, it is understood each one is designed to bear a proportional part of trouble and expense incurred by obtaining title to land.

"I also hereby appoint and authorize my wife, Elizabeth, my brother, Hugh Hall, and son James to be executors of this my last Will and Testament of which to herunto set my hand and seal this 13th day of August 1800."

Thos. Hall (Seal)

Jas. Adams

Thos. S. Hall.

Thomas Hall (B-5), farmer, as well as three of his brothers, was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. His farm adjoined the grounds of Bethany Church. He died December 18th, 1804. His wife, who was born in 1750, died January 13th, 1831, and both are buried in the cemetery at Bethany Church.

Thomas Hall (B-5) and his wife, Elizabeth Sloan, had fourteen children:—

- i. Prudence Hall (C-23); born 1764; married William Stevenson.
- ii. James Thomas Hall (C-24); born September 20th, 1768; married Rachel Johnston.
- iii. Elizabeth Hall (C-25); born July 18th, 1770; married Dr. James McCorkle.
- iv. Fergus Hall (C-26); married Mary Bell.
- v. Alexander Hall (C-27); never married; died young; known for his piety.
- vi. Thomas James Hall (C-28); born February 28th, 1774; married Emma Wallis.
- vii. Margaret Hall (C-29); married James Hill.
- viii. Mary Hall (C-30); married William Smiley Johnston.
- ix. Ann Hall (C-31); married Lemuel Dickey Johnston.
- x. Sarah Hall (C-32); married Benjamin Knox.

- xi. Hugh McGrady Hall (C-33); born 1786; married Mary Matilda Crawford.
- xii. Robert Sloan Hall (C-34); born June 18th, 1791; married Anna King.
- xiii. Alexander (Sandy) Hall (C-35); married Adeline Sharpe.
- xiv. William Davidson Hall (C-36); married Elizabeth Gregg.

The Grandchildren of Thomas Hall (B-5)

Prudence Hall (C-23), daughter of Thomas Hall (B-5) and Elizabeth Sloan, was born in 1764 in Iredell County, North Carolina, and died June 21st, 1851. She married William Stevenson, son of William Stevenson, who was born in Pennsylvania in 1763, and died about 1840. Both are buried in old Fourth Creek Cemetery. They lived on the site of the present State Farm about two miles west of Statesville. William Stevenson was a Revolutionary soldier, served at Guilford Court House and at Cowan's Ford. He was known as "Little Gabriel" because in prayer the people said he approached closer to the throne than any other man in that region. They had eleven children:—

- i. Mary Stevenson (D-79); born in 1782; married Abner Harris.
- ii. Thomas Stevenson (D-80); born in 1790; married Lydia Harris.
- iii. Elizabeth Stevenson (D-81); born in 1793; married Alexander Jetton who lived near Davidson College, she died between 1870 and 1880.
- iv. William Stevenson (D-82); died in youth.
- v. Margaret Stevenson (D-83); born May 16th, 1798; married John Houpe.
- vi. Dorcas Stevenson (D-84); born in 1800; married William Green Weston.
- vii. William Ross Stevenson (D-85); born December 25th, 1802; married Rachel Matilda Ewing.
- viii. John Franklin Stevenson (D-86); born January 14th, 1805; married three times: 1st, Nancy Evaline Alexander; 2nd, Jane Celinda Adams; 3rd, Tirza Caroline Sumpter.
- ix. Matissa Stevenson (D-87); born July 10th, 1807; married Thomas Milligan Hill.
- x. James Hall Stevenson (D-88); born September 16th, 1809; married Mary Sumpter.
- xi. Prudence Hall Stevenson (D-89); born February 25th, 1811.

James Thomas Hall (C-24), son of Thomas Hall (B-5) of Iredell County and Elizabeth Sloan, was born September 20th, 1768. He was a farmer. He married Rachel Johnston, and

eventually moved from Iredell County in 1833 to Tennessee, accompanied by all of his family except his son, the Reverend James Davidson Hall. He died March 14th, 1854 and his wife died October 22nd, 1839. Both are buried at Mt. Carmel Church, Tipton County, Tennessee. They had ten children:—

- i. Ethelinda Hall (D-90); born December 20th, 1794; married the Reverend Hugh Wilson (D-199).
- ii. Jesse Dicky Hall (D-91); born July 28th, 1797; married Rebecca Gracey
- iii. William A. Hall (D-92); born July 20th, 1799; married Olivia Hall.
- iv. Thomas S. Hall (D-93); born October 17th, 1801; married three times: 1st, Eliza Sharpe; 2nd, Elizabeth Sample; 3rd, Mrs. Linna (Sherrill) Perkins.
- v. Josiah Quincey Hall (D-94); born December 7th, 1803; married Dorcas Elvira Sherrill.
- vi. James Davidson Hall (D-95); born March 17th, 1806; married three times: 1st, ————— Scott; 2nd, Elvira Brandon; 3rd, Elizabeth Price Neagle.
- vii. Fergus Alanson Hall (D-96); born March 27th, 1808; married Catherine Euphemia Sherrill.
- viii. Elizabeth Hall (D-97); born February 1, 1793; married Sloan Matthews.
- ix. Nancy Clementine Hall (D-98); born August 11th, 1811; married ; see Archibald Chapter.
- x. John J. Hall (D-99); born July 6th, 1815; twice married: 1st, to Violet Sharpe; 2nd, Margaret Sharpe.

Elizabeth Hall (C-25); daughter of Thomas Hall (B-5) of Iredell County and his wife Elizabeth Sloan, was born July 18th, 1770, and died October 14th, 1794. She was the first wife of Dr. James McCorkle. They had one child:—

- i. Levi McCorkle (D-100); born January 27th, 1793; died June 26th, 1794.

Fergus Hall (C-26), son of Thomas Hall (B-5) of Iredell County, married Mary Bell. His family moved to Tennessee, probably about 1830-1835, when many members of the Hall family were emigrating to Tipton County, Tennessee. They had ten children:—

- i. Milus M. Hall (D-101); married Elizabeth Byers.
- ii. Elizabeth Hall (D-102); married Abner Davidson.
- iii. Lewis W. Hall (D-103); married Lucy Ewell.
- iv. Sarah C. Hall (D-104); married Vance Davidson.
- v. Thomas J. Hall (D-105); married Celia Whitson.
- vi. John F. Hall (D-106); married Justina Martin.

- vii. Prudence A. Hall (D-107); married Jonas Myers.
 - viii. Mary A. Hall (D-108); single.
 - ix. James D. Hall (D-109); single.
 - x. Harriet P. Hall (D-110); married Franklin Thompson.
-

Thomas James Hall (C-28), son of Thomas Hall (B-5) of Ire-dell County, was born February 28th, 1774, and died February 27th, 1859, at Bowling Green, Kentucky. January 7th, 1803, he married Emma Wallis, who was born June 22nd, 1780, and died April 25th, 1849. He was buried in Bethberei Cemetery, Mar-shall County, Tennessee, by the side of his wife and children who had died before him.

"Rev. Thomas James Hall was a son of Thomas and Eliza-beth (Sloan) Hall, and grandson of the first James Hall. He was born in Bethany congregation. His early education was obtained at the school of the Rev. James Hall, D. D., at the Crawford Place. Later he became assistant in the school and continued it for many years. Among his pupils were the Rev. Samuel Williamson, D. D., late president of Davidson College; Rev. Robert J. Hall, of Ohio; and the Rev. William A. Hall, of Tennessee. He became a candidate for the ministry in 1793, was licensed by Concord Presbytery as a missionary to the Caro-linas and Georgia in 1802, and was ordained to the full work of the ministry in 1807. After his ordination he taught school for a while at Liberty Hill and Concord. So great was his eloquence that immense crowds were attracted by his preaching. In 1812 he was dismissed by the Presbytery of West Tennessee. His work was in Bedford County of that State, where he had as a charge Rock Creek and another church. He died at Bow-ling Green, Kentucky, where he had gone to reside with a daughter, after ceasing to preach." *

He was pastor of Bethberei Church, near Lewisburg, Mar-shall County, Tennessee, for thirty-four years, seven months, and sixteen days. He had nine children:—

- i. Eliza Caroline Hall (D-111); born March 16th, 1808; married Samuel W. Calvert.
- ii. Cecelia Hall (D-112); married Harvey Woods.
- iii. Thomas Alexander Hall (D-113); born March 10th, 1810; twice married, 1st, to Elizabeth T. Nowlin; 2nd, to Katherine Hall.
- iv. Mary Isabella Hall (D-114); born July 5th, 1812; mar-ried Alexander Dysart.
- v. Sarah Adeline Blackburn Hall (D-115); born January 7th, 1814; married John Ramsey.

*Sketches of the Ministers of the Gospel who have descended from James and Prudence Hall. Contained in **Centennial Addresses** Bethany Church. Tipton Record Office, Covington, Tennessee, 1885.

- vi. Emma Clarissa Hall (D-116); born August 18th, 1816; married Peter Donan.
 - vii. Claudius Buchanan Hall (D-117); born January 21st, 1820; married Selina J. Garland.
 - viii. Mildred Ann Thompson Hall (D-118); born September 25th, 1818; married July 26th, 1853, Richard Davis.
 - ix. James Wallis Woodard Hall (D-119); born August 9th, 1823; married Mary Bicker.
-

Margaret Hall (C-29), daughter of Thomas Hall (B-5) of Iredell County and Elizabeth Sloan, married James Hill, son of John Hill and Margaret (Logan) Hill. * They moved to Tipton County, Tennessee, in 1835, and James Hill died there on November 6th, 1836, leaving his wife with four children:—

- i. Thomas Hill (D-120).
- ii. John Hill (D-121).
- iii. Caroline Hill (D-122).
- iv. Eliza Hill (D-123).

* The writer believes that this family lived in Bethany Township on the farm later known as the F. F. Wooten farm, and now owned by Mr. Wooten's grandsons, Mr. H. H. Wooten, of Washington, D. C., and Mr. L. A. Wooten, of New York.

Mary Hall (C-30), daughter of Thomas Hall (B-5) of Iredell County and Elizabeth Sloan, married William Smiley Johnston,* of Third Creek Congregation, Rowan County, North Carolina. This family later moved to Iredell County and settled for a time in Bethany Congregation, but later moved to Tennessee. There were nine children:—

- i. William Thomas Johnston (D-124).
- ii. Richard Johnston (D-125).
- iii. John Johnston (D-126).
- iv. James Johnston (D-127).
- v. Caroline Johnston (D-128); married the Reverend A. Y. Lockredge, of Georgia.
- vi. Robert Alexander Johnston (D-129); born October 15th, 1814; prepared for college in the Ebenezer Academy under Hugh R. Hall; entered Centre College, in Danville, Kentucky, in 1834 and graduated in 1838; taught in the preparatory department of the college in 1838-1839, studying Theology at the same time; studied 1840-1843 at the Seminary at Princeton. He was licensed by Transylvania Presbytery October 7th, 1842, and was ordained, August 19th, 1843, pastor of Paint Lick and Lancaster Churches. His connection

* This Johnston history was sent the writer by Miss Alice Lee, of Mocksville, North Carolina, and Mrs. Elizabeth Johnston Reedy, of Winston-Salem, both of whom are descendants of the Johnstons.

with the latter ended in 1845, but with the former continued until 1865. In 1865 he moved to Danville and became financial agent of Centre College and of the Danville Theological Seminary. From 1845 to 1866 he was a trustee of the college and from 1853 to 1886 a trustee of the Seminary. He was author of **History of Transylvania Presbytery** in 1876.

April 27th, 1843, he married Ann Peachy Green, of Danville, Kentucky. He died February 13th, 1886, from injuries received from a fall on icy pavement and it is supposed that he is buried in Danville where he lived for twenty years. He left a widow and three children. *

- vii. Thomas Pinkney Johnston (D-130); married Mary Ann Howe.
 - viii. Mary Johnston (D-131).
 - ix. Mortimore Johnston (D-132); married Margaret Alexander.
-

Ann Hall (C-31), daughter of Thomas Hall (B-5) of Iredell County and his wife, Elizabeth Sloan, married Lemuel Dickey Johnston. They had seven children:—

- i. Ann Johnston (D-133); married a Minter.
 - ii. Sloan Johnston (D-134); married a Reans.
 - iii. Mary Johnston (D-135); married John Osment.
 - iv. Dr. Joseph Johnston (D-136); married Amanda McNeely.
 - v. Jane Johnston (D-137); married Braxton Bailey.
 - vi. Elizabeth Johnston (D-138); married Alfred Patterson.
 - vii. Sarah Johnston (D-139); married Ephraim Gaither.
-

Sarah Hall (C-32), daughter of Thomas Hall (B-5) of Iredell County and his wife, Elizabeth Sloan, married Benjamin Knox, who moved his family west, probably to Tennessee. They had four children:—

- i. Thomas Knox (D-140).
 - ii. Absolem Knox (D-141).
 - iii. Mary Knox (D-142); married the Reverend Robert McCutchen.
 - iv. Sarah Knox (D-143); married the Reverend Claudius Martin.**
-

* The writer was unable to learn the names of the children or any further history of this family.

** The writer was unable to learn any more of the family of Sarah Knox (D-143).

Hugh McGrady Hall * (C-33), son of Thomas Hall (B-5) and Elizabeth Sloan, was born in Iredell County in 1786, and died August 27th, 1838. The land on which Bethany Church stands was bought from him and his brother, William Davidson Hall. He married Mary Matilda Crawford and made his home in Tennessee. There were twelve children:—

- i. Elizabeth Sloan Hall (D-144); born December 11th, 1811; married Enoch D. Baker.
- ii. Sarah L. Hall (D-145); born August 29th, 1813; married John A. Stone.
- iii. Thomas Pinckney Hall (D-146); born September 28th, 1815; twice married: 1st, to Martha E. Organ; 2nd, to Caroline Hart.
- iv. Jane McEwen Hall (D-147); born August 24th, 1817; married Orville Carter; no record of descendants.
- v. John Sidney Hall (D-148); born May 13th, 1819; married Avena Stone.
- vi. Davidson Crawford Hall (D-149); born January 3rd, 1821; married Fannie A. Simmonds.
- vii. William Wilson Hall (D-150); born October 23rd, 1822; married Sarah Sloan.
- viii. James Roddy Hall (D-151); born July 24th, 1824; died May 28th, 1826.
- ix. Melissa Clementine Hall (D-152); born February 21st, 1826; married William James Atkins.
- x. Claudius Buchanan Hall (D-153); born October 27th, 1829; married Mary E. Moore (nee Rainy).
- xi. Lewis Williams Hall (D-154); born March 30th, 1832; married Martha Willis Cochran.
- xii. Fergus Sloan Hall (D-155); born September 9th, 1834; married twice: 1st, Maggie Ramsey; 2nd, Jennie E. McIver.

Robert Sloan Hall (C-34), son of Thomas Hall (B-5) and his wife, Elizabeth Hall, was born June 18th, 1791, and died September 4th, 1855. In 1819 he married Anna King, who died January 16th, 1877. He graduated at the University of North Carolina in 1824 and taught in Ebenezer Academy for some time. He moved his family to the west and lived for a time in Washington County, Indiana. In 1853 they moved to Plymouth, Illinois. There were ten children:—

- i. James A. Hall (D-156); born in North Carolina January 11th, 1820; was taken west in 1835; lived near Plymouth, Illinois; never married.
- ii. Mary Ann Hall (D-157); born in 1822 in Iredell County, North Carolina; married James G. King.

* This information came from L. W. Hall (Dick), a descendant who has since died in Nashville, Tennessee.

- iii. Chalmers Thomas Scott Hall (D-158); born in Iredell County April 8th, 1825; died in Charlotte, North Carolina, December 1st, 1888; lived in Illinois; never married.
- iv. Amanda M. Hall (D-159); born in Iredell County, North Carolina, September 30th, 1827; moved to Illinois where she married Squire Henderson.
- v. Elizabeth Sarah Hall (D-160); born in Iredell County, October 27th, 1829; moved to Illinois; married John McPheeters.
- vi. Matilda Adeline Hall (D-161); born in Iredell County, September 11th, 1832; moved to Illinois in 1835; married Marshall J. King, in March, 1855; died January 22nd, 1917; her only child died in youth.
- vii. Martha Prudence Hall (D-162); born November, 1833, in Iredell County, North Carolina; moved to Illinois in 1835; married Andrew Jackson Hedgecock.
- viii. Caroline Lochridge Hall (D-163); born in Illinois July 6th, 1836; married Francis J. Short.
- ix. Electa Abigail Rebecca Hall (D-164); born in Illinois, August 10th, 1838; married Robert B. Denny.
- x. Robert McCutcheon Hall (D-165); born at Livonia, Indiana, December 6th, 1841; married Elva Hall. See No. 420 Thomas Hall.

Alexander (Sandy) Hall (C-35), son of Thomas Hall (B-5) of Iredell County and his wife, Elizabeth Sloan, was born in 1789. In 1818 he married Margaret Adelaide Sharpe, who was born August 15th, 1799. He lived on the farm later known as the Pinckney Hayes Farm. He ran a mill on Fifth Creek, in Iredell County, about one mile from Bethany Church, and ruins of the mill could still be seen there in 1940. He moved his family to Tennessee, probably between 1830 and 1835. He died in 1855, and his wife died in 1878. They had seven children:—

- i. Mary Osborne Hall (D-166); born August 16th, 1820; married Alexander Donelson McRee.
- ii. Ethelinda Elizabeth Hall (D-167); born September 10th, 1822; died September 18th, 1854; married Robert McLelland.
- iii. Laura Katherine Hall (D-168); born October 13th, 1824; died November 1st, 1847; married Robert McLelland.
- iv. Melissa M. Hall (D-169); born August 17th, 1827; died September 25th, 1846.
- v. Sara A. Hall (D-170); born March 19th, 1828; died September 28th, 1829.
- vi. John Young Hall (D-171); born January 19th, 1831; married Delia Jones.

- vii. Thomas Alphonsa Hall (D-172); born March 28th, 1841; married Alta Phillips of Alabama.

William Davidson Hall (C-36), son of Thomas Hall (B-5) of Iredell County, North Carolina, and of Elizabeth Sloan, married Elizabeth Gregg. He built the house just west from Bethany Church, known as the Howard House. He and his brother Hugh McGrady Hall, gave the land that the Church is built on. He moved his family to Tipton County, Tennessee, about 1834-35. They lived there for sometime, and then went to Louisiana, and later to Missouri. *

- i. Thomas Hall (D-173).
- ii. James Hall (D-174).
- iii. Elias Gregg Hall (D-175).
- iv. William Hall (D-176).
- v. Sarah Hall (D-177).
- vi. Richard Hall (D-178).
- vii. Henry Hall (D-179).
- viii. John Hall (D-180).
- ix. Robert Hall (D-181).
- x. Harriette Hall (D-182).
- xi. Henrietta Hall (D-183).
- xii. Ermina Hall (D-184).

* The writer was unable to obtain any further information about the family except that Davidson Hall had a grandson, Arthur P. Hall, who was for years a professor in a congregational school in Missouri, until his health failed and he moved to Claremont, California, where he died in September, 1934. This information came from the late Mrs. Thomas Bailey, of Mocksville, North Carolina, who had corresponded with Mr. Arthur P. Hall.

The Great-Grandchildren of Thomas Hall (B-5)

Mary Stevenson (D-79), daughter of Prudence Hall (C-23) and William Stevenson of Iredell County, was born in 1782. In 1810 she married Abner Harris, who was born January 13th, 1787. They lived in Tennessee and Kentucky. Their children were:—

- i. Prudence Dixon Harris (E-244); born in 1811; died August 12th, 1833, in Tennessee; married Preston Wright; she had three children, all of whom died in childhood.
- ii. Samuel Sidney Harris (E-245); born in 1813; married Caroline Dodds.
- iii. Ethelinda Harris (E-246); born in 1815; twice married: 1st, to Richard Farris; 2nd, to Thomas Allen.
- iv. Lydia Pauline Harris (E-247); born in 1817; married William Harris Province.
- v. William Stevenson Harris (E-248); born in 1819; married Mary Jane Stevenson, his double-first cousin.

- vi. Eli Canty Harris (E-249); born 1821; married Charity Huff Renfrew.
-

Thomas Stevenson (D-80), son of Prudence Hall (C-23) and William Stevenson of Iredell County, was born in 1790. May 7th, 1812, he married Lydia Harris, who was born December, 1791. Their children were:—

- i. Samuel Harris Stevenson (E-250); born October 19th, 1913; married Minerva Franklin.
- ii. Prudence Ethelinda Stevenson (E-251); born January 4th, 1816; died June 4th, 1820.
- iii. William Sidney Stevenson (E-252); born June 27th, 1818; married Elizabeth Emmeline McFarland.
- iv. James Harvey Stevenson (E-253); born April 18th, 1820; twice married: 1st, to Mary Jane McFarland, sister of Emmeline McFarland, William Sidney Stevenson's wife; 2nd, to Margaret Stone.
- v. Margaret Agnes Stevenson (E-254); born April 20th, 1822; died March 24th, 1900, without issue; December 21st, 1865, she became the second wife of Rufus Washington Gibson of Loray, North Carolina.
- vi. Eli Milton Stevenson (E-255); born March 27th, 1824; died December 12th, 1912; without issue; was twice married, 1st, June 12th, 1849, to Eliza Nancy Boyle, who was born September 17th, 1824, and died October 9th, 1891; 2nd, to Mrs. Alice G. Thurston, who was born June 6th, 1847, and died November 4th, 1910. He was a Confederate soldier, serving under Colonel Reuben Campbell. A resident of Taylorsville, North Carolina, he was one of the most prominent men in his County. He was Clerk of the Court, a Representative in the Constitutional Convention of 1875; frequently represented his County in the House of Representatives and his district in the State Senate. He was an elder in the Presbyterian Church and Clerk of the Session for many years.
- vii. Mary Jane Stevenson (E-256); born March 26th, 1826; died in 1897; married her double first cousin, William Stevenson Harris (E-248).
- viii. Louis Fieulleteau Stevenson (E-257); born April 12th, 1828; married Pauline Elizabeth Cheshire.
- ix. Frances Elizabeth Stevenson (E-258); born September 8th, 1830; married William Stikeleather.
- x. Dorcas Matilda Stevenson (E-259); born October 9th, 1832; died in childhood.
- xi. Rebecca Matissa Stevenson (E-260); born October 3rd, 1836; died in 1902 in Bozeman, Montana, where she lived with her nephew, Thomas Franklin Stevenson,

whose children she helped to rear. She left North Carolina in 1875 and lived in Illinois, and later went to Montana with her nephew and his children .

Margaret Stevenson (D-83), daughter of Prudence Hall (C-23) and William Stevenson of Iredell County, was born May 16th, 1798, and died January 11th, 1889. December 24th, 1822, she married John Houpe, who was born December 9th, 1798, and died June 22nd, 1856. He was an Elder in Bethany Church. They lived near Bethany Church in Iredell County, and both are buried at Bethany Church. They had nine children:—

- i. Eleanor Lucinda Houpe (E-261); born September 26th, 1823; died June 19th, 1824.
 - ii. Jane Prudence Houpe (E-262); born August 28th, 1825; died July 2nd, 1904; unmarried. Teacher.
 - iii. Elizabeth Metissa Houpe (E-263); born May 29th, 1827; died January 23rd, 1900, without issue; February 22nd, 1867, married George Reid, who was born April 26th, and died July 29th, 1882; lived near Bethany Church.
 - iv. William Stevenson Houpe (E-264); born March 10th, 1829; married Jane Elizabeth Gibson; 2nd, Henriette Fitzgerald.
 - v. Laura Lavinia Houpe (E-265); born December 29th, 1830; died April 23rd, 1838.
 - vi. Mary Emily Houpe (E-266); born January 28th, 1833; died April 23rd, 1915. She taught many years in the mountains of North Carolina, in Watauga County, and her schools were the fore-runners of that great school now at Banner Elk, in Avery County, North Carolina. She never married but devoted her life to the school room. In Iredell and Watauga and Avery counties you can find many who were pupils of "Miss Em," as she was known to her friends and pupils.
 - vii. Martha Adeline Houpe (E-267); born February 11th, 1835; 2nd wife of Benjamin Joseph Robinson Summers.
 - viii. Thomas Pinckney Johnston Houpe (E-268); born April 18th, 1837; died March 2nd, 1862.
 - ix. John McKamie Wilson Houpe (E-269); born June 29th, 1839; married May Eugenia Adams.
-

Dorcas Stevenson (D-84), daughter of Prudence Hall (C-23) and William Stevenson of Iredell County, was born in 1800, and died January 1st, 1881. She married William Greene Weston, of Orange County. They lived near Loray, North Carolina. He died November 1st, 1886. They had three children:—

- i. Mary Anna Weston (E-270); born July 29th, 1837; married William Ross Crawford.
 - ii. Elizabeth Angeline Weston (E-271); born November 2nd, 1838; married Moscow Eidson.
 - iii. William Sidney Weston (E-272); born April 25th, 1843; married Salinda Catherine Heffner.
-

William Ross Stevenson (D-85), son of Prudence Hall (C-23) and William Stevenson of Iredell County, was born December 25th, 1802, and died April 11th, 1874. He married Rachel Matilda Ewing, who was born April 7th, 1807, and died November 7th, 1859. They lived four miles west of Statesville, on the Taylorsville Road. He was a very influential citizen; an elder in Concord Presbyterian Church, and said to be a very gifted man in prayer like his grandfather, "Little Gabriel." They had five children:—

- i. James Ewing Stevenson (E-273); born November 29th, 1825; twice married: 1st, to Sarah Sharpe; 2nd, to Elizabeth Caroline Alexander.
 - ii. William Manlius Stevenson (E-274); born March 7th, 1828; married Mary W. Lester.
 - iii. Sarah Jane Stevenson (E-275); born July 11th, 1830; married J. Hyal Scroggs.
 - iv. Nathaniel A. Stevenson (E-276); born October 14th, 1833; died July 9th, 1834.
 - v. Thomas Leroy Stevenson (E-277); born November 8th, 1838; married H. C. Reamer; died in Confederate Army.
-

John Franklin Stevenson (D-86), son of Prudence Hall (C-23) and William Stevenson of Iredell County, was born January 14th, 1805. February 12th, 1832, he married Nancy Evaline Alexander, who died without issue in 1833. December 17th, 1835, he married Jane Celinda Adams. They had four children:—

- i. Richard Layton Stevenson (E-278); born November 21st, 1836; died July 21st, 1842.
- ii. Nancy Evaline Stevenson (E-279); born October 22nd, 1838; married John Green Ingram.
- iii. William Hall Stevenson (E-280); born October 5th, 1840; died November 1st, 1862, in Civil War.
- iv. Margaret Caroline Stevenson (E-281); born March 18th, 1843; married Albert Martin White.

John Franklin Stevenson (D-86), February 14th, 1846, married Tirza Caroline Sumpter. They lived near Statesville and had nine children:—

- v. Jane Celinda Stevenson (E-282); born December 2nd, 1846.

- vi. Richard Lee Stevenson (E-283); born September 22nd, 1848; married May Irene Campbell.
 - vii. John Austin Stevenson (E-284); born November 23rd, 1850; died without issue; February 23rd, 1887, he married Mary Frances Warren, who was born May 6th, 1855.
 - viii. Martha Ann Stevenson (E-285); born January 28th, 1853; married Eli Pressly Rickert.
 - ix. Thomas Whitfield Stevenson (E-286); born March 12th, 1855.
 - x. Laura Annette Stevenson (E-287); born January 13th, 1857; married William Merchant Davis.
 - xi. Lawrence Eugene Stevenson (E-288); born October 13th, 1859; died July 17th, 1907.
 - xii. Junius Gustave Stevenson (E-289); born December 28th, 1861; married Sarah Ann Rayle.
 - xiii. Charlotte Prudence Stevenson (E-290); born September 26th, 1864.
-

Matissa Camille Stevenson (D-87), daughter of Prudence Hall (C-23) and William Stevenson of Iredell County, was born July 10th, 1807, and died May 27th, 1883. January 13th, 1831, she married Thomas Milligan Hill, who was born March 27th, 1797, and died February 27th, 1878. They lived near where Clio Church now stands. He was an elder in Concord Church and superintendent of the Sunday School there for many years. They had nine children:—

- i. James Henry Hill (E-291); born February 4th, 1832; married four times: 1st, to Laura Elizabeth Gillespie; 2nd, to Grace Martin; 3rd, to Mrs. Annie Harrington McGilvary; 4th, to Louise Hall.
- ii. Martha Evaline Hill (E-292); born October 8th, 1833; married Adlai A. Hampton.
- iii. Junius Leroy Hill (E-293); born March 1st, 1836; killed in battle, fighting with the forces of the Confederate Army, May 3rd, 1863; Lieutenant Colonel of the Eighth North Carolina Regiment.
- iv. Melmoth Wilson Hill (E-294); born February 15th, 1838; married three times: 1st, to Martha Ann Moore; 2nd, to Catherine Elizabeth Gaither; 3rd, to Isabella Murphy Boger.
- v. Mary Amanda Hill (E-295); born February 8th, 1840; died September 7th, 1865.
- vi. Sarah Prudence Hill (E-296); born November 20th, 1841; married William McLelland Adams.
- vii. Robert Rowland Hill (E-297); born December 27th, 1843; May 25th, 1871, married Emma Esther King (E-27).

- viii. Infant son; born January 25th 1845; died January 26th, 1845.
 - ix. William Reece Rockwell Hill (E-298); born September 15th, 1847; died March 26th, 1865, from wounds received in battle fighting with the forces of the Confederate Army.
-

James Hall Stevenson (D-88), son of Prudence Hall (C-23) and William Stevenson of Iredell County, was born September 16th, 1809, and died September 16th, 1881. May 30th, 1838, he married Mary Sumpter, who was born December 4th, 1815. They lived in New Sterling Community, Iredell County, North Carolina. They had ten children:—

- i. Laura Ann Amanda Stevenson (E-299); born June 27th, 1839; married James Gibson in 1856 and died March 21st, 1857, when her child was born; she and the child were buried together.
 - ii. Elizabeth Mathilda Stevenson (E-300); born April 16th, 1841; married Monroe Brown.
 - iii. Washington Alexander Stevenson (E-301); born in 1843; died in 1862 fighting with the forces of the Confederacy.
 - iv. Robert Sumpter Stevenson (E-302); born September 13th, 1845; died June 22nd, 1865; without issue; married Margaret Alexander.
 - v. William Mortimore Stevenson (E-303); born October, 1847; died November, 1867.
 - vi. Thomas Hall Stevenson (E-304); born October 15th, 1849; died in November, 1868.
 - vii. Henry Newton Stevenson (E-305); born October 21st, 1851; died October 21st, 1855.
 - viii. James Allen Stevenson (E-306); born in April, 1855; married Bessie Pope.
 - ix. John Quincey Stevenson (E-307); born June 14th, 1857; married Sarah Matheson.
 - x. Martha Ann Prudence Stevenson (E-308); born June 15th, 1860; died November 15th, 1862.
-

Prudence Hall Stevenson (D-89), daughter of Prudence Hall (C-23) and William Stevenson of Iredell County, North Carolina, was born February 25th, 1811, and died September 1st, 1848. December 12th, 1833, she married John Luther Morrison, who was Born March 28, 1808, and died August 31st, 1874. They lived for a number of years in Illinois. They had six children:—

- i. Sarah Elizabeth Morrison (E-309); born February 1st, 1835.
- ii. Henry Martin Morrison (E-310); born May 8th, 1836; died March 9th, 1866; married Lucy Jane McAllister.

- iii. Prudence Ethelinda Morrison (E-311); born October 30th, 1838; married Andrew McComb Young.
 - iv. William Ross Morrison (E-312); born December 10th, 1840; died April 24th, 1852.
 - v. Martha Lavinia Morrison (E-313); born June 16th, 1843; died March 29th, 1848.
 - vi. Mary Eveline Morrison (E-314); born December 17th, 1845; married John Jacob Barrow.
-

William Alexander Hall (D-92), son of James Thomas Hall (C-24) and Rachel Johnston, was born July 20th, 1799, in Bethany Congregation, and died August 30th, 1877. December 18th, 1828, he married Olivia C. Hall of Bethany, by whom he had four children. He and his wife are buried at Mt. Carmel Church, Tipton County, Tennessee.

"He prepared for college under the tuition of the Reverend John Mushat, of Statesville, a teacher of much celebrity at that time. In the summer of 1822 he graduated from the State University at Chapel Hill. After leaving the University he engaged in teaching at Bethany Church, and became the founder . . . of Ebenezer Academy, an institution that gained much celebrity as a classical school. His uncle, Robt. S. Hall, succeeded him as principal of the school, and he was succeeded by Hugh R. Hall, a pupil of William A., who continued his connection with it for twenty-eight years. A number of the pupils of William A. have become distinguished in both Church and State . . . During the second year of his professorship at Ebenezer he connected himself with Bethany Church and decided to enter the ministry. The next year he was received under the care of Concord Presbytery. In that day there was no Theological Seminary south of Princeton, and candidates for the ministry prosecuted their studies under the tutorship of individual ministers. The Theological studies of Mr. Hall were directed by the Reverend John M. Erwin, at that time pastor of Bethany Church. A year later he resigned his charge of Ebenezer Academy, and removed to York, South Carolina, where he again engaged in teaching, at the same time continuing his ministerial preparations under the direction of Reverend James Adams. He remained there one year, after which he returned to Bethany, and was licensed to preach by the Presbytery of Concord at its meeting at Salisbury, in August, 1827. The succeeding year he was ordained to the full work of the gospel ministry, and was installed as Pastor of the Churches of Joppa, near Mocksvillle, and Unity, in Rowan County. For twenty-five years he faithfully and earnestly labored in these Churches. During the period of his pastorate there he organized Franklin Church and supplied the same until it became self-supporting . . . In 1850 he received and accepted an invitation to take charge of the Churches of Trenton and Zion in Gibson County, Tennessee. In 1852 he

joined the Presbytery of the Western District. He served the Trenton and Zion Churches for two years, after which he removed to another section of the County, where he labored with great success, for many years. He organized a number of Churches within the bounds of that Presbytery, among the number, the Churches of Yorkville, Dyersburg, and Smyrna. After a residence of seventeen years in Gibson, having been deprived by death of the companionship of his wife, his children having married, he removed in January, 1867, in company with his only son, to the Mount Carmel community in Tipton County, where his father and mother were buried, and where resided a number of brothers and other near relatives.

“At the time of his removal to Tipton he had reached that period of life when the infirmities of age begin to grow burdensome . . . with him life meant work. In the spring succeeding his removal to Tipton he accepted the care of the Church at Belmont . . . he succeeded in removing it to Mason . . . and was instrumental in securing the erection of a commodious church building at that place. For five or more years he regularly ministered to that people.” * His last charge was in a community known as Centre where a church was erected through his efforts.

His children follow:—

- i. Emma Hall (E-315); married W. C. Kerr. He taught Geology at the University of North Carolina.
- ii. Almeda Hall (E-316).
- iii. Spencer Hall (E-317); born August 2nd, 1832; died, without issue, January 18th, 1892; married Mrs. Martha D. Givens, who was born April 7th, 1838, and died July 30th, 1895, and who had one daughter by her former marriage. Both are buried at Mt. Carmel Church, Tipton County, Tennessee.
- iv. Jullia Hall (E-318); married ————— Johns.

Thomas S. Hall (D-93), son of James Thomas Hall (C-24) and Rachel Johnston, was born October 17th, 1801, and died February 15th, 1882. He and his three wives are buried in the cemetery at Mt. Carmel Church, Tipton County, Tennessee. His first wife, Eliza Sharpe, had two children:—

- i. James W. Hall (E-319); married Elizabeth Beard.
- ii. Cecelia Ethlinda Hall (E-320); married Enos Alexander Sherrill.

* Quoted from **Sketches of the Ministers of the Gospel who have descended from James and Prudence Hall: Bethany Centennial, 1875.** Printed at Tipton Record Office, Covington, Tennessee, 1885.

A footnote appended to the Sketch of William Alexander Hall quoted above reads: “The memory of this sainted man is so precious to his many friends in Tipton that they have taken the liberty of extending the sketch to him.

After the death of Eliza Sharpe (Hall) on September 19th, 1836, Thomas S. Hall (D-93) married Elizabeth Sample. She had four children:—

- iii. Eliza Hall (E-321); married ————— McAuley.
- iv. Hattie Hall (E-322); married William Buford.
- v. Joseph Robinson Hall (E-323); married Martha McAuley.
- vi. Cornelia Hall (E-324); married ————— Daniel.

After the death of his second wife, Elizabeth Sample (Hall), February 15th, 1802, Thomas S. Hall (D-93) married Mrs. Lina Sherrill Perkins in December, 1865. Her first husband, Elisha Perkins had lived in Iredell County until 1859 and was drowned while crossing the Mississippi at Memphis on a journey to Arkansas.

Josiah Quincey Hall (D-94), son of James Thomas Hall (C-24) and Rachel Johnston, was born December 7th, 1803, and died March 28th, 1872. June 2nd, 1831, he married Dorcas Elvira Sherrill, who was born February 4th, 1811, and died June 17th, 1891. They are buried in Green Hill, Titus County, Texas, where they lived. They had nine children:

- i. Rachel Elizabeth Hall (E-325); born May 31st, 1832; married James Leander Stitt.
- ii. Catherine Clementine Hall (E-326); born March 5th, 1834; married the Reverend Edward Green.
- iii. Sarah Emeline Hall (E-327); born October 3rd, 1835; married Elisha Tubbs.
- iv. Rufus Alexander Hall (E-328); born September 24th, 1837; married Elizabeth Buford.
- v. William Enos Hall (E-329); born September 27th, 1839; died December 27th, 1840.
- vi. Laura Jane Hall (E-330); born August 30th, 1841; died January 16th, 1842.
- vii. Mary Caroline Hall (E-331); born March 31st, 1843; married William Grandison Suggs.
- viii. Lewis Wilson Hall (E-332); born October 20th, 1845.
- ix. Ellarena Amelia Hall (E-333); born January 7th, 1849; married Charles C. Black.

James Davidson Hall (D-95), son of James Thomas Hall (C-24) and Rachel Johnston, was born March 17th, 1806. near Bethany Church in Iredell County, North Carolina, and died August 25th, 1892, and was buried at old Goshen Church which he served so long as pastor. He was a graduate of the University of North Carolina, and of Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Virginia. He was a Presbyterian Minister for more than fifty years. He remained in North Carolina when his father's family moved to Tennessee. His first wife, a Miss

Scott, died a few years after their marriage, leaving one child:—

- i. William Thomas Hall (E-334), born December 5th, 1835.

James Davidson Hall (D-95) married, second, Elvira Brandon, who died August 17th, 1847, leaving one child:—

- ii. James Brandon Hall (E-335); born in 1843; died August 25th, 1854.

James Davidson Hall (D-95) married, third, Elizabeth Price Neagle, who was born November 18th, 1826, and died April 17th, 1910. She had seven children:—

- iii. John Davidson Hall (E-336); born July 12th, 1849; married Martha Pamela Matthews.
- iv. Matthews Neagle Hall (E-337); born November 9th, 1852; married Annie Elizabeth Denny ().
- v. Elva Hall (E-338); born July 21st, 1855; married the Reverend Robert McCutcheon Hall.
- vi. Alanson Dickey Hall (E-339); born May 15th, 1857; died May 24th, 1861.
- vii. Franklin Price Hall (E-340); born February 22nd, 1860; married Minnie R. Thompson.
- viii. Laban Barringer Hall (E-341); born August 9th, 1862; died May 26th, 1917; unmarried.
- ix. Joseph Kirkland Hall (E-342); born January 1st, 1865; married Mary Elizabeth Witherspoon.
- x. Josiah Quincey Hall (E-343); born May 26th, 1867; married Mary Ellen Denny.

Fergus Alanson Hall (D-96), son of James Thomas Hall (C-24) and Rachel Johnston, was born March 27th, 1808, and died June 27th, 1873. August 18th, 1836, he married Catherine Euphemia Sherrill, who was born May 28th, 1818, and died August 15th, 1870. They lived near Mt. Carmel Church in Tipton County, Tennessee, and both are buried in the cemetery there. They had eleven children:—

- i. Junius Leroy Hall (E-344); born September 20th, 1837; killed while fighting with the forces of the Confederacy; unmarried.
- ii. Emma Elizabeth Hall (E-345); born May 8th, 1839; married William E. Sherrill, her first cousin.
- iii. Mary Elvira Hall (E-346); born July 25th, 1841; married William S. Coward.
- iv. Martha Ann Hall (E-347); born May 8th, 1843; married Dr. Smith Buford.
- v. William Enos Hall (E-348); born May 18th, 1845; married Emma A. Adams.
- vi. Laura Jane Hall (E-349); born April 29th, 1847; married Frontis W. Hill.

- vii. Edward Payson Hall (E-350); born January 5th, 1851; died September 12th, 1917; unmarried.
 - viii. Rosa Eveline Hall (E-351); born March 5th, 1853; married, December 23rd, 1875, John D. Calhoun; their two children died at birth.
 - ix. Leander Manson Hall (E-352); born February 4th, 1855; married Mollie L. Wallace.
 - x. Ida Underwood Hall (E-353); born January 26th, 1859; married James S. Malone; twin to Ada Read Hall.
 - xi. Ada Read Hall (E-354); born January 26th, 1859; died June 24th, 1889; unmarried.
-

Elizabeth Hall (D-97), daughter of James Thomas Hall (C-24) and Rachel Johnston, married Sloan Matthews, of Harde-
man County. He was born May 17, 1786 and died April 4th, 1856.* They went to Tennessee in 1836. They had five children:—

- i. Ann Matthews (E-355); married ————— Bullock.
 - ii. Mussenden Sloan Matthews (E-356); born June 11, 1815, in Iredell County, N. C. Died August 6, 1851, married Frances Winston, born August 23, 1823, died October 10, 1907.
 - iii. Melvina Matthews (E-357); married Mr. Bond.
 - iv. John McKamie Wilson Matthews (E-358)), graduated from Davidson College in 1854; studied law; served in the Confederate Army; lived in Texas.
 - v. Mary Matthews (E-359), never married.
-

John J. Hall (D-99), son of James Thomas Hall (C-24) and Rachel Johnston, was born July 6th, 1815, in Iredell County, North Carolina, and in 1833 moved with his parents to Tipton County, Tennessee. In 1837 he married Violet Sharpe, daughter of Captain John Sharpe and Jane Bain (Alexander) Sharpe, and grand-daughter of William Bain Alexander and Violet Davidson Alexander, and great-grand-daughter of John McKnitt Alexander and Major John Davidson, both of whom were signers of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence. They had two children:—

- i. An infant who died at birth.
- ii. Mattie A. Hall (E-359); born October 7th, 1838.

John J. Hall (D-99), after the death of his first wife, Violet Sharpe, who died September 4th, 1840, at the age of nineteen, married her sister, Margaret Sharpe. John J. Hall (D-99) and his brother, Josiah Quincey Hall (D-94), moved with their families from Tipton County, Tennessee, to Titus County, Texas, and established Green Hill Church, one of the old country churches

* The writer made many attempts to get a more complete history of this family but was unsuccessful.

of Texas. He died there November 3rd, 1879, and his wife, Margaret (Sharpe) Hall died November 21st, 1888. Both are buried in the cemetery at Turnersville, Texas. They had eight children:—

- iii. Joseph F. Hall (E-360); born March 2nd, 1844; died in the Civil War.
 - iv. John Sharpe Hall (E-361); born August 22nd, 1845; married Margaret Lucretia Black.
 - v. Margaret Jane Hall (E-362); born April 27th, 1848; married James H. Grigsby.
 - vi. Sarah Clementine Hall (Tiny) (E-363); born February 28th, 1851; married Frontis W. Sherrill.
 - vii. Willie R. Hall (E-364); born February, 1855; married Fenton G. Edmonds.
 - viii. Annie Hall (E-365); died in infancy.
 - ix. Mary Tommie Hall (E-366); born May 19th, 1858; married Enos Hall Sherrill.
 - x. Bettie J. Hall (E-367); born December 27th, 1860; married E. M. McDonald.
-

Prudence A. Hall (D-107), daughter of Fergus Hall (C-26) and Mary Bell, married Jonas Myers. Their child was:—

- i. Thomas J. Myers (E-368); married Agnes Davidson.
-

Eliza Caroline Hall (D-111), daughter of the Reverend Thomas James Hall (C-28) and Emma Wallis, was born March 16th, 1806. June 9th, 1825, she married the Reverend Samuel W. Calvert. They had seven children:—

- i. Thomas Calvert (E-369).
 - ii. Whitfield Calvert (E-370).
 - iii. Samuel Calvert (E-371).
 - iv. John Calvert (E-372).
 - v. Emma Calvert (E-373); married the Reverend William L. Tarbett; lived in Varden, Illinois, in 1875.
 - vi. Sarah Calvert (E-374).
 - vii. Henry Calvert (E-375).
-

Cecelia Hall (D-112), daughter of the Reverend Thomas James Hall (C-28) and Emma Wallis, on October 9th, 1826, married the Reverend Harvey Woods. Their children were:—

- i. Will Woods (E-376).
- ii. Emma Woods (E-377).
- iii. John Woods (E-378).
- iv. Mary Woods (E-379).
- v. Thomas Woods (E-380).
- vi. Harry Woods (E-381).
- vii. Mildred Woods (E-382).

Thomas Alexander Hall (D-113), son of the Reverend Thomas James Hall (C-28) and Emma Wallis, was born March 10th, 1810, and died April 9th, 1841, from having been struck by lightening. October 17, 1837, he married Elizabeth T. Nowlin. The writer has heard that he was married the second time to Katherine Hall. He had one child:—

- i. Katherine Hall (E-383); married a McAdams.
-

Mary Isabella Hall (D-114); daughter of the Reverend Thomas James Hall (C-28) and Emma Wallis, was born July 5th, 1812. December 22nd, 1829, she married Alexander Dysart. They had two children:—

- i. Thomas Dysart (E-384).
 - ii. Mary Cornelia Dysart (E-385).
-

Sarah Adeline Blackburn Hall (D-115), daughter of the Reverend Thomas James Hall (C-28) and Emma Wallis, was born January 7th, 1814. In October, 1833, she married John Ramsey. They had eight children:—

- i. Samuel W. Ramsey (E-386).
 - ii. Emma J. Ramsey (E-387); married S. A. Duling.
 - iii. Mary A. Ramsey (E-388).
 - iv. Sarah L. Ramsey (E-389).
 - v. John B. Ramsey (E-390); married Margaret Montgomery.
 - vi. Margaret E. Ramsey (E-391); married James France.
 - vii. T. D. Ramsey (E-392).
 - viii. Frances E. Ramsey (E-393); married W. G. Gambill.
-

Emma Clarissa Hall (D-116), daughter of the Reverend Thomas James Hall (C-28) and Emma Wallis, was born August 18th, 1816. October 26th, 1837, she married Peter Donan, a minister. Their children:—

- i. Peter Donan (E-394).
 - ii. Miland Donan (E-395).
 - iii. Isabella Donan (E-396).
 - iv. Mary Donan (E-397).
 - v. James Donan (E-398).
-

Claudius Buchanan Hall (D-117), son of the Reverend Thomas James Hall (C-28) and Emma Wallis, was born January 21st, 1820. He married Selina J. Garland. Their children follow:—

- i. Joseph S. Hall (E-399); no marriage record.
- ii. Mary Ellen Hall (E-400); no marriage record.
- iii. Lizzie C. Hall (E-401); died single.
- iv. Allen G. Hall (E-402); married Lillie Gunn.
- v. Charles Hall (E-403).

James Wallis Woodard Hall (D-119), son of the Reverend Thomas James Hall (C-28) and Emma Wallis, was born August 9th, 1823. February 2nd, 1850, he married Mary Bicker. They had six children:—

- i. Sarah Hall (E-404).
 - ii. Emma Hall (E-405).
 - iii. J. D. Hall (E-406).
 - iv. Wilmer Hall (E-407).
 - v. Jessie Gipsy Hall (E-408).
 - vi. Fenner Hall (E-409).
-

The Reverend Thomas Pinckney Johnston (D-130), son of Mary Hall (C-30) and William Smiley Johnston, was born in Rowan County, North Carolina. "He received his preparatory course at Ebenezer Academy at Bethany, and graduated at the University of North Carolina in the year 1828. After completing his collegiate course he taught one year at Jonesboro, Tennessee, also taught one term at Washington College, near that place. In 1832 he graduated from Union Theological Seminary, Virginia. The same year he was licensed to preach at Unity, Lincoln County. He was ordained to the full work of the ministry at Bethany Church October 4th, 1833. He was the first missionary sent to a foreign land by the Synod of North Carolina . . . He established a Mission station at Trebizond and continued it until 1844. In September of that year he removed to Smyrna, where he labored until 1853, when he returned to America." He engaged in pastoral work and colportage after his return.

He married Mary Ann Howe. Their children were:—

- i. Frontis Howe Johnston (E-410); married Christine Height Benedict.
 - ii. Martha Johnston (E-411); married James Walker.
 - iii. Mary Johnston (E-412).
 - iv. Henry Johnston (E-413); married.
-

Mortimore Johnston (D-132), son of Mary Hall (C-30) and William Smiley Johnston, married Margaret Alexander. He was professor of mathematics at Davidson College. He had three children:—

- i. Daniel Johnston (E-414); married.
 - ii. Sue Johnston (E-415).
 - iii. Margaret Johnston (E-416).
-

Dr. Joseph Johnston (D-136), son of Ann Hall (C-31) and Lemuel Dickey Johnston, married Amanda McNeely. There were two children:—

- i. Alice Johnston (E-417).
- ii. Edgar Johnston (E-418).

Jane Johnston (D-137), daughter of Ann Hall (C-31) and Lemuel Dickey Johnston, October 29th, 1840, married Braxton Bailey, who was born February 14th, 1820, and died November 30th, 1896. Their children were as follows:—

- i. Sarah Bailey (E-419); born October 29th, 1841; married the Reverend W. D. Lee, Methodist minister.
- ii. William Bailey (E-420); born June 22nd, 1843; never married; died June 22nd, 1932.
- iii. Lemuel Bailey (E-421); born March 31st, 1845; died January 7th, 1864, while a prisoner at Point Lookout.
- iv. Thomas Bailey (E-422); born April 27th, 1849; married Jessie Hall.

Elizabeth Johnston (D-138), daughter of Ann Hall (C-31) and Lemuel Dickey Johnston, married Alfred Patterson. They had four children:—

- i. Rebecca Patterson (E-423); married a Waugh.
- ii. Frances Mary Patterson (E-424); married a Moore.
- iii. James Patterson (E-425); married a Miss Setzer.
- iv. Thomas Patterson (E-426); married Sarah Mathilda Knox.

Sarah Johnston (D-139), daughter of Ann Hall (C-31) and Lemuel Dickey Johnston, married Ephraim Gaither. They had six children:—

- i. Lash Gaither (E-427); born April 30th, 1850; married Florence Clement .
- ii. Janie Gaither (E-428); born February 27th, 1853; married Sanford Woodruff.
- iii. Sarah Eliza Gaither (E-429); married James P. Hampton.
- iv. Thomas Gaither (E-430); married Betty Kelly.
- v. Mary Ellen Gaither (E-431); married Dick Woodruff.
- vi. Lemuel Gaither (E-432); married Sallie Edwards.

Elizabeth Sloan Hall (D-144), daughter of Hugh McGrady Hall (C-33) and Mary Mathilda Crawford, was born December 11th, 1811, and died about 1861 or 1862. She married Enoch D. Baker. Their seven children were:—

- i. Leannah Baker (E-433); born October 4th, 1836; married James Myers.
- ii. Sarah Jane Baker (E-434); born January 21st, 1838.
- iii. Leonidas Baker (E-435); born August 15th, 1839.
- iv. Martha O. Baker (E-436); born August 4th, 1842; married Pat Wheeler.
- v. Mathilda Ann Elizabeth Baker (E-437); born January 4th, 1844; married John Browder.
- vi. A son; born May 16th, 1845; did not live.
- vii. Amanda O. Baker (E-438); born May 29th, 1861.

Sarah L. Hall (D-145), daughter of Hugh McGrady Hall (C-33) and Mary Mathilda Crawford, was born August 29th, 1813. She married John A. Stone. They had two children:—

- i. Caroline Stone (E-439).
 - ii. Mary Davidson Stone (E-440).
-

Thomas Pinckney Hall (D-146), son of Hugh McGrady Hall (C-33) and Mary Mathilda Crawford, was born September 28th, 1815, and died December 27th, 1873. He was married twice: First to Martha E. Organ; second, to Caroline Hart. He had twelve children:—

- i. Mary Mathilda Hall (E-441); born December 5th, 1840; died March 26th, 1872.
 - ii. Laura Virginia Hall (E-442); born September 4th, 1844; died in 1852.
 - iii. John Sidney Hall (E-443); born July 16th, 1846; died November 10th, 1873.
 - iv. James Albert Hall (E-444); born May 16th, 1850; died December 10th, 1871.
 - v. Henry David Hall (E-445); born April 15th, 1848; died November 6th, 1880.
 - vi. Fannie Louise Hall (E-446); born July 24th, 1852; died August 25th, 1901.
 - vii. Emily Person Hall (E-447); born February 14th, 1855; married John H. Ramsey.
 - viii. Lucius Sloan Hall (E-448); born September 16th, 1857; died November 17th, 1887.
 - ix. Lewis William Hall (E-449); born January 17th, 1860; died September 24th, 1876.
 - x. Sarah Thomas Hall (E-450); born February 12th, 1862; married William Alfred Giles.
 - xi. William Claud Hall (E-451); born May 14th, 1864; died November 2nd, 1887.
 - xii. Middie Elizabeth Hall (E-452); born October 7th, 1867; married George W. Karnes, Jr.
-

John Sidney Hall (D-148), son of Hugh McGrady Hall (C-33) and Mary Mathilda Crawford, was born May 13th, 1819, and died April 15th, 1898. He married Avena Stone. They had twelve children:—

- i. Margaret Adeline Hall (E-453); born November 8th, 1841; married Paul Tolt Clark.
- ii. Mary Augusta Hall (E-454); born March 3rd, 1843; died August 10th, 1843.
- iii. Martha Angeline Hall (E-455); born June 10th, 1844; died October 28th, 1844.
- iv. Sarah Elizabeth Hall (E-456); born January 26th, 1846; married Joseph Penick.

- v. Nancy Pinckney Hall (E-457); born November 29th, 1847; married Elgin Rowe.
- vi. Isaac Newton Hall (E-458); born April 2nd, 1849; died June 12th, 1855.
- vii. John Sidney Hall (E-459); born December 3rd, 1850; died October 13th, 1867.
- viii. David Sloan Hall (E-460); born March 14th, 1854; died October 24th, 1854.
- ix. Avvena Anne Hall (E-461); born December 11th, 1855; died September 2nd, 1875.
- x. Edna Robinson Hall (E-462); born March 12th, 1858, married James N. Darwin.
- xi. Laura Virginia Hall (E-463); born October 25th, 1860; died October 31st, 1880; married N. M. Haines.
- xii. James Claudius Hall (E-464); born September 1st, 1862; married Callie Fore.

Davidson Crawford Hall (D-149), son of Hugh McGrady Hall (C-33) and Mary Mathilda Crawford, was born January 3rd, 1821, and died April 3rd, 1909. He married Fannie A. Simmonds. Their children were:—

- i. Mary Ella Hall (E-465); born May 20th, 1853; died November 23rd, 1883.
- ii. Ada Virginia Hall (E-466); born February 24th, 1856; married George W. Brandon.
- iii. William L. Cyrus Hall (E-467); born January 30th, 1858; married Eva James.
- iv. Lillie L. Hall (E-468); born January 30th, 1858; a twin of William Cyrus; died November 28th, 1862.
- v. Fannie Elizabeth Hall (E-469); born March 3rd, 1861; married Joshua H. Ambrose.
- vi. H. David Hall (E-470); born October 8th, 1863.
- vii. Lewis Sloan Hall (E-471); born September 18th, 1866; married Maud Frizzell.

William Wilson Hall (D-150), son of Hugh McGrady Hall (C-33) and Mary Mathilda Crawford, was born October 23rd, 1822, and died January 26th, 1883. He married Sarah Sloan and had six children :—

- i. Annie A. Hall (E-472); born February 26th, 1849; married G. J. Binford.
- ii. Bettie Wilson Hall (E-473); born March 26th, 1850; married J. C. Morris.
- iii. Mary E. Hall (E-474); born March 24th, 1851; married C. F. Shuck.
- iv. Sallie Gray Hall (E-475); born March 20th, 1853; married S. D. Nichol.

- v. Jennie O. Hall (E-476); born March 21st, 1855; married Dr. John E. Morris.
 - vi. William L. Hall (E-477); born May 7th, 1860.
-

Melissa Clementine Hall (D-152), daughter of Hugh McGrady Hall (C-33) and Mary Mathilda Crawford, was born February 21st, 1826, and died February 10th, 1858. She married William James Atkins. They had six children:—

- i. William Edward Atkins (E-478); born August 8th, 1846; died May 15th, 1928.
 - ii. Sarah Mathilda Atkins (E-479); born February 12th, 1848; died September 30th, 1849.
 - iii. Charles Morgan Atkins (E-480); born February 6th, 1850; died September 29th, 1850.
 - iv. Mary Melissa Atkins (E-481); born September 6th, 1851; died February 15th, 1855.
 - v. Ellen Porter Atkins (E-482); born April 9th, 1854; died in 1896.
 - vi. James Albert Atkins (E-483); born January 10th, 1858; married Melissa Frances Brisendine.
-

Claudius Buchanan Hall (D-153), son of Hugh McGrady Hall (C-33) and Mary Mathilda Crawford, was born October 27th, 1829, and died July 18th, 1915. He married Mary E. Moore (nee Rainy) and had five children:—

- i. Lewis R. Hall (E-484); born February 7th, 1867; married Sallie Ellen Chapman.
 - ii. Claude R. Hall (E-485); born November 6th, 1868; died November 6th, 1891.
 - iii. Robert Crawford Hall (E-486); born June 20th, 1870; died September 15th, 1884.
 - iv. Mamie Wilbur Hall (E-487); married William H. Hart.
 - v. Sallie June Hall (E-488); born March 28th, 1875; married Henry D. Haynie.
-

Lewis Williams Hall (D-154), son of Hugh McGrady Hall (C-33) and Mary Mathilda Crawford, was born March 30th, 1832, and died September 28th, 1919. He married Martha Willis Cochran, and had seven children:—

- i. Martha Eunice Hall (E-489); born February 7th, 1869.
- ii. Hugh Edward Hall (E-490); born April 28th, 1871; married Mita Gordon (nee Holsapple).
- iii. Lewis Williams Hall (E-491); called "Dick;" born January 13th, 1873; died suddenly April 10th, 1939; an elder in Woodland Street Presbyterian Church, Nashville, Tennessee; a member of the Board of Directors of the Monroe Harding Children's Home, and Chairman of the Application Committee; faithful member of the Bible Class. A boyhood friend wrote

these words after his death: "We loved him, the little children loved him; surely he had touched the hem of his Master's garment." He left a vacant place in the hearts of his sisters that can never be filled.

- iv. Alice Miller Hall (E-492); born February 25th, 1875; married Edward Allen Lindsey.
 - v. Margaret Cochran Hall (E-493); born September 25th, 1877; died July 24th, 1899.
 - vi. Fannie Fern Hall (E-494); born August 17th, 1878; married James Amos Hamilton.
 - vii. Anna Louise Hall (E-495); born October 2nd, 1880.
-

Fergus Sloan Hall (D-155), son of Hugh McGrady Hall (C-33) and Mary Mathilda Crawford, was born September 9th, 1834, and died August 26th, 1917. His first wife was Maggie Ramsey. They had five children:—

- i. Fannie May Hall (E-496); born May 20th, 1868; married John B. Poyntz.
- ii. William Ramsey Hall (E-497); born June 12th, 1864; died November 23rd, 1904.
- iii. Minnie Crawford Hall (E-498); born June 10th, 1867; married Ollie T. Poyntz.
- iv. Fergus Sloan Hall (E-499); born May 1st, 1870; died June 21st, 1899.
- v. Maggie Ramsey Hall (E-500); born June 11th, 1873; died May 1st, 1874.

After the death of his first wife, Fergus Sloan Hall (D-155) married Jennie E. McIver. They had two children:—

- vi. Thomas Graham Hall (E-501); born August 2nd, 1881; married Bettie McClung Martin.
 - vii. Claudius Sidney Hall (E-502); born November 16th, 1884; married Nellie Cleava Brenzier.
-

Mary Ann Hall (D-157), daughter of Robert Sloan Hall (C-34) and Anna King, was born in 1822 in Iredell County, North Carolina. She moved with her parents to the west and settled with them in 1853 in Plymouth, Illinois. In 1855 she married James G. King, and died about 1900. She had two children:—

- i. Emma King (E-503).
 - ii. Lou King (E-504).
-

Amanda M. Hall (D-159), daughter of Robert Sloan Hall (C-34) and Anna King, was born in Iredell County, September 30th, 1827. In 1848 she married Squire Henderson, who died in 1898 in Missouri. She had four children:—

- i. Mary Henderson (E-505).
- ii. Prudence Henderson (E-506).

- iii. Adeline Henderson (E-507).
 - iv. A daughter (E-508); name unknown to the writer.
-

Elizabeth Sarah Hall (D-160), daughter of Robert Sloan Hall (C-34), and Anna King, was born in Iredell County, North Carolina, October 27th, 1829, and died at Bowen, Illinois, October 27th, 1890. She went west with her parents, married John McPheeters in 1848. They had six children:—

- i. Robert McPheeters (E-509).
 - ii. Campbell McPheeters (E-510).
 - iii. Amanda McPheeters (E-511).
 - iv. Chalmers McPheeters (E-512).
 - v. Dora McPheeters (E-513).
 - vi. Jessie McPheeters (E-514).
-

Martha Prudence Hall (D-162), daughter of Robert Sloan Hall (C-34) and Anna King, was born in Iredell County, North Carolina, in November, 1833. She accompanied her parents west, to Illinois, in 1835. She married Andrew Jackson Hedgecock in 1855 and died January 22nd, 1917. They had seven children:—

- i. Robert Sloan Hedgecock (E-515).
 - ii. Mary Jane Hedgecock (E-516).
 - iii. John F. Hedgecock (E-517).
 - iv. Mathilda A. Hedgecock (E-518).
 - v. Bessie Hedgecock (E-519).
 - vi. Lillie Hedgecock (E-520).
 - vii. Anna Hedgecock (E-521).
-

Caroline Lochridge Hall (D-163), daughter of Robert Sloan Hall (C-34) and Anna King, was born in Illinois in 1836, on July 6th, and died August 11th, 1881. She married Francis J. Short. Their children are as follows:—

- i. Thaddeus Short (E-522).
 - ii. James A. Short (E-523).
 - iii. Anna Short (E-524).
 - iv. Mary Short (E-525).
 - v. Willie Short (E-526).
-

Electa Abigail Rebecca Hall (D-164), daughter of Robert Sloan Hall (C-34) and Anna King, was born in Illinois, August 10th, 1838, and died January 24th, 1908. In 1860 she married Robert B. Denny. Their children:—

- i. Annie Denny (E-527).
- ii. Robert A. Denny (E-528).
- iii. Nellie Denny (E-529).

Mary Osborne Hall (D-166), daughter of Alexander (Sandy) Hall (C-35) and Margaret Adelaide Sharpe, was born in Iredell County, North Carolina, August 16th, 1820, and died October 9th, 1894. In 1840 she married Alexander Donelson McRee, who was born in 1812 and died in 1855. They had six children:—

- i. Adelaide Sharpe McRee (E-530); born August 18th, 1841; died March 13th, 1842.
 - ii. Lawrence Wilson McRee (E-531); born October 25th, 1843; died October 31st, 1847.
 - iii. William Spruce McRee (E-532); born March 4th, 1846; married Emma Whitfield Sledge.
 - iv. Harriett Ethlinda McRee (E-533); born April 15th, 1851; married John Allen; died in 1916.
 - v. Laura Melissa McRee (E-534); born March 14th, 1853; died September 18th, 1860.
 - vi. Mary Alexander McRee (E-535); born March 28th, 1856; died September 10th, 1872.
-

John Young Hall (D-171), son of Alexander (Sandy) Hall (C-35) and Margaret Adelaide Sharpe, was born January 19th, 1831, and died January 30th, 1916. He married in Demopolis, Alabama, Carrie Adelia Jones, who was born June 9th, 1835, and died March 10th, 1914. He was a druggist. They lived in Commerce, Texas, and later in Arlington, Texas, where both are buried. They had four children:—

- i. Mary Willie Hall (E-536); born October 4th, 1863; married Thomas Shiels.
 - ii. Lucy Redus Hall (E-537); born November 29th, 1865; married Peter Burton McNatt.
 - iii. Rosa Alston Hall (E-538); born January 30th, 1867; married Edward Henry Jones.
 - iv. Elizabeth Adelina Hall (E-539); born February 18th, 1873; married Elisha Madison Teel.
-

Ethlinda Elizabeth Hall (D-167), daughter of Alexander (Sandy) Hall (C-35) and Margaret Adelaide Sharpe, was born September 10th, 1822, and died September 18th, 1854. She married Robert McLelland. She had two children:—

- i. Melissa McLelland (E-540); single.
 - ii. Catherine McLelland (E-541); single.
-

The Great-Great-Grandchildren of Thomas Hall (B-5)

Samuel Sidney Harris (E-245), son of Mary Stevenson (D-79) and Abner Harris, was born in 1813 and died January 1st, 1840. He married Carolina Dodds, made his home in Tennessee; had two sons:—

- i. Thomas Harris (F-405).
- ii. Samuel Harris (F-406).

Ethlinda Harris (E-246), daughter of Mary Stevenson (D-79) and Abner Harris, was born in 1815. Her first husband was Richard Farris, who died about 1849. They had six children:—

- i. Mary Eliza Farris; born August 19th, 1836; died September 14th, 1836.
- ii. Elizabeth Dixon Farris (F-407); born February 20th, 1838; married three times: 1st, to Samuel Young Thomas; 2nd, to J. B. Faulk; 3rd, to J. W. Farris.
- iii. Alexander Allen Farris (F-408); born March 1st, 1840; married Florence Goulden.
- iv. James White Farris (F-409); a physician; born March 8th, 1844, and died September 23rd, 1878; he lived in Missouri and died of yellow fever when he went to fight an epidemic in Kentucky.
- v. Lydia Catherine Farris (F-410); born March 10th, 1847; married Samuel Burks Parker.
- vi. George William Farris; born September 13th, 1849; died September 18th, 1849.

Ethlinda (Harris) Farris married, second, Thomas Allen, on July 16th, 1850. They lived in Missouri and had two daughters:—

- i. Jane Wilson Allen (F-411); born May 31st, 1851; married William Bright.
- ii. Rebecca Adell Allen (F-412); born October 19th, 1853.

Lydia Pauline Harris (E-247), daughter of Mary Stevenson (D-79) and Abner Harris, was born in 1817. February 13th, 1839, she married William Harris Province of Arkansas. They later lived in Tennessee. It was in her house that her father, Abner Harris, died in Carroll County, Tennessee, on May 31st, 1845. Her children follow:—

- i. Robert Samuel Province (F-413); born October 1st, 1841; killed in battle at Chattanooga, Tennessee, September 20th, 1863.
- ii. Mary Rebecca Province (F-414); born November 6th, 1843; married John Walker Gordon.
- iii. Elizabeth Dixon Province (F-415); born January 10th, 1846; died January 18th, 1846.
- iv. William Harris Province (F-416); born November 21st, 1848; died December 1st, 1865.

William Stevenson Harris (E-248), son of Mary Stevenson (D-79) and Abner Harris, was born in 1819. He married Mary Jane Stevenson (), his double-first cousin, and lived in Loray, North Carolina. He had six children:—

- i. John Thomas Harris (F-417); born April 19th, 1858; died in 1858.
- ii. Thomas Dick Harris (F-418); born July 16th, 1859; died about 1910 in Kentucky; never married.

- iii. John Abner Harris (F-419); born October 6th, 1861; died November 8th, 1924; Presbyterian minister; missionary in the mountains of North Carolina; died at Green Mountain, North Carolina.
 - iv. Samuel Sidney Harris (F-420); born September 21st, 1863; died unmarried in 'eighties.
 - v. George Edward Harris (F-421); born February 12th, 1866; married Etta Salome Lackey.
 - vi. Lydia Minnie Harris (F-422); born December 18th, 1868; died June 23rd, 1890; unmarried.
-

Eli Canty Harris (E-249), son of Mary Stevenson (D-79) and Abner Harris, was born in 1821, and died December 5th, 1865. June 30th, 1853, he married Charity Huff Renfrew, who died August 12th, 1897. He lived in Green County, Arkansas, and had five children:—

- i. Abner Milton Harris (F-423); born April 25th, 1854; died October 25th, 1857.
 - ii. Virginia Elizabeth Harris (F-424); born September 7th, 1856; died January 2nd, 1866.
 - iii. George William Harris (F-425); born December 8th, 1858; died November 27th, 1895; married Rocinda Buchanan November 15th, 1883; lived in Arkansas; has no children.
 - iv. Martha Ann Thomas Harris (F-426); born November 27th, 1860; married Louis Jeffrey Fitzgerald.
 - v. Mary Dixon Harris (F-427); born February 22nd, 1864.
-

Samuel Harris Stevenson (E-250), son of Thomas Stevenson (D-80) and Lydia Harris, was born October 19th, 1813, and died February 18th, 1899. In August, 1843, he married Minerva Franklin, who was born September 4th, 1817, and died January 27th, 1872. He was a Presbyterian minister, a graduate of Centre College, Kentucky. He studied theology, and was president of a female seminary at Danville, Kentucky for a while, and later a pastor in Illinois. He continued in his pastoral work until old age caused his retirement. He had three children:—

- i. Thomas Franklin Stevenson (F-428); born May 26th, 1846; was married three times: 1st, to Mary Christine Fox; 2nd, to Eva Jane Murphy; 3rd, to Mrs. Addie Fox Culver.
 - ii. Robert Montgomery Stevenson (F-429); born July 17th, 1848; married Emma Louis Arnold.
 - iii. Minnie Stevenson (F-430); born January 28th, 1852; married Charles Menaphe Noble.
-

William Sidney Stevenson (E-252), son of Thomas Stevenson (D-80) and Lydia Harris, was born June 27th, 1818. He mar-

ried, October 28th, 1841, Elizabeth Emmeline McFarland, who died July 5th, 1886. They lived near Concord Church, in Iredell County, North Carolina. He was an elder in Concord Church. He died March 20th, 1900. Their children were:—

- i. Samuel Whitfield Stevenson (F-431); born April 1st, 1844; was married twice: 1st, to Sarah Catherine McLelland; 2nd, to Sara Almeda Johnson.
- ii. Mary Amanda Stevenson (F-432); born October 20, 1848; married Henry Theodore Burke.
- iii. Sarah Elizabeth Stevenson (F-433); born February 7th, 1850; married Wallace Jephtha Vickery.
- iv. Lydia Mathilda Stevenson (F-434); born August 4th, 1852; never married.
- v. Thomas Pharr Stevenson (F-435); born November 23rd, 1853; twice married: 1st, to Laura Jane Ervin; 2nd, to Florence McLelland.
- vi. Martha Eliza Stevenson (F-436); born February 6th, 1856; died July 5th, 1857.
- vii. James McFarland Stevenson (F-437); born April 17th, 1859; and died in Midlothian, Texas, March 17th, 1886; graduate of the University of Maryland Medical School; a practicing physician; never married.
- viii. William Francis Stevenson (F-438); born November 23rd, 1861; married three times: 1st, to Mary Elizabeth Price November 13th, 1888; he lived and practiced law in Cheraw, South Carolina until 1917, when he entered Congress for the fifth South Carolina district; his first wife died, without issue, August 4th, 1924. He married, second, Mrs. Clara Malloy Finney, April 7th, 1926; third Ruth Culbertson of Mooresville, North Carolina, in June, 1936. He has been an elder in the Presbyterian Church for many years, and was long clerk of the session. He graduated at Davidson College in 1885; was given the degree of LL.D. in 1921 by Davidson; he was a member of the Federal Home Loan Bank Board and Home Owners Corporation, Washington, D. C. He died February 12th, 1942 in Washington, D. C.

James Harvey Stevenson (E-253), son of Thomas Stevenson (D-80) and Lydia Harris, was born April 18th, 1820, and died August 7th, 1897. July 7th, 1846, he married Mary Jane McFarland, who was a sister of Elizabeth Emmeline McFarland, wife of his brother William Sidney Stevenson (E-252). She was born May 27th, 1827, and died May 18th, 1871. He lived at Loray, North Carolina, and later in Statesville. He was a leading citizen in Iredell County for many years, representing the county in the Legislature and on the Board of County Commissioners. They had eleven children:—

- i. Ann Elizabeth Stevenson (F-439); born September 7th, 1847; died June 14th, 1898; never married.
- ii. John Milton Stevenson (F-440); born February 26th, 1849; married Mary Elizabeth Morrison.
- iii. Jane Mathilda Stevenson (F-441); born February 4th, 1851; married James Collier Vickery.
- iv. Abner Winslow Stevenson (F-442); born April 28th, 1858; married Martha Addie White.
- v. Lewis Crittendon Stevenson (F-443); born February 8th, 1861; married Martha Eleanor Stevenson.
- vi. Junius Leroy Stevenson (F-444); born November 26th, 1862; married Martha Amanda Stevenson, sister to his brother Crittendon's wife.
- vii. Robert Rockwell Stevenson (F-445); born October 22nd, 1865; died, unmarried, January 4th, 1891; a graduate of Davidson College at the head of his class in 1889; professor in Presbyterian College of South Carolina when he died of pneumonia.
- viii. Charles Edward Stevenson (F-446); born March 6th, 1867; married Miriam Davis.
- ix. Thomas Franklin Stevenson (F-447); born May 18th, 1868; married Sophia Jane Matheson.
- x. Mary McFarland Stevenson (F-448); born May 15th, 1871; died May 28th, 1871.
- xi. James Harvey Stevenson; born October 23rd, 1873; married Margaret Stone.

Louis Fieulleteau Stevenson (E-257), son of Thomas Stevenson (D-80) and Lydia Harris, was born April 12th, 1828, and died August 10th, 1921, in his ninety-fourth year. January 5th, 1871, he married Pauline Elizabeth Cheshire, who died July 1st, 1914. They lived in Loray, North Carolina, and had three children:—

- i. Frances Grace Stevenson (F-449); born August 26th, 1872; married Robert E. Hill.
- ii. Louis Washington Stevenson (F-450); born January 31st, 1876; married Margaret Catherine Shell.
- iii. Thomas Arthur Milton Stevenson (F-451); born September 21st, 1879; married Beulah May Allen.

Frances Elizabeth Stevenson (E-258), daughter of Thomas Stevenson (D-80) and Lydia Harris, was born September 8th, 1830, and died January 10th, 1865. January 1st, 1862, she married William Stikeleather of Loray, North Carolina. They had two children:—

- i. John Thomas Stikeleather (F-452); born September 27th, 1862; married Lula White.
- ii. William Henry Stikeleather (F-453); born October 14th, 1864.

William Stevenson Houpe (E-264), son of Margaret Stevenson (D-83) and John Houpe, was born March 10th, 1829, and died July 2nd, 1905. February 22nd, 1867, he married Jane Elizabeth Gibson, who died August 13th, 1867, without issue. October 8th, 1873, he married Henriette Fitzgerald, of Williston, Tennessee. They had four children:—

- i. Reginald Malcom Houpe (F-454); born May 4th, 1875; married Beatrice Carter.
 - ii. Burwood Vance Houpe (F-455); born October 8th, 1876; January 2nd, 1903, married Cora Ellis, who was born December 1st, 1876; no children.
 - iii. Ralph Prescott Houpe (F-456); born June 27th, 1878.
 - iv. Staley (a daughter) Stevenson Houpe (F-457); born March 3rd, 1882; married Esten V. Towers.
-

Martha Adeline Houpe (E-267), daughter of Margaret Stevenson (D-83) and John Houpe, was born February 11th, 1835, and died October 7th, 1895. September 29th, 1863, she became the second wife of Benjamin Joseph Robinson Summers. They lived in Loray, North Carolina. Her husband died November 9th, 1905, and both are buried in the cemetery at Concord Church. They had three children:—

- i. Joseph Pinckney Summers (F-458); born September 25th, 1864; married Maggie Waugh, who died August 5th, 1899; he died November 9th, 1921, in Evansville, Indiana.
 - ii. John Obie Summers (F-459); born January 8th, 1873; twice married: 1st, to Mattie Bradford; 2nd, to Ada S. Weaver.
 - iii. Alice McNeely Summers (F-460); born October 2nd, 1883; married Blake Morrison.
-

John McKamie Wilson Houpe (E-269), son of Margaret Stevenson (D-83) and John Houpe, was born June 29th, 1839, and died June 7th, 1915. He married May Eugenia Adams, who was born July 6th, 1841, and died May 13th, 1912. They lived near Bethany Church in which he was an elder and a Sunday School teacher. Both were Sunday School teachers. They had two children :—

- i. John Burette Reid Houpe (F-461); born October 2nd, 1878; married Essie Viola Smith.
 - ii. Lacy Rockwell Houpe (F-462); born November 14th, 1884; married Clara Frances Alexander.
-

Mary Ann Weston (E-270), daughter of Dorcas Stevenson (D-84) and William Greene Weston of Loray, North Carolina, was born July 29th, 1837, and died March 7th, 1872. In 1852,

she married William Ross Crawford, who was born May 18th, 1819, and died in 1892. They lived near Loray and had nine children:—

- i. Mary Elizabeth Crawford (F-463); born February 3rd, 1853; married Arch Bost.
- ii. Sidney McLelland Crawford (F-464); born July 13th, 1854; married Sarah Sides.
- iii. Margaret Ann Crawford (F-465); born October 25th, 1855; married James Wilson Sherrill.
- iv. John Newton Crawford (F-466); born October 1st, 1857; died July 15th, 1859.
- v. Harriett Dorcas Crawford (F-467); born August 24th, 1861; married Robert McKay.
- vi. William Ross Crawford (F-468); born May 17th, 1865.
- vii. Thomas Michael Crawford (F-469); born October 7th, 1867; married Ellen Heffner.
- viii. George Lawrence Crawford (F-470); born June 1st, 1868.
- ix. Pinckney Crawford (F-471); born April 18th, 1870.

Elizabeth Angeline Weston (E-271), daughter of Dorcas Stevenson (D-84) and William Greene Weston, was born November 2nd, 1838, and died September 17th, 1877. In 1858 she married Moscow Eidson of Iredell County, North Carolina. They had three children:—

- i. Dorcas Elizabeth Eidson (F-472); born July 6th, 1860; married Adolphus H. Moose.
- ii. James Leonard Eidson (F-473); born September 26th, 1862; married Evelyn Johnson.
- iii. Roy Davidson Eidson (F-474); born December 18th, 1874.

William Sidney Weston (E-272), son of Dorcas Stevenson (D-84) and William Greene Weston, was born April 25th, 1843, and died April 25th, 1915. May 4th, 1865, he married Salinda Catherine Heffner, who died in 1928. They lived near Loray, North Carolina, and both are buried in the cemetery at Concord Church. They had twelve children:—

- i. Sallie Polonia Weston (F-475); born March 13th, 1866; married John Wesley Shell.
- ii. John Henry Weston (F-476); born September 30th, 1867; married Sarah Oda Furr.
- iii. William Francis Weston (F-477); born September 25th, 1869; married Minda Privette.
- iv. Christian James Weston (F-478); born December 13th, 1871; married Arlena Stevenson; lived in the state of Washington.
- v. Dora Catherine Weston (F-479); born July 4th, 1874; married Robert William Shell.

- vi. Exile L. Weston (F-480); born February 27th, 1876; married Fannie Ora Setzer.
- vii. Rody Victor Weston (F-481); born March 15th, 1878; married Bettie Welch.
- viii. Nina Caroline Weston (F-482); born March 15th, 1880; married Jason Litaker; died without issue about 1927.
- ix. Ola Estelle Weston (F-483); born May 13th, 1882; died July 9th, 1890.
- x. Lacy Udell Weston (F-484); born July 9th, 1887; married Annie Lee Blair.
- xi. Sidney Esker Weston (F-485); born January 13th, 1885; married a Miss Riggs, February 5th, 1905.
- xii. Elizabeth Estelle Weston (F-486); born February 24th, 1890; married Will Bost.

James Ewing Stevenson (E-273), son of William Ross Stevenson (D-85) and Rachel Mathilda Ewing, was born November 29th, 1825, and died March 21st, 1879. His first wife was Sarah Sharpe, who was born September 18th, 1834, and died December 21st, 1860. They lived in Iredell County and had two children:—

- i. Mary Mathilda Stevenson (F-487); born January 28th, 1852; married Dr. William Francis Millen.
- ii. Ebenezer Clayton Stevenson (F-488); born April 17th, 1854; married Margaret Barron Henry.

After the death of his first wife, James Ewing Stevenson (E-273) married Elizabeth Caroline Alexander on September 13th, 1864. She was born December 13th, 1841, and died July 29th, 1922. They lived in Loray, North Carolina, where he was a deacon in Concord Church. They had seven children:—

- iii. Henry Leroy Stevenson (F-489); born July 10th, 1865; married Mamie Elvira Pressly.
- iv. William Robert Stevenson (F-490); born December 22nd, 1866; married Rebecca Jane Stikeleather.
- v. Ida Jane Stevenson (F-491); born December 8th, 1868.
- vi. Walter Alexander Stevenson (F-492); born November 28th, 1870; married Espy Matheson.
- vii. Eddie Lee Stevenson (F-493); born February 9th, 1873; married in Texas and has a family there.
- viii. Blake Stevenson (F-494); born October 22nd, 1875; now dead.
- ix. Mamie Edna Stevenson (F-495); born April 22nd, 1877; married Charles H. Fowler.

William Manlius Stevenson (E-274), son of William Ross Stevenson (D-85) and Rachel Mathilda Ewing, was born March 7th, 1828, and died many years ago in Georgia. December 20th, 1855, he married Mary W. Lester, who was born August 28th, 1837, and died June 19th, . They lived in

Statesboro, Georgia, and had six children :—

- i. Laura Josephine Stevenson (F-496); born September 26th, 1856; married James William Boyle.
 - ii. Sarah Mathilda Stevenson (F-497); born May 1st, 1859; married Charles Sproule McCormick.
 - iii. Letitie Frances Stevenson (F-498); born February 11th, 1861; December 3rd, 1885., married John Kirkpatrick Milam, who died December 17th, 1908; she died without issue November 10th, 1887.
 - iv. Leroy Lester Stevenson (F-499); born February 1st, 1864; married Elizabeth M. Talley.
 - v. Willie May Stevenson (F-500); born August 13th, 1867; October 23rd, 1909, married B. W. Pullen of Williston, Florida.
 - vi. Kate Elizabeth Stevenson (F-501); born September 9th, 1872; married W. F. Clark.
-

Sarah Jane Stevenson (E-275), daughter of William Ross Stevenson (D-85) and Rachel Mathilda Ewing, was born July 11th, 1930, and died December 17th, 1908. December 2nd, 1846, she married J. Hyal Scroggs, who was born July 12th, 1823, and died August 13th, 1918. They lived near Stony Point, North Carolina. He was a prominent man in the County, a magistrate, and one of the leading Methodists of his conference. They had fourteen children:—

- i. William Scroggs (F-502); born November 19th, 1847; died December 15th 1847.
- ii. James Reece Scroggs (F-503); born December 2nd, 1848; married Sue Augusta Gunn.
- iii. Jane Mathilda Scroggs (F-504); born December 4th, 1850; died single December 24th, 1913.
- iv. Sarah Frances Scroggs (F-505); born January 3rd, 1853; died single June 22nd, 1934.
- v. Thomas Lee Scroggs (F-506); born December 15th, 1854; died October 4th, 1861.
- vi. Manlius Jerome Scroggs (F-507); born October 20th, 1856; married Lillie Augusta Wade.
- vii. Samuel Fletcher Scroggs (F-508); born June 19th, 1858; died August 30th, 1863.
- viii. Joseph Hall Scroggs (F-509); born January 28th, 1860; single.
- ix. Mary (Mollie) Little Scroggs (F-510); born April 5th, 1862; died single February 20th, 1932.
- x. Prudence Emma Scroggs (F-511); born August 3rd, 1864; single; died December 26, 1943.
- xi. Leroy Plutarch Scroggs (F-512); born May 26th, 1866; died single February 5th, 1906.
- xii. Elizabeth Ursula Scroggs (F-513); born January 21st, 1868; single .

- xiii. Hester Bell Scroggs (F-514); born June 9th, 1870; single.
 - xiv. John Ewing Scroggs (F-515); born May 20th, 1872; married Mary Eugenia Cornelius.
-

Thomas Leroy Stevenson (E-277), son of William Ross Stevensonson (D-85) and Rachel Mathilda Ewing, was born November 8th, 1838, and died in 1862 in the Confederate Army. July 3rd, 1860, he married H. C. Reamer. Both of their children died in infancy:—

- i. Walter Ross Stevenson (F-516); born May 26th, 1861; died June 9th, 1861.
 - ii. Thomas Leroy Stevenson (F-517); born May 19th, 1862; died December 15th, 1862.
-

Nancy Evaline Stevenson (E-279), daughter of John Franklin Stevenson (D-86) and Jane Celinda Adams, was born October 22nd, 1838, and died June 7th, 1907. November 16th, 1865, she married John Green Ingram, who died April 4th, 1913. They lived near Statesville, North Carolina, and had five children:—

- i. William Lee Ingram (F-518); born October 19th, 1866; married Carra L. Warren.
 - ii. Eugenia May Ingram (F-519); born May 14th, 1872.
 - iii. Sarah Jane Ingram (F-520); born May 28th, 1874; married George W. Setzer.
 - iv. Julia Annette Ingram (F-521); born October 16th, 1876; married Anderson Dagenhart.
 - v. James Ernest Ingram (F-522); born January 1st, 1884; married Ola Dagenhart.
-

Margaret Caroline Stevenson (E-281), daughter of John Franklin Stevenson and Jane Celinda Adams, was born March 18th, 1843, and died April 23rd, 1912. August 9th, 1866, she married Albert Martin White, who was born August 21st, 1836, and died April 28th, 1910. They lived in Iredell County and have six children:—

- i. Martha Jane White (F-523); born July 14th, 1869; married Thomas Winslow Woodsides.
- ii. Edward Grimes White (F-524); born April 22nd, 1871; married Alice Ada Shuford.
- iii. Catherine Annette White (F-525); born April 11th, 1874; married Walter Johnson.
- iv. Avie Lula White (F-526); born January 15th, 1878; married John Palmer Alexander.

- v. John Stevenson White (F-527); born November 14th, 1881; married Margaret Geneva Patterson.
 - vi. George Gales White (F-528); born September 2nd, 1884; married Pearl Robinette.
-

Richard Lee Stevenson (E-283), son of John Franklin Stevenson (D-86) and Tirza Caroline Sumpter, was born September 22nd, 1848. September 5th, 1870, he married May Irene Campbell. They lived five miles from Statesville on the Taylorsville road. They had four children:—

- i. Laura Sarah Stevenson (F-529); born November 4th, 1871.
 - ii. Annette Arland Stevenson (F-530); born October 1st, 1875; married Christian James Weston.
 - iii. John Egbert Stevenson (F-531); born May 29th, 1879; married Maggie Reid.
 - iv. Richard Barrett Stevenson (F-532); born May 29th, 1879.
-

Martha Anne Stevenson (E-285), daughter of John Franklin Stevenson (D-86) and Tirza Caroline Sumpter, was born January 28th, 1853, and died August 12th, 1897. October 21st, 1868, she married Eli Pressly Rickert. They lived three miles from Statesville, North Carolina. They had twelve children:—

- i. Emma Victoria Rickert (F-533); born March 6th, 1870; married John Amos Morrison.
- ii. Margaret Ellen Rickert (F-534); born April 30th, 1871; married William Abram Goforth.
- iii. Adams Moultrie Rickert (F-535); born January 21st, 1873.
- iv. Robert Sumpter Rickert (F-536); born April 28th, 1878; married, April 2nd, 1905, Lila Holliday.
- v. Jacob Franklin Rickert (F-537); born June 24th, 1874; died July 13th, 1875.
- vi. John Thomas Ricket (F-538); June 7th, 1905, married Tillie Holliday. *
- vii. Tirza Ann Rickert (F-539); born March 23rd, 1880; July 23rd, 1910, married H. K. Benson. *
- viii. William Hall Rickert (F-540); born September 16th, 1881; died November 6th, 1882.
- ix. James Harrison Rickert (F-541); born April 22nd, 1883; died November 29th, 1884.
- x. Richard Lee Rickert (F-542); born March 1st, 1885; married Delia Kelly. **
- xi. Charles Bagby Rickert (F-543); born November 28th, 1887; April 7th, 1918, married Maude Nisbet.

* Both of these families have children, but the writer was unable to learn their names.

** The writer was unable to learn the names of his children.

- xii. Beatrice Myrtle Rickert (F-544); born January 17th, 1892.
-

Laura Annette Stevenson (E-287), daughter of John Franklin Stevenson (D-86) and Tirza Caroline Sumpter, was born January 13th, 1857. June 6th, 1876, she married William Merchant Davis, who was born March 1st, . They had twelve children:—*

- i. John Edgar Davis (F-545); born July 17th, 1877.
 - ii. Nancy Tirza Davis (F-546); born December 14th, 1878.
 - iii. Thomas Lolo Davis (F-547); born February 15th, 1880.
 - iv. James Nathan Davis (F-548); born February 27th, 1881; died February 9th, 1882.
 - v. Martha Anne Lee Davis (F-549); born August 5th, 1882.
 - vi. Flake Duren Davis (F-550); born January 20th, 1884.
 - vii. Charlotte Elander Davis (F-551); born June 7th, 1885.
 - viii. Hattie Jane Davis (F-552); born July 16th, 1886.
 - ix. James Franklin Davis (F-553); born November 12th, 1887.
 - x. Silas William Davis (F-554); born June 22nd, 1889.
 - xi. Bessie Mary Davis (F-555); born March 1st, 1891.
 - xii. Burwell McLelland Davis (F-556); born May 8th, 1892.
-

Junius Gustave Stevenson (E-289), son of John Franklin Stevenson (D-86) and Tirza Caroline Sumpter, was born December 28th, 1861. December 2nd, 1891, he married Sarah Ann Rayle, and they made their home near Statesville. Their children follow:—

- i. May Emma Stevenson (F-557); born October 5th, 1892; married Roby M. Tucker.
- ii. James Hill Stevenson (F-558); born April 6th, 1898; April 24th, 1920, married Rachel Tucker.
- iii. Charlotte Annette Stevenson (F-559); born November 4th, 1899.
- iv. John Henry Stevenson (F-560); born January 12th, 1902.
- v. Rachel Caroline Stevenson (F-561); born October 12th, 1903.
- vi. Richard Baxter Stevenson (F-562); born October 27th, 1895.
- vii. Mattie May Stevenson (F-563); born August 16th, 1909.
- viii. Franklin Rayle Stevenson (F-564); born October 14th, 1912.
- ix. Rhoda Jane Stevenson (F-565); born July 5th, 1916.

* The writer was unable to learn anything further about this family.

James Henry Hill (E-291), son of Matissa Camille Stevenson (D-87) and Thomas Milligan Hill of Iredell County, was born February 4th, 1832, and died December 20th, 1919, and is buried in Oakwood Cemetery. He was a graduate of Davidson College, and taught in Mitchell College, Statesville, for several years, and later for many years had charge of Statesville Male Academy. He was an elder in the Presbyterian Church. He was married four times. November, 1857, he married Laura Elizabeth Gillespie, of Statesville, who was born September 1st, 1838, and died July 2nd, 1863. She is buried in old Fourth Creek Cemetery. They had three children:—

- i. James Lola Hill (F-566); born December 24th, 1858; twice married: 1st, to Julia McCorkle; 2nd, to Eva Shuford.
- ii. Fannie Hemans Hill (F-567); born December 8th, 1860; married the Reverend A. Walker White.
- iii. William Junius Hill (F-568); born June 9th, 1863; married Maggie Armfield.

James Henry Hill (E-291); married second, Grace Martin, who died without issue June 4th, 1883. July 5th, 1892, he married Mrs. Annie Harrington McGilvary, who was born January 13th, 1854, and died May 30th, 1896, leaving one son:—

- iv. Henry Harrington Hill (F-569); born September 20th, 1894.

James Henry Hill (E-291) married on October 29th, 1910, Louise Hall. They had no children.

Martha Evaline Hill (E-292), daughter of Matissa Stevenson (D-87) and Thomas Milligan Hill of Iredell County, was born October 8th, 1833. July 17th, 1866, she married Adlai A. Hampton, who was born September 2nd, 1819. He was a merchant and lived in Statesville, N. C. They had five children:—

- i. Mary (Minnie) Rebecca Hampton (F-570); born August 29th, 1867; married Wm. A. Eliason.
- ii. Laura Augusta Hampton (F-571); born March 12th, 1869; died March 14th, 1872.
- iii. Gizelle Matissa Hampton (F-572); born April 26th, 1871; died October 15th, 1891.
- iv. Margaret Hill Hampton (F-573); born January 3rd, 1873; married William Mitchell Crowe.
- v. Thomas Ewing Hampton (F-574); born February 15th, 1875; died October 6th, 1880.

Melmoth Wilson Hill (E-294), son of Matissa Camille Stevenson (D-87) and Thomas Milligan Hill of Iredell County, was born February 15th, 1838, and died May 12th, 1901. He was a Confederate soldier; graduated from the Medical College of the University of Maryland in 1868; one of the leading physicians of his day; practiced in Statesville and surrounding communities for many years; an elder in the First Presbyterian Church. July

17th, 1875, he married Martha Anne Moore, who was born October 12th, 1850, and died December 19th, 1876, leaving one child:—

- i. Willie Moore Hill (F-576); born December 12th, 1876; married a Miss Parker; lives in Wyoming.

Dr. Melmoth Wilson Hill (E-294) married June 17th, 1884, his second wife, Catherine Elizabeth Gaither, who was born January 6th, 1853, and died May 27th, 1888, leaving neither of her two children living:—

- ii. May Bayard Hill (F-577); born July 18th, 1886; died July 11th, 1887.
- iii. A daughter born and died May 27, 1888.

Dr. Melmoth Wilson Hill (E-294) married for the third time on September 17th, 1889, to Isabella Murphy Boger, who was born June 6th, 1856, and died December 21st, 1931. She was a teacher and taught for sometime after her marriage. She had three children:—

- iv. Robert Burns Hill (F-578); born November 25th, 1890; surgeon in the United States Army; served in France in the World War; married Lulu Dorsey, a nurse; lives in Denver, Colorado; has no children.
- v. Mary Belle Hill (F-579); born January 1st, 1893; married the Reverend McKendree R. Long.
- vi. Thomas Morley Hill (F-580); born August 26th, 1895; married Ruth Baxter.

Sarah Prudence Hill (E-296), daughter of Matisa Camille Stevenson (D-87) and Thomas Milligan Hill of Iredell County, was born November 20th, 1841, and died in December, 1927. November 13th, 1867, she married William McLelland Adams, who was born July 13th, 1838, and died February 2nd, 1918. Both are buried in Oakwood Cemetery in Statesville. He served with the fighting forces of the Confederacy. Their home was at Stony Point, North Carolina, and they had five children:—

- i. Thomas Leland Adams (F-581); born September 5th, 1868; married, July 11th, 1906, Mary Lizzie Hall (); died August 1st, 1944.
- ii. Mary Elizabeth Adams (F-582); born March 24th, 1870; married William Columbus Wooten.
- iii. Maggie Lou Adams (F-583); born October 26th, 1871; head matron at the Presbyterian Orphanage, Barium Springs, North Carolina; died March 29th, 1946.
- iv. John Wood Adams (F-584); born October 28th, 1873; died October 13th, 1946; married Clementine Herron.
- v. Mattie Nisbet Adams (F-585); born December 11th, 1876; lives with her sister at Barium Springs.

Elizabeth Mathilda Stevenson (E-300), daughter of James Hall Stevenson (D-88) and Mary Sumpter of Iredell County, was born April 16th, 1841. She married Monroe Brown. They had two sons:—

- i. James Brown (F-586); a civil engineer.
 - ii. Malvern Brown (F-587); a ranchman in the west.
-

James Allen Stevenson (E-306), son of James Hall Stevenson (D-88) and Mary Sumpter of Iredell County, was born in April, 1855, and died June 30th, 1922. November 8th, 1905, he married Bessie Pope, who was born March 17th, 1884. They lived in Iredell County, and had seven children:—

- i. William Pressly Stevenson (F-588); born October 4th, 1906; died June 20th, 1908.
 - ii. Robey D. Stevenson (F-589); born February 20th, 1908.
 - iii. James Vance Stevenson (F-590); born January 4th, 1910.
 - iv. Allie Pauline Stevenson (F-591); born January 22nd, 1912.
 - v. Willie May Stevenson (F-592); born February 7th, 1914.
 - vi. Margaret Elizabeth Stevenson (F-593); born November 8th, 1916.
 - vii. William Hunter Stevenson (F-594); born January 16th, 1920.
-

John Quincey Stevenson (E-307), son of James Hall Stevenson (D-88) and Mary Sumpter, was born June 14th, 1857. April 15th, , he married Sarah Matheson, who was born July 18th 1861. They had four children:—

- i. William Ross Stevenson (F-595); born January 31st, 1881; married Jane Prudence Patterson.
 - ii. Lillie Jeanette Stevenson (F-596); born November 13th, 1882; married Lewis Rufus Feimster.
 - iii. Bertha Elizabeth Stevenson (F-597); born August 5th, 1885; married William Shotwell Patterson.
 - iv. May Catherine Stevenson (F-598); born May 28th, 1888.
-

Henry Martin Morrison (E-310), son of Prudence Hall Stevenson (D-89) and John Luther Morrison, who lived for a time in Illinois, was born May 8th, 1838, and died March 9th, 1866. August 8th, 1861, he married Lucy Jane McAllister. They lived in Sedalia, Missouri, and had one daughter:—

- i. Ida Vannona Morrison (F-599); born June 8th, 1862; married Walter Inch.

Prudence Ethlinda Morrison (E-311), daughter of Prudence Hall Stevenson (D-89) and John Luther Morrison, was born October 30th, 1838, and died April 15th, 1909. January 18th, 1866, she married Andrew McComb Young, who was born October 12th, 1835. They lived in Bates County, Missouri; had two children:—

- i. A son; born March 25th, 1877; died March 26th, 1877.
 - ii. Effie Mary Young (F-600); born January 16th, 1881; married Samuel H. Cummings.
-

Mary Eveline Morrison (E-314), daughter of Prudence Hall Stevenson (D-89) and John Luther Morrison, was born December 17th, 1845. February 19th, 1863, she married John Jacob Barrow, who was born September 25th, 1831, and died in 1905. They lived in Morrisville, Illinois, and had twelve children:—

- i. Carrie Margaret Barrow (F-601); born January 21st, 1864; died August 18th, 1866.
 - ii. John Luther Barrow (F-602); born March 6th, 1866; married Caroline Alice Almand.
 - iii. Etta Mary Barrow (F-603); born June 8th, 1868; married George Homer Caldwell.
 - iv. Mary Belle Barrow (F-604); born September 20th, 1870; married John Henry Beck.
 - v. Bennie Emmet Barrow (F-605); born August 5th, 1872; died August 19th, 1873.
 - vi. Clara Alice Barrow (F-606); born February 18th, 1874; married John Herman Michaels.
 - vii. Cletia Lula Barrow (F-607); born October 1st, 1875.
 - viii. Prudence Jane Barrow (F-608); born September 21st, 1877; married Ferdinand Eugene Day.
 - ix. Minnie Stevenson Barrow (F-609); born October 18th, 1879.
 - x. Charles Edwin Barrow (F-610); born September 5th, 1881; died July 16th, 1882.
 - xi. Florence Evelyn Barrow (F-611); born October 4th, 1883.
 - xii. Harry Franklin Barrow (F-612); born April 6th, 1886; died October 5th, 1886.
-

Emma Hall (E-315), daughter of William Alexander Hall (D-92) and Olivia C. Hall, a minister who lived for many years in Tipton, Tennessee, was married to W. C. Kerr, who taught Geology in the University of North Carolina. They had three children:—

- i. Lizzie Kerr (F-613); married George Atkinson.
- ii. Alice Kerr (F-614); now dead.
- iii. William Kerr (F-615); married Alice Getchell.

Julia Hall (E-318), daughter of the Reverend William Alexander Hall (D-92) and Olivia C. Hall, married —————Johns. They had three children:—

- i. William Johns (F-616); now dead.
 - ii. Emma Johns (F-617); married James Barnett; has two sons.
 - iii. Julia Johns (F-618); married William Murphy.
-

Cecelia Ethlinda Hall (E-320), daughter of Thomas S. Hall (D-93) and Eliza Sharpe, married, April 16th, 1845, Enos Alexander Sherrill, who was born July 4th, 1823, and died October 14th, 1854. Cecelia Ethlinda (Hall) Sherrill died August 23rd, 1901. She had four children:—

- i. Francis Irving Sherrill (F-619); born September 26th, 1847; twice married: 1st, to Lenie Fleming; 2nd, to Sarah Forsythe.
 - ii. Frontis Washington Sherrill (F-620); born February 26th, 1850; married.
See this family in John J. Hall family.
 - iii. Flora Elizabeth Sherrill (F-621); born September 1st, 1851; now dead.
 - iv. Enos Hall Sherrill (F-622); born November 12th, 1853; married.
See this family in John J. Hall family.
-

Joseph Robinson Hall (E-323), son of Thomas S. Hall (D-93) and Elizabeth Sample, married Martha McAuley. They had four children:—

- i. Charles Bland Hall (F-623); married a Miss Dugger.
 - ii. Orma Gracey Hall (F-624); married William S. Mayes.
 - iii. James Thomas Hall (F-625); married Lyda Montgomery.
 - iv. Mary Edna Hall (F-626); married Walter Murphy.
-

Rachel Elizabeth Hall (E-325), daughter of Josiah Quincey Hall (D-94) and Dorcas Elvira Sherrill of Titus County, Texas, was born May 31st, 1832, and died August 7th, 1858, at the birth of her second child. August 9th, 1854, she married James Leander Stitt, who was born September 24th, 1828. Their children were:—

- i. Edward Hall Stitt (F-627); born April 29th, 1856; was married twice: 1st, to Elizabeth Hollon Green; 2nd, to Allie A. Doby.
 - ii. Infant daughter; born and died August 7th, 1858.
-

Catherine (Kate) Clementine Hall (E-326), daughter of Josiah Quincey Hall (D-94) and Dorcas Elvira Sherrill of Titus

County, Texas, was born March 5th, 1834, and died December 21st, 1864. July 17th, 1851, she married the Reverend Edward Green. They had five children:—

- i. Theodore Hall Green (F-628); born June 2nd, 1852; married Louisa Wood.
 - ii. Anna Dorcas Green (F-629); born December 14th, 1854; married Richard Sylvanus Hood.
 - iii. Elizabeth Hollon Green (F-630); born June 27th, 1859; second wife of Edward Hall Stitt (F-627).
 - iv. Charles Edward Green (F-631); born June 1st, 1861; married Alice Carel Foster.
 - v. Edmonia Green (F-632); born December 20th, 1863; died September 20th, 1864.
-

Sarah Emeline (Sallie) Hall (E-327), daughter of Josiah Quincey Hall (D-94) and Dorcas Elvira Sherrill of Titus County, Texas, was born October 3rd, 1835, and died September 23rd, 1868. June 4th, 1860, she married Elisha Tubbs, who was born January 15th, 1828, and died March 6th, 1885. They had four children:—

- i. James Underwood Tubbs (F-633); born April 2nd, 1861; married Mary Lavender.
 - ii. Mary Ida Tubbs (F-634); born November 1st, 1863; died June 25th, 1932; single.
 - iii. Edward Hall Tubbs (F-635); born September 13th, 1865; married Nora Dough Drills.
 - iv. William Richard Tubbs (F-636); born July 1st, 1867; married Florence Moore.
-

Rufus Alexander Hall (E-328), son of Josiah Quincey Hall (D-94) and Dorcas Elvira Sherrill of Titus County, Texas, was born September 24th, 1837, and died April 9th, 1862. September 14th, 1859, he married Elizabeth (Bettie) Buford, who was born April 20th, 1842, and died May 8th, 1911. They had one child:—

- i. Lelia Bell Hall (F-637); born October 12th, 1861; married William J. Cox.
-

Mary Caroline Hall (E-331), daughter of Josiah Quincey Hall (D-94) and Dorcas Elvira Sherrill of Titus County, Texas, was born March 31st, 1843, and died January 1st, 1929. February 13th, 1861, she married William Grandison Suggs, who was born March 12th, 1823, and died January 9th, 1902. He was a widower with two children. Her father gave them 320 acres of land, and they lived with her parents until their home was completed, about a half mile from her parents' home. Soon afterward the Civil War began, and William Suggs went to work in the Quarter Master's Department at Bonham, Texas, and his wife, finding it too lonely with only two step-children and a

baby, returned to live with her father and mother in a room they had built for her. She remained there until the close of the War, when she and her husband located in Wilson County, Texas. Although their church was six miles from their home they attended Sunday School and church regularly. They had seven children:—

- i. William Hall Suggs (F-638); born August 3rd, 1862; married Delia Douglas.
- ii. Leonidas Alfonso Suggs (F-639); born February 25th, 1864; married Harriett L. Shoemaker .
- iii. Rufus Hollister Suggs (F-640); born October 1st, 1865; died November 28th, 1887; single.
- iv. Lizzie Stitt Suggs (F-641); born April 28th, 1867; twice married: 1st, to George William Morrel; 2nd, to Robert Payne Lomax.
- v. Kate Sherrill Suggs (F-642); born March 14th, 1869; July 12th, 1911, married William Levi O'Rear; had no children.
- vi. Josiah Hall Suggs (F-643); born February 20th, 1874; died September 18th, 1875.
- vii. Mary Ella Suggs (F-644); born August 13th, 1877; married Dr. Marion McNeely.

Ellarena Amelia Hall (E-333), daughter of Josiah Quincey Hall (D-94) and Dorcas Elvira Sherrill, was born January 7th, 1849, and died March 7th, 1909. February 9th, 1870, she married Charles G. Black, who was born March 14th, 1847. Their children were as follows:—

- i. Oscar Hall Black (F-645); born July 12th, 1871; died July 12th, 1881.
- ii. Preston A. Black (F-646); born February 17th, 1873; married, December 26th, 1912, Willie Hall ();
- iii. Wilmer DeWitt Black (F-647); born October 22nd, 1875; married Lizzie Young Green.
- iv. Josiah T. Black (F-648); born June 19th, 1870; married his cousin, Donnie Hollister Stitt ().
- v. Infant son; born October 20th, 1880; died November 24th, 1880.
- vi. Clyde Morrell Black (F-649); born May 12th, 1885; married Marian Louise Yates.

William Thomas Hall (E-334), son of James Davidson Hall (D-95) and Mrs. Isabella Scott, was born December 5th, 1835. He "was prepared for college by his father at his residence in Gaston County, North Carolina. He entered Davidson College in the middle of the sophomore year, and graduated in 1854;

pursued his theological studies at Columbia, South Carolina, where he completed his course in 1858. Soon after he entered upon the work of the ministry at Lancaster Church and Rock Hill Church, South Carolina . . . Early in 1859 he was called to Ebenezer Church, York County, South Carolina, and was ordained there by Bethel Presbytery . . . In 1861 he went to Canton, Mississippi, where he was pastor ten years. A part of this time, from the battle of Chicamauga to the final surrender at Greensboro, North Carolina, he served as chaplain in the Confederate Army of Tennessee . . . In 1872 he was called to Lynchburg, Virginia.” * He also taught theology in Columbia Seminary, was Moderator of the General Assembly at Jackson, Mississippi. The Southeastern Presbyterian University conferred the degree of D.D. upon him; Erskine College, the degree of LL. D. In 1863 he married Frances Elizabeth Witherspoon, a daughter of Colonel J. H. Witherspoon. She was born May 28th, 1838, was educated at Salem College in Winston-Salem, North Carolina, and died October 26th, 1865. They had one daughter:—

- i. Mary B. Hall (F-650); born March 23rd, 1864; married Ernest Moore.

The Reverend William Thomas Hall (E-334) was married for the second time, on November 21st, 1871, to Mary Ellen Handy, daughter of Judge Handy, of Mississippi, a woman of unusual culture. He died in Philadelphia, March 7th, 1911, and his second wife died November 28th, 1905. They had three children:—

- ii. John Handy Hall (F-651); born January 1st, 1874; married Rela Sowder Ashcom.
- iii. Ellen Hall (F-652); born July 30th, 1879; educated at the School of Art, Philadelphia, and Columbia University, New York City; in business in Philadelphia.
- iv. Hannah Hall (F-653); died in infancy.

John Davidson Hall (E-336), son of James Davidson Hall (D-95) and Elizabeth Price Neagle, was born July 12th, 1849, and died April 12th, 1930. October 24th, 1872, he married Martha Pamela Matthews, who was born October 6th, 1852, and died July 7th, 1928. They lived in Saluda, North Carolina. Their children follow:—

- i. James Palmer Hall (F-654); born October 3rd, 1875; died January 30th, 1880.
- ii. Mary Elizabeth Hall (F-655); born February 11th, 1877; died September 10th, 1880.
- iii. Price Barringer Hall (F-656); born April 14th, 1880; married Daisy Louise Sandifer.

* Sketches of the Ministers of the Gospel who have descended from James and Prudence Hall. **Bethany Centennial, 1875.**

- iv. Lela Matthews Hall (F-657); born December 3rd, 1882; died October 14th, 1885.
 - v. Margaret Moore Hall (F-658); born October 18th, 1884; married Charles Henry Sloan.
 - vi. Dickey Kemper Hall (F-659); born August 5th, 1887; married, December 10th, 1910, Anna Gallant, who was born March 20th, 1888; lives in Citra, Florida.
 - vii. Louise Hall (F-660); born April 22nd, 1889; educated in Asheville, North Carolina; lives in Charlotte; a teacher.
 - viii. John Robert Titman Hall (F-661); born June 10th, 1891; Charlotte, North Carolina; veteran of the World War; served over-seas.
-

Matthews Neagle Hall (E-337), son of the Reverend James Davidson Hall (D-95) and Elizabeth Price Neagle, was born November 9th, 1852, and died January 21st, 1906. He was an elder in Goshen Church, later in Belmont Presbyterian Church. July 10th, 1884, he married Annie Elizabeth Denny (), daughter of Electa A. Rebecca Hall Denny, daughter of Robert Sloan Hall. She died April 14th, 1932. They lived in Belmont, North Carolina, and had eight children:—

- i. James Brownlee Hall (F-662); born June 23rd, 1885; married Lottie Estelle Fite.
 - ii. Mary Elva Hall (F-663); born February 21st, 1887; educated at North Carolina College for Women; a teacher.
 - iii. Abbie Denny Hall (F-664); born April 20th, 1889; graduate of North Carolina College for Women; a teacher.
 - iv. William Thomas Hall (F-665); born October 25th, 1891; married Grace Gullick.
 - v. Alice Neagle Hall (F-666); born April 5th, 1894; married Robert Clarence Dixon.
 - vi. Robert Davidson Hall (F-667); born July 3rd, 1897; married Mary Howe.
 - vii. Nellie Roberta Hall (F-668); born December 17th, 1903; graduate of Queens College; teacher; lives in Belmont, North Carolina.
 - viii. Matthews Neagle Hall (F-669); born May 1st, 1906; married Caroline May.
-

Elva Hall (E-338), daughter of the Reverend James Davidson Hall (D-95) and Elizabeth Price Neagle, was born July 21st, 1855, and died September 11th, 1881. August 3rd, 1875, she married the Reverend Robert McCutcheon Hall (D-165), who was born December 6th, 1841, and died February 13th, 1920. She was a woman of unusual sweetness of character. He was a graduate of Knox College and of Lane Theological Seminary. They lived in Plymouth, Illinois. They had three children:—

- i. Anna Price Hall (F-670); born July 29, 1876; was a graduate of Monmouth College; in June 1904, she married the Reverend Fred A. Crandall, a Presbyterian minister of Plymouth, Illinois; she died November 19th, 1907.
- ii. James Davidson Hall (F-671); born February 24th, 1878; married Hattie Metzger. He died in March 1944.
- iii. Henry Nelson Hall (F-672); born December 21st, 1879; married Jean Hyer. He graduated at Monmouth College and McCormick Theological Seminary; Presbyterian minister; Y. M. C. A.; Chaplain World War I. He died April 16th, 1942. Mrs. Hall died May 1st, 1942.

Franklin Price Hall (E-340), son of Reverend James Davidson Hall (D-95), and Elizabeth Price Neagle, was born February 22, 1860, and died June 14th, 1939. He was a graduate of Davidson College, superintendent of schools in Gaston County for thirty-four years; extensive fruit grower. May 6th, 1903, he married Minnie R. Thompson, who was born April 1, 1862, and died February 25th, 1928. They lived in Belmont, North Carolina. Their children were as follows:—

- i. Minnie R. Hall (F-673); died in infancy.
- ii. James Davidson Hall (F-674); born July 18th, 1895; died May 29th, 1897.
- iii. Frank Price Hall (F-675); born November 10, 1898; A.B. and A.M. degrees from Davidson College; in the textile business; October 7th, he married Mrs. Claudine Day Cannaday. In World War II he was a member of the Draft Board. He was a Midshipman in the U. S. Navy in World War I. He is now Secretary-Treasurer of Hatch Full Fashioned Hosiery Company, Belmont, North Carolina.

The Reverend Joseph Kirkland Hall (E-342); son of the Reverend James Davidson Hall (D-95), and Elizabeth Price Neagle, was born January 1st, 1865. He graduated from Davidson College and the Union Seminary, Richmond, Virginia, and has the degree of Doctor of Divinity from Davidson College. January 8th, 1902, he married Mary Elizabeth Wither-
spoon, who was born September 13th, 1873, and died October 10th, 1940. She was a graduate of Charlotte Female Institute, now called Queens College. They lived in Belmont, North Carolina, and had six children:—

- i. James Bartlett Hall (F-676); born October 17th, 1902; married Virginia Armstrong.
- ii. Mary Elizabeth Hall (F-677); born August 31st, 1904; died May 29th, 1924.

- iii. Joseph Kirkland Hall (F-678); born January 27th, 1906; married Lucille McGowan.
 - iv. William Witherspoon Hall (F-679); born September 20th, 1908; died September 17th, 1909.
 - v. Constance Witherspoon Hall (F-680); born September 5th, 1910; died November 18th, 1928.
 - vi. John Franklin Hall (F-681); born April 27th, 1913; died December 2nd, 1928.
-

Josiah Quincey Hall (E-343), son of the Reverend James Davidson Hall (D-95) and Elizabeth Price Neagle, was born May 26th, 1867. He lives in Belmont, North Carolina, where he is an elder in the Belmont Presbyterian Church, Secretary and Treasurer of the Montbell Ice and Fuel Company. August 25th, 1892, he married Mary Ellen Denny. They have nine children:—

- i. Elizabeth Denny Hall (F-682); born July 8th, 1893; graduate of the North Carolina College for Women; a teacher.
 - ii. Infant son; born and died February 5th, 1895.
 - iii. Annie Roberts Hall (F-683); born November 12th, 1895; graduate of the North Carolina College for Women; a teacher of Vocational Home Economics, Salisbury; member of Delta Kappa Gamma.
 - iv. Walter Moore Hall (F-684); born June 18th, 1898; married Lelia Rawley Cox.
 - v. Electa King Hall (F-685); born October 18th, 1900; died July 21st, 1901.
 - vi. Twin boys; born and died February 18th, 1902.
 - vii. Laura Matthews Hall (F-686); born January 13th, 1903; a graduate of North Carolina College for Women; a teacher at Banner Elk, North Carolina.
 - viii. Martha Gilmore Hall (F-687); born April 6th, 1906; a graduate of North Carolina College for Women, a librarian at Princeton University.
 - ix. Helen Springs Hall (F-688); born September 25th, 1909; a graduate of Converse College; Secretary and Treasurer of Montbell Ice and Fuel Company, Belmont, North Carolina.
-

Emma Elizabeth Hall (E-345), daughter of Fergus Hall (D-96) and Catherine Euphemia Sherrill of Tipton County, Tennessee, was born May 8th, 1839, and died February 26th, 1868. February 8th, 1866, she married her first cousin, William E. Sherrill, who was born October 10th, 1835, and died July 16th, 1882. They had one son:—

- i. Emmett Sherrill (F-689); born February 8th, 1868; died November 27th, 1870.

Mary Elvira Hall (E-346), daughter of Fergus Hall (D-96) and Catherine Euphemia Sherrill of Tipton County, Tennessee, was born July 25th, 1841, and died October 2nd, 1905. October 11th, 1865, she married William S. Coward, who was born in December, 1838, and died December 3rd, 1878. They had four children:—

- i. Kate Lyde Coward (F-690); born August 10th, 1866; married John A. Tipton.
 - ii. Willie Fannie Coward (F-691); born November 22nd, 1870; died March 7th, 1891; single.
 - iii. Mary Emma Coward (F-692); born September 25th, 1872; married twice: 1st, to Thomas Norvell; 2nd, to Dr. Nathan J. Pickett.
 - iv. Edith Anthony Coward (F-693); born February 27th, 1878; died October 19th, 1878.
-

Martha Anne Hall (E-347), daughter of Fergus Hall (D-96) and Catherine Euphemia Sherrill of Tipton County, Tennessee, was born May 8th, 1843, and died November 16th, 1877. February 7th, 1866, she married Dr. Smith Buford, who was born May 15th, 1839, and died October 20th, 1899. They had five children:—

- i. Mary Lillian Buford (F-694); born April 17th, 1867; died April 25th, 1898; single.
 - ii. Walter Sidney Buford (F-695); born March 1st, 1869; died July 7th, 1871.
 - iii. Junius Hall Buford (F-696); born July 29th, 1872; died September 19th, 1873.
 - iv. Eunice Maude Buford (F-697); born March 12th, 1874; married Arthur Glinka.
 - v. Robert A. Buford (F-698); born February 25th, 1876; died June 13th, 1883.
-

William Enos Hall (E-348), son of Fergus Hall (D-96) and Catherine Euphemia Sherrill of Tipton County, Tennessee, was born May 18th, 1845, and died January 10th, 1930. September 18th, 1872, he married Emma A. Adams, who was born July 15th, 1853, and died May 13th, 1917. They had six children:—

- i. Edwin Alanson Hall (F-699); born October 3rd, 1876; married Grace Gertrude Heilig.
- ii. Robert Junius Hall (F-700); born October 26th, 1879; died November 3rd, 1885.
- iii. Leander Richard Hall (F-701); born June 4th, 1882; married Rebecca Sanford.
- iv. Mary Alice Hall (F-702); born December 4th, 1884; married her cousin, J. Hall Sherrill (F-735).

- v. Junius Bailey Hall (F-703); born August 7th, 1887; married Ellen Henrietta Skinner.
 - vi. Clarence Wood Hall (F-704); born February 6th, 1891; married Edith Lundberg.
-

Laura Jane Hall (E-349), daughter of Fergus Hall (D-96) and Catherine Euphemia Sherrill of Tipton County, Tennessee, was born April 29th, 1847. December 12th, 1872, she married Frontis W. Hill, who was born December 15th, 1845. They had three children:—

- i. John Alanson Hill (F-705); born October 12th, 1874; married Rosella Jones.
 - ii. Maury (Morrie) Huland Hill (F-706); born May 9th, 1876; married Lyna Erin Murphy.
 - iii. Blaine Samuel Hill (F-707); born July 9th, 1879; married Annie Graham Gorman.
-

Leander Manson Hall (E-352), son of Fergus Hall (D-96) and Catherine Euphemia Sherrill of Tipton County, Tennessee, was born February 4th, 1855. December 21st, 1876, he married Mollie L. Wallace, who was born March 22nd, 1858, and died January 21st, 1923. They lived in Tipton County, Tennessee, and both are buried in the cemetery at Mt. Carmel Church. They had four children:—

- i. Warner Lee Hall (F-708); born March 6th, 1870; married Leila Josephine Perkins.
 - ii. Marion Wallace Hall (F-709); born April 22nd, 1883; died September 21st, 1887.
 - iii. Catherine Marian Hall (F-710); born June 19th, 1887; died March 27th, 1912; single.
 - iv. Ida Cline Hall (F-711); born September 7th, 1890; died February 10th, 1916.
-

Ida Underwood Hall (E-353), daughter of Fergus Hall (D-96) and Catherine Euphemia Sherrill of Tipton County, Tennessee, was born January 26th, 1859. December 31st, 1890, she married James A. Malone, who was born March 6th, 1858. Their children:—

- i. James G. Malone (F-712); born October 28th, 1891; died June 25th, 1907.
 - ii. Irving Hall Malone (F-713); born November 24th, 1893; married Sarah Hill on April 28th, 1920.
 - iii. Bertha Malone (F-714); born November 6th, 1895.
 - iv. Katherine Malone (F-715); born September 26th, 1902.
-

Mattie A. Hall (E-359), daughter of John J. Hall (D-99) and Violet Sharpe, was born October 7th, 1838, and died Nov-

ember 4th, 1871. February 5th, 1860, she married Leroy D. Hindman, who survived her until December 4th, 1879. They had four children:—

- i. Robert Hindman (F-716); born February 16th, 1861; married Mary Fort.
 - ii. Josie V. Hindman (F-717); born February 8th, 1866; died in infancy.
 - iii. Mattie R. (Minnie) Hindman (F-718); born May 11th, 1867; twice married: 1st, to M. Graham; 2nd, to G. F. Boone.
 - iv. Kate Hindman (F-719); born February 23rd, 1870; married Rufus J. Laekey.
-

John Sharpe Hall (E-361), son of John J. Hall (D-99) and Margaret Sharpe of Titus County, Texas, was born August 22nd, 1845, and died November 14th, 1924. September 13th, 1865, he married Margaret Lucretia Black. Their children:—

- i. William Wallae Hall (F-720); born July 21st, 1866; married Sarah Elizabeth Forte.
 - ii. Annie Leola Hall (F-721); born October 30th, 1867; married John M. Boozer.
 - iii. Joseph Hall (F-722); born January 31st, 1870; died August 5th, 1881.
 - iv. Lewis Edwin Hall (F-723); born February 6th, 1872; died May 24th, 1900, in Tennessee.
 - v. Gaines Black Hall (F-724); born November 3rd, 1874; twice married: 1st, to Mary Kirkpatrick; 2nd, to Louise Evans.
 - vi. Birdie Hall (F-725); born March 7th, 1887; twice married: 1st, on December 22nd, 1921, to W. Lee Buford, who died in 1899; 2nd, to C. M. Neely, on December 18th, 1901. Dyersville, Texas.
 - vii. Kate Hall (F-726); born February 25th, 1881; married, May 9th, 1911, Joseph Vaneil, who died July 21st, 1920.
 - viii. John Henry Hall (F-727); born November 6th, 1883; married Lola Rogers.
 - ix. Nina Margaret Hall (F-728); born January 22nd, 1889; married Charles L. Chapman.
-

Margaret Jane Hall (E-362), daughter of John J. Hall (D-99) and Margaret Sharpe of Titus County, Texas, was born April 27th, 1848. November, 1866, she married James H. Grigsby, who died November 7th, 1909. They had six children:—

- i. Beulah Grigsby (F-729); born September 19th, 1867; married Hugh Burkett; no issue.
- ii. Hilary Grigsby (F-730); born in 1869; died in 1871.
- iii. Joseph Angus Grigsby (F-731); born October 20th, 1873; married Sarah Elizabeth Lawry.

- iv. Alma Grigsby (F-732); born February 3rd, 1873; twice married: 1st, to Charles Bromley; 2nd, to Charles J. Bush.
 - v. Walter Grigsby (F-733); born 1878; died in 1879.
 - vi. Harry Grigsby (F-734); born December 23rd, 1883; unmarried.
-

Sarah Clementine (Tiny) Hall (E-363), daughter of John J. Hall (D-99) and Margaret Sharpe of Titus County, Texas, was born February 28th, 1851, and died August 13th, 1928. November 1st, 1869, she married Frontis W. Sherrill, who died June 4th, 1889. They had one son:—

- i. John Hall Sherrill (F-735); born November 30th, 1874; married Mary Alice Hall.
-

Willie Rebecca Hall (E-364), daughter of John J. Hall (D-99) and Margaret Sharpe of Titus County, Texas, was born in February, 1855, and died December 15th, 1886. December 25th, 1878, she married Fenton G. Edmonds, of Palto Pinto County, Texas. They had three children:—

- i. John Reavis Edmonds (F-736); born November 25th, 1879; married Rose Longine.
 - ii. Luola Jane Edmonds (F-737); born March 11th, 1883; married William Walter Pentecost.
 - iii. Howard Paul Edmonds (F-738); born January 9th, 1885; single.
-

Mary Tommie Hall (E-366), daughter of John J. Hall (D-99) and Margaret Sharpe of Titus County, Texas, was born May 19th, 1858, and died April 14th, 1916. November 22nd, 1882, she married Enos Hall Sherrill.

- i. Margaret Sherrill (F-739); born November 26th, 1884; died in infancy.
 - ii. Willie Sherrill (F-740); born in 1886; died in infancy.
 - iii. Helen Sherrill (F-741); born December 26th, 1888; married Wallace Oliver.
 - iv. Lawrence Sherrill (F-742); born February 5th, 1895; unmarried.
-

Bettie J. Hall (E-367), daughter of John J. Hall (D-99) and Margaret Sharpe of Titus County, Texas, was born December 27th, 1860. She married E. M. McDonald. They had two children:—

- i. Henry McDonald (F-743); born September 30th, 1881; married Maggie Holliday.
- ii. Guy McDonald (F-744); born January 16th, 1884; married Alf Hardin.

Thomas J. Myers (E-368), son of Prudence A. Hall (D-107) and Jonas Myers, married Agnes Davidson. They had thirteen children:—

- i. Emma Myers (F-745); single.
 - ii. Susan Myers (F-746); married William Rowland.
 - iii. Agnes Myers (F-747); married John Arbuthnot.
 - iv. Jonas Myers (F-748); married Fannie Mat Cornelius.
 - v. Jane Myers (F-749); married George T. Searight.
 - vi. Prudence A. Myers (F-750); married Harry M. Cleveland.
 - vii. Thomas J. Myers (F-751); single.
 - viii. Catherine T. Myers (F-752); married R. B. Cleveland.
 - ix. Davidson Vance Myers (F-753); single.
 - x. Abram Fergus Myers (F-754); single.
 - xi. Mary C. Myers (F-755); single.
 - xii. Sarah J. Myers (F-756); married W. W. Hord.
 - xiii. Ella Myers (F-757); married H. A. Davidson.
-

Emma J. Ramsey (E-387), daughter of Sarah Adeline Blackburn Hall (D-115) and John Ramsey, married S. A. Duling. Their children:

- i. J. E. Duling (F-758).
 - ii. T. J. Duling (F-759).
 - iii. Lorena E. Duling (F-760).
 - iv. Sarah E. Duling (F-761).
 - v. Kittie Duling (F-762).
 - vi. Albert Duling (F-763).
 - vii. C. H. Duling (F-764).
 - viii. F. H. Duling (F-765).
-

John B. Ramsey (E-390), son of Sarah Adeline Blackburn Hall (D-115) and John Ramsey, married Margaret Montgomery. Their children:—

- i. Henry Ramsey (F-766).
 - ii. J. T. Ramsey (F-767).
 - iii. Fred Ramsey (F-768).
 - iv. Edward R. Ramsey (F-769).
-

Margaret E. Ramsey (E-391), daughter of Sarah Adeline Blackburn Hall (D-115) and John Ramsey, married James France. Their children:—

- i. Una France (F-770).
- ii. Ula France (F-771).
- iii. James France (F-772).
- iv. Ule France (F-773).
- v. Uri France (F-774).

Frances E. Ramsey (E-393), daughter of Sarah Adeline Blackburn Hall (D-115) and John Ramsey, married W. G. Gambill. Their children:—

- i. Una E. Gambill (F-775).
 - ii. Bessie Gambill (F-776).
 - iii. Kittie E. Gambill (F-777).
 - iv. Margaret E. Gambill (F-778).
 - v. Frances Gambill (F-779).
 - vi. Bettie Gambill (F-780).
-

Allen G. Hall (E-402), son of Claudius Buchanan Hall (D-117) and Selina J. Garland, married Lillie Gunn on December 22nd, 1917. He has the degree of L.L. D.; head of Law Department of Vanderbilt University; moderator of the General Assembly at Greenville. Their children were:—

- i. Fitzgerald Hall (F-781): born December 6th, 1889; married Elizabeth Murphy Gardner.
 - ii. Glenn Andrew Hall (Spick) (F-782); married Margaret Frierson.
-

Frontis Howe Johnston (E-410), son of the Reverend Thomas Pinckney Johnston (D-130)), and Mary Anne Howe, was born in Constantinople when his father was a missionary to the Near East. "He received his early education and preparation for college in Trebizond and Smyrna, in Asia; was graduated at Davidson College . . . in 1855; took a full course in theology in Union Theological Seminary, Virginia, and was licensed by Concord Presbytery soon after leaving the Seminary in the year 1858; supplied the Church of Philadelphia, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina . . . and in January, 1854, went to Lexington, North Carolina . . . also serves Winston Church, Forsythe County, North Carolina, which he organized, 1862, a part of his time." August 22nd, 1860, he married Christine Height Benedict in Patterson, New Jersey. He died November 11th, 1901, in Tarboro, North Carolina, and is buried there. His wife died September 14th, 1916, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Reedy, in Winston-Salem and was buried there. Their children are as follows:—

- i. Frontis Howe Johnston (F-783); died in infancy.
- ii. Mortimore Platt Johnston (F-784); born December 26th, 1862; married Louise Bunn.
- iii. William Henry Johnston (F-785); born November 20th, 1864; married Beatrice Bowers.
- iv. Mary Virginia Johnston (F-786); born November 1st, 1867; died July 1st, 1881; buried in Winston-Salem, North Carolina.
- v. Ann Benedict Johnston (F-787); died in infancy.

- vi. Elizabeth Fletcher Johnston (F-788); born September 1st, 1870; June 17th, 1896, married Alexander Walker Reedy; died without issue, March 31st, 1938, in Winston-Salem.
 - vii. Thomas Dabney Johnston (F-789); born June 5th, 1873; married Elizabeth Withers Johnston.
 - viii. Marion Grace Johnston (F-790); born June 5th, 1873.
-

Martha Johnston (E-411), daughter of the Reverend Thomas Pinckney Johnston (D-130), married James Walker. They lived at 97 Whitney Avenue, New Haven, Connecticut. Both are buried in New Haven. They had four children:—

- i. Edith Walker (F-791).
 - ii. Alice Walker (F-792).
 - iii. James Walker (F-793); civil engineer; lives in Chicago, Illinois.
 - iv. Curtis Walker (F-794); professor of history, Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tennessee.
-

Henry Johnston (E-413), son of the Reverend Thomas Pinckney Johnston (D-130) and Mary Ann Howe, married and lived in New Haven, Connecticut. He and his wife are now dead. They had three children:—

- i. Harry Johnston (F-795); lives in Hadlyme, Connecticut.
 - ii. Jack Johnston (F-796); lives in Hadlyme, Connecticut.
 - iii. Donald Johnston (F-787); an Episcopal minister at Union, Pennsylvania.
-

Daniel Johnston (E-414), son of Mortimore Johnston (D-132) and Margaret Alexander of Davidson, North Carolina, married and had two children:—

- i. Julius Johnston (F-798).
 - ii. Irene Johnston (F-799); married ————— Steer; Charlotte, North Carolina.
-

Sarah Bailey (E-419), daughter of Jane Johnston (D-137) and Braxton Bailey, was born October 29th, 1841, and died December 29th, 1931, and was buried in Mocksville, North Carolina. October 2nd, 1872, she married the Reverend W. D. Lee, a Methodist minister. He died September 20th, 1880. They had three children:—

- i. Thomas Bailey Lee (F-800); born August 10th, 1873; a brilliant man, a lawyer; married Irene Teasdale.
- ii. Bertha Lee (F-801); born February 22nd, 1875; single; lives in Mocksville, North Carolina.
- iii. Alice Johnston Lee (F-802); born December 6th, 1878; single; lives in Mocksville.

Thomas Bailey (E-422), a lawyer, son of Jane Johnston (D-137) and Braxton Bailey, was born April 27th, 1849. January 28th, 1879, he married Jessie Hall of Tipton County, Tennessee. They lived in Mocksville, North Carolina. They had three daughters. The two oldest girls contracted typhoid fever while in school in Greensboro at the North Carolina College for Women and died in 1899. After these tragic deaths, the parents educated ten or eleven girls. Thomas Bailey willed his home in Mocksville to Barium Orphanage and also his library, to go to the Orphanage after his wife's death; his wife willed her Steinway piano to the Orphanage, and the oil portraits of her daughters, Sarah and Evelyn, were left to the Woman's College of the University of North Carolina, and are in the Bailey Building there.

- i. Sarah Lemmond Bailey (F-803); born August 18th, 1880; died November 29th, 1899.
 - ii. Evelyn Buckingham Bailey (F-804); born December 22nd, 1881; died December 20th, 1899.
 - iii. Annie Hall Bailey (F-805); born April 27th, 1886; died June 9th, 1887.
-

Rebecca Patterson (E-423), daughter of Elizabeth Johnston (D-138) and Alfred Patterson, married ————— Waugh. She had one child:—

- i. Bettie Waugh (F-806); married a Dayvault.
-

Thomas Patterson (E-426), son of Elizabeth Johnston (D-138) and Alfred Patterson, on February 28th, 1878, married Sarah Mathilda Knox. He died December 5th, 1900, and his wife died December 26th, 1927. Both are buried at St. Michael Cemetery near Troutman, North Carolina, where they lived. They had one daughter:—

- i. Kate Elizabeth Patterson (F-807); born July 21st, 1879; married Espy Brawley.
-

Lash Gaither (E-427), son of Sarah Johnston (D-139) and Ephraim Gaither, was born April 30th, 1850. He married Florence Clement. Their children were:—

- i. Adeline Gaither (F-808); born December 12th, 1881; married Rufus Sanford.
 - ii. Sarah Gaither (F-809); born November 12th, 1888.
 - iii. Jane Haden Gaither (F-810); born April 17th, 1895.
 - iv. Dorothy Gaither (F-811); born February 20th, 1896; married Cecil Morris.
-

Janie Gaither (E-428), daughter of Sarah Johnston (D-139) and Ephraim Gaither, was born February 27th, 1853. She married Sanford Woodruff; had two children:—

- i. Charles Woodruff (F-812); married Ella McMahan.
 - ii. Hall Woodruff (F-813); married Tommy Manning.
-

Sarah Eliza Gaither (E-429), daughter of Sarah Johnston (D-139) and Ephraim Gaither, married James P. Hampton. They had five children:—

- i. Daisy Hampton (F-814); died in 1937.
 - ii. Gussie Hampton (F-815); married Will Shugart.
 - iii. Ephraim Hampton (F-816).
 - iv. William Hampton (F-817).
 - v. Tom Hampton (F-818).
-

Thomas Gaither (E-430), son of Sarah Johnston (D-139) and Ephraim Gaither, married Bettie Kelly. They had one daughter:—

- i. Sadie Gaither (F-819); born August 10th, 1872; married Dr. Robert Anderson.
-

Mary Ellen Gaither (E-431), daughter of Sarah Johnston (D-139) and Ephraim Gaither, married Dick Woodruff. They had four children:—

- i. Bettie Woodruff (F-820).
 - ii. Janie Woodruff (F-821).
 - iii. Tom Woodruff (F-822).
 - iv. Lemuel Woodruff (F-823).
-

Lemuel Gaither (E-432), son of Sarah Johnston (D-139) and Ephraim Gaither, married Sallie Edwards. They had three children:—

- i. Essie Gaither (F-824); married T. J. Byerly.
 - ii. Carrie Gaither (F-825); married Charles Jenkins.
 - iii. Floyd Gaither (F-826).
-

Martha O. Baker (E-436), daughter of Elizabeth Sloan Hall (D-144) and Enoch D. Baker, was born August 4th, 1842. She married Pat Wheeler. They had five children:—

- i. Alice N. Wheeler (F-827); born August 5th, 1864; died August 6th, 1875.
- ii. Walter W. Wheeler (F-828); born December 27th, 1867; married Mary Wescot.
- iii. Annie L. Wheeler (F-829); born December 26th, 1869; married James A. Herring.
- iv. Joseph Lewis Wheeler (F-830); born May 4th, 1873; married Lillian Beatrice Boone.
- v. Maggie N. Wheeler (F-831); born June 6th, 1875; married Luther Watson.

Mathilda Ann Elizabeth Baker (E-437), daughter of Elizabeth Sloan Hall (D-144) and Enoch D. Baker, was born January 4th, 1844. She married John Browder; had twelve children:—

- i. William A. Browder (F-832); born November 2nd, 1860; died February 18th, 1895.
 - ii. Marion E. Browder (F-833); born November 5th, 1862; died February 4th, 1863.
 - iii. Joseph W. Browder (F-834); born December 17th, 1863; married Sallie Thompson .
 - iv. Enoch A. Browder (F-835); born March 7th, 1866, married Edna Ramsey.
 - v. Sallie E. Browder (F-836); born July 1st, 1868; twice married: 1st, to William House; 2nd, to Thomas Smith.
 - vi. Mattie E. Browder (F-837); born July 1st, 1868; married William Thompson.
 - vii. Leamon C. Browder (F-838); born November 30th, 1871; married Laura Craig.
 - viii. Mary Alice Browder (F-839); born May 2nd, 1874; died August 20th, 1881.
 - ix. May Browder (F-840); born August 24th, 1876; married Cleanth Brooks.
 - x. Charles Browder (F-841); born September 15th, 1880; died January 8th, 1884.
 - xi. Ruby L. Browder (F-842); born May 2nd, 1884; married Maurice Dillon.
 - xii. Lerlyne A. Browder (F-843); born January 15th, 1886.
-

Emily Person Hall (E-447), daughter of Thomas Pinckney Hall (D-146), was born February 14th, 1855, and died January 14th, 1888. She married John H. Ramsey; had four children:—

- i. Maggie Harriet Ramsey (F-844); born July 14th, 1879.
 - ii. William Sloan Ramsey (F-845); born May 24th, 1882.
 - iii. Alexander Fuller Ramsey (F-846); born November 29th, 1885.
 - iv. Sarah Gillespie Ramsey (F-847); born June 29th, 1887.
-

Sarah Thomas Hall (E-450), daughter of Thomas Pinckney Hall (D-146), was born February 12th, 1862, and died December 5th, 1887. She married William Alfred Giles; had two children:—

- i. Mary Emma Giles (F-848); born October 7th, 1879; married ————— Robb.
 - ii. William Franklin Giles (F-849); born December 7th, 1883.
-

Middie Elizabeth Hall (E-452), daughter of Thomas Pinckney Hall (D-146), was born October 7th, 1867. She married George W. Karnes, Jr.; had six children:—

- i. George Hall Karnes (F-850); born June 26th, 1889; died May 13th, 1891.
 - ii. James Foster Karnes (F-851); born June 10th, 1891.
 - iii. Raymond Karnes (F-852); born September 9th, 1893.
 - iv. Cary Guess Karnes (F-853); born October 31st, 1895.
 - v. Porter Lee Karnes (F-854); born June 19th, 1898.
 - vi. Fannie Mathilda Karnes (F-855); born January 2nd, 1904.
-

Margaret Adeline Hall (E-453), daughter of John Sidney Hall (D-148) and Avvena Stone, was born November 8th, 1841, and died December 2nd, 1894. She married Paul Tolt Clark; had one daughter:—

- i. Sarah Adeline Paul Clark (F-856); born November 8th, -----; married Julius Don Northrup.
-

Sarah Elizabeth Hall (E-456), daughter of John Sidney Hall (D-148) and Avvena Stone, was born January 26th, 1846. She married Joseph Penick; had six children:—

- i. Arthur Neiston Penick (F-857); born December 9th, 1866; died October 16th, 1867.
 - ii. John Mahlen Penick (F-858); born September 16th, 1868; married Ida Avendale.
 - iii. Addie Elizabeth Penick (F-859); born March 13th, 1870; married Frank S. Douglass.
 - iv. Ada Penick (F-860); born September 28th, 1872; died July 9th, 1880.
 - v. Laura Penick (F-861).
 - vi. Mattie Penick (F-862); born September 21st, 1877; married P. V. Winston.
-

Nancy Pinckney Hall (E-457), daughter of John Sidney Hall (D-148) and Avvena Stone, was born November 29th, 1847. She married Elgin Rowe; had seven children:—

- i. Mary A. Rowe (F-863); born October 30th, 1874; married William W. Wilson.
- ii. Bettie M. Rowe (F-864); born February 26th, 1876; married Mathias N. Mohler.
- iii. Addie S. Rowe (F-865); born October 16th, 1877; married Sanford C. Hart.
- iv. Sidney E. Rowe (F-866); born September 4th, 1879.
- v. William N. Rowe (F-867); born December 29th, 1881; married Lottie Spencer.
- vi. Edna P. Rowe (F-868); born February 16th, 1884; married W. N. Plummer.
- vii. Laura M. Rowe (F-869); born September 9th, 1885; married Reginald Hugh Roberts.

Edna Robinson Hall (E-462), daughter of John Sidney Hall (D-148) and Avvena Stone, was born March 12th, 1858. She married James N. Darwin; had ten children:—

- i. Mary Ann Darwin (F-870); born October 13th, 1879.
- ii. Margaret Elizabeth Darwin (F-871); born December 11th, 1881; married Charles Everett Wallace.
- iii. Linnie Eliza Darwin (F-872); born April 1st, 1883; married Edward Lester Stevenson.
- iv. James Edward Darwin (F-873); born November 18th, 1884.
- v. Hattie Eula Darwin (F-874); born June 10th, 1886.
- vi. Grover Cleveland Darwin (F-875); born July 26th, 1888.
- vii. Stephen Edgar Darwin (F-876); born February 3rd, 1892.
- viii. Lillian Cary Darwin (F-877); born November 20th, 1894.
- ix. Charles Samuel Darwin (F-878); born February 1st, 1900.
- x. Edna Missouri Darwin (F-879); born September 8th, 1902.

James Claudius Hall (E-464), son of John Sidney Hall (D-148) and Avvena Stone, was born September 1st, 1862. He married Callie Fore; had nine children:—

- i. Carrie A. Hall (F-880); born December 8th, 1882; married Louis Gordon Tucker.
- ii. Addie Maude Hall (F-881); born March 9th, 1885; married Ollie Brookright.
- iii. Minnie Lee Hall (F-882); born June 3rd, 1888.
- iv. John Sidney Hall (F-883); born May 3rd, 1890.
- v. Lewis Sloan Hall (F-884); born October 23rd, 1892.
- vi. George Milton Hall (F-885); born January 16th, 1895.
- vii. Mary Edna Hall (F-886); born January 17th, 1898.
- viii. Oscar Lazelle Hall (F-887); born February 26th, 1900.
- ix. Herman Hugh Hall (F-888); born January 21st, 1903.

Ada Virginia Hall (E-466), daughter of David Crawford Hall (D-149) and Fannie A. Simmonds, was born February 24th, 1856, and died June 9th, 1931. She married George W. Brandon; had four children:—

- i. May Belle Brandon (F-889); born January 10th, 1881; died July 5th, 1885.
- ii. Hazel Hall Brandon (F-890); born March 19th, 1887; married William Synan.
- iii. George William Brandon (F-891); born May 20th, 1894; died July 13th, 1895.
- iv. Dorothy Jean Brandon (F-892); born March 28th, 1897; married George Cleveland.

William Cyrus Hall (E-467), son of Davidson Crawford Hall (D-149) and Fannie A. Simmonds, was born January 30th, 1858. He married Eva James and had three children:—

- i. Grace Hart Hall (F-893); born November 8th, 1883; twice married: 1st, to Octavio Hilliard Clarkson; 2nd, to Dr. Walter White.
- ii. Agnes Hasa Hall (F-894); born October 8th, 1889; married Harold Eugene Cude.
- iii. William Cyrus Hall (F-895); born February 14th, 1891; married Marian Elizabeth Settiff.

Hase David Hall (E-470), son of Davidson Crawford Hall (D-149) and Fannie A. Simmonds, was born October 8th, 1863, and died June 13th, 1914. He married Mattie Cornelius; they had one child:—

- i. Cornelius Hall (F-896); married Olivia Trabue.

Lewis Sloan Hall (E-471), son of Davidson Crawford Hall (E-149) and Fannie A. Simmonds, was born September 18th, 1866. He married Maud Frizzell. They had two children:—

- i. Mary Ella Hall (F-897); born September 21st, 1899; married William McDonald.
- ii. Martha Hall (F-898); born October 20th, 1892; married William G. McComas.

Annie A. Hall (E-472), daughter of William Wilson Hall (D-150), was born February 26th, 1849, and died May 11th, 1888. She married G. J. Binford and had nine children:—

- i. Florine Wilson Binford (F-899); born May 22nd, 1870; married Dr. O. W. Williams.
- ii. Mary Ann Binford (F-900); born February 28th, 1872; died May 5th, 1873.
- iii. Beulah Benton Binford (F-901); born December 15th, 1874; married J. W. Simmons.
- iv. Paul W. Binford (F-902); born November 11th, 1876.
- v. Elizabeth Adelle Binford (F-903); born May 23rd, 1878.
- vi. Jennie May Binford (F-904); born March 16th, 1880; married T. J. Gibson.
- vii. Sallie Willis Binford (F-905); born March 6th, 1882; married J. M. Floyd.
- viii. Ida Laura Binford (F-906); born December 3rd, 1884; married J. B. Manning.
- ix. Gertrude Robinson Binford (F-907); born August 5th, 1885.

Bettie Wilson Hall (E-473), daughter of William Wilson Hall (D-150) and Sarah Sloan, was born March 26th, 1850. She married J. C. Morris; had six children:—

- i. Rivers Morris (F-908); born March 15th, 1871; married Ruth Westmoreland.
 - ii. Annie Morris (F-909); born June 6th, 1876; married J. T. Lindley.
 - iii. John Wilson Morris (F-910); born March 15th, 1881.
 - iv. Lizzie May Morris (F-911); born May 14th, 1885; married L. H. Floyd.
 - v. Bennie Morris (F-912); born January 1st, 1888.
 - vi. James DeCall Morris (F-913); born October 9th, 1892.
-

Mary E. Hall (E-474), daughter of William Wilson Hall (D-150) and Sarah Sloan, was born March 24th, 1851. She married C. F. Shuck and had seven children:—

- i. Ernest L. Shuck (F-914); born March 14th, 1868; married Cornelia S. Park.
 - ii. Thomas W. Shuck (F-915); born December 24th, 1870; married Ada M. Barrett.
 - iii. Hattie S. Shuck (F-916); born December 8th, 1872.
 - iv. Hugh David Shuck (F-917); born July 15th, 1878.
 - v. Laura W. Shuck (F-918); born February 8th, 1881.
 - vi. Maggie M. Shuck (F-919); born February 8th, 1881. twins
 - vii. Charles W. Shuck (F-920); born February 25th, 1888.
-

Sallie Gray Hall (E-475), daughter of William Wilson Hall (D-150) and Sarah Sloan, was born March 20th, 1853. She married S. D. Nichol; had three children:—

- i. Charles Lee Nichol (F-921); born February 14th, 1875; died July 20th, 1904.
 - ii. Mary Elizabeth Nichol (F-922); born May 6th, 1880; married M. J. R. Jackson.
 - iii. Nellie P. Nichol (F-923); born February 19th, 1886; died September 9th, 1886.
-

Jennie O. Hall (E-476), daughter of William Wilson Hall (D-150) and Sarah Sloan, was born March 21st, 1855. She married Dr. John E. Morris; had three children:—

- i. E. Louis Morris (F-924); born June 19th, 1892.
 - ii. Seth Irwin Morris (F-925); born November 21st, 1893.
 - iii. Asa Richmond Morris (F-926); born March 15th, 1897.
-

James Albert Atkins (E-483), son of Melissa Clementine Hall (D-152) and William James Atkins, was born January 10th, 1858. He married Melissa Frances Brisendine; had eight children:—

- i. Albert Sidney Atkins (F-927); born November 5th, 1880; married Pearl Robertson.
- ii. Gertrude A. Atkins (F-928); born September 21st, 1882; married William Albert Gallimore.

- iii. Daisy Ellen Atkins (F-929); born November 23rd, 1885; married George E. Thompson.
 - iv. Beulah Myrtle Atkins (F-930); born June 13th, 1888; married Herman Robertson.
 - v. James Carlton Atkins (F-931); born February 11th, 1891.
 - vi. Irma Bell Atkins (F-932); born January 27th, 1893.
 - vii. Jessie Eunice Atkins (F-933); born August 20th, 1895.
 - viii. Frances Katherine Atkins (F-934); born October 31st, 1898.
-

Lewis R. Hall (E-484), son of Claudius Buchanan Hall (D-153) and Mary E. Moore, was born February 7th, 1867. He married Sallie Ellen Chapman; had one child:—

- i. Thomas Claude Chapman Hall (F-935); born April 2nd, 1891.
-

Mamie Wilbur Hall (E-487), daughter of Claudius Buchanan Hall (D-153); and Mary E. (Rainy) Moore, was born-----; married William H. Hart; had four children:—

- i. Mary Maude Hart (F-936); born June 10th, 1894.
 - ii. William Bernice Hart (F-937); born February 20th, 1896.
 - iii. Lois Elizabeth Hart (F-938); born October 19th, 1899.
 - iv. Lola Eunice Hart (F-939); born July 17th, 1903.
-

Sallie June Hall (E-488), daughter of Claudius Buchanan Hall (D-153) and Mary E. (Rainy) Moore, was born March 28th, 1875. She married Henry D. Haynie and had two children:—

- i. Addison Haynie (F-940); born August 19th, 1898.
 - ii. Dial Bee Haynie (F-941); born August 24th, 1899.
-

Hugh Edward Hall (E-490), son of Lewis Williams Hall (D-154) and Martha Willis Cochran, was born April 28th, 1871, and died February 10th, 1931. He married Mita Gordon (nee Holsapple). They had two children:—

- i. Claud Lewis Hall (F-942); born October 15th, 1923.
 - ii. Hugh Edward Hall (F-943); born November 18th, 1926.
-

Alice Miller Hall (E-492), daughter of Lewis Williams Hall (D-154) and Martha Willis Cochran, was born February 25th, 1875, and died September 11th, 1938. She married Edward Allen Lindsey and had two children:—

- i. Martha Jane Lindsey (F-944); born August 1st, 1897.
 - ii. Alice Hall Lindsey (F-945); born August 23rd, 1900; married J. Pembroke Hart.
-

Fannie Fern Hall (E-494), daughter of Lewis Williams Hall

(D-154) and Martha Willis Cochran, was born August 17th, 1878. She married James Amose Hamilton; had three children:—

- i. Ladye Frances Hamilton (F-946); born February 11th, 1904; married David Snodgrass Lansdon.
 - ii. Marcella G. Hamilton (F-947); born September 14th, 1910; married William Grosvenor Pollard.
 - iii. James Amos Hamilton (F-948); born January 21st, 1914.
-

Fannie May Hall (E-496), daughter of Fergus Sloan Hall (D-155) and Maggie Ramsey, was born May 20th, 1868, and died June 24th, 1915. She married John B. Poyntz and had four children:—

- i. Marguerite Poyntz (F-949); born October 14th, 1887; twice married: 1st, to a Schillinger; 2nd, to Henry A. Burr.
 - ii. Marian Poyntz (F-950); born November 25th, 1890; married G. S. Lukens.
 - iii. John Poyntz (F-951); born December 29th, 1892.
 - iv. Dewees Poyntz (F-952); born March 17th, 1898.
-

Minnie Crawford Hall (E-498), daughter of Fergus Sloan Hall (D-155) and Maggie Ramsey, was born June 10th, 1867. She married Ollie T. Poyntz and had two children:—

- i. Lillian Poyntz (F-953); born August 10th, 1888.
 - ii. Henrietta Poyntz (F-954); born April 29th, 1890; married Horatio Ransome Alredge.
-

William Spruce McRee (E-532), son of Mary Osborne Hall (D-166) and Alexander Donelson McRee, was born March 4th, 1846, and died in 1921. In 1872 he married Emma Whitfield Sledge, who was born in 1848 and died in 1930. They had eight children:—

- i. William Frank McRee (F-955); born October 7th, 1872; never married; died April 19th, 1926.
- ii. Mary Dell McRee (F-956); born July 25th, 1874; married Elmo Belmiro Peacock.
- iii. Emma Ella McRee (F-957); born September 7th, 1876; single; lives in Birmingham, Alabama.
- iv. Gertrude Hall McRee (F-958); born October 7th, 1878; married William Thomas Buck.
- v. Thomas Winston McRee (F-959); born November 27th, 1880; single; lives in Birmingham, Alabama.
- vi. Kate Leora McRee (F-960); born July 9th, 1883; married William LeRoy Carter.
- vii. Victor LeMay McRee (F-961); born August 29th, 1886; married Ruth Rogers.
- viii. Spruce Alfred McRee (F-962); born May 4th, 1889; married Cora Stovall.

Mary Willie Hall (E-536), daughter of John Young Hall (D-171) and Carrie Adelia Jones, was born October 4th, 1863. She married Thomas Shiels and had nine children:—

- i. Ellen Elizabeth Shiels (F-963); married James Tennison Bishop.
 - ii. Carrie Adelia Shiels (F-964); married James C. Keltner.
 - iii. Eva Hall Shiels (F-965); married S. E. Gillespie.
 - iv. John Young Shiels (F-966); married Christine Everts.
 - v. Thomas Elliot Shiels (F-967); twice married: 1st, to Marie Fleming; 2nd, to Margaret —————.
 - vi. Lena Elizabeth Shiels (F-968); married Elbert M. Belcher.
 - vii. James Henry Shiels (F-969); married Mary Robins.
 - viii. Mary Jesse Shiels (F-970); married Horace A. Sawyer.
 - ix. William Bishop Shiels (F-971); married Lamaye Robertson.
-

Lucy Redus Hall (E-537), daughter of John Young Hall (D-171) and Carrie Adela Jones, was born November 29th, 1865. She married Peter Burton McNatt; has one child:—

- i. Louise Adelia McNatt (F-972); born May 1st, 1910.
-

Rosa Alston Hall (E-539), daughter of John Young Hall (D-171) and Carrie Adelia Jones, was born January 30th, 1867. She married Edward Henry Jones; has five children:—

- i. Richard Williams Jones (F-973); married Lucille Roth.
 - ii. Edward Henry Jones (F-974); married Leota Mitchell.
 - iii. Neva Rebecca Jones (F-975); married Louis Eric Wade.
 - iv. Erwin Jones (F-976); married Pauline —————.
 - v. Rosalie Jones (F-977); born January 27th, 1904; married R. A. Weipert.
-

Elizabeth Adelina Hall (E-539), daughter of John Young Hall (D-171) and Carrie Adelia Jones, was born February 18th, 1873. She married Elisha Madison Teel, and has one son:—

- i. Charles Teel (F-978); born in 1898.
-

Mussenden Sloan Matthews (E-356), son of Alexander Sloan Matthews and Elizabeth Hall (D-97) was born June 11th, 1815, in Iredell County, North Carolina; emigrated with the family to Tennessee in 1836, Tipton County, near Covington. He was a farmer. He married Mary Frances Winston November 10th, 1842. She was born August 23rd, 1823, died October 22nd, 1907. Mr. Matthews died August 6, 1851. Issue iii.

- i. Adolphus Williamson Matthews (F-979); born August 19th, 1843; married Sarah Ann Rawling.
- ii. Benjamin Alexander Matthews (F-980) born November 28th, 1847; married Emma A. Trotter.

- iii. Virginia Letitia Matthews (F-981); born November 28th, 1847, died June 16th, 1916. She married 1st, on July 20th, 1871, John Adams. He was born December 25th, 1817; died March 12th, 1891. He emigrated from North Carolina to Tennessee. After the death of her 1st husband, she married Reverend T. J. Davenport, a Baptist minister from Virginia. Mr. and Mrs. Davenport are both dead.
-

John McKamie Wilson Matthews (E-358), son of Alexander Sloan Matthews and Elizabeth Hall (E-97); graduated from Davidson College in 1854; studied law, served in the Confederate Army; lived in Texas; married Amanda Allen; died September 21st, 1890; had six children:—

- i. Tate Matthews (F-982), the only daughter; married Rial Barnett and lives at Coleman, Texas.
 - ii. Allen Matthews (F-983).
 - iii. Sloan Matthews (F-984).
 - iv. Claude Matthews (F-985).
 - v. Morton Matthews (F-986).
 - vi. Walter Matthews (F-987).
-

The Great-Great-Great-Grandchildren of Thomas Hall (B-5)

Elizabeth Dixon Farris (F-407), daughter of Ethlinda Harris (E-246) and Richard Farris, was born February 20th, 1838. November 13th, 1856, she married Samuel Young Thomas. They lived in Hickman, Kentucky, for a time, and later in New Orleans, Louisiana. They had three children:—

- i. Thomas Donald Thomas (G-465); born September 20th, 1857.
- ii. Mary Elizabeth Thomas (G-466); born March 15th, 1859; married Thomas M. Walker.
- iii. Samuel Young Thomas (G-467); born September 1st, 1861; died August 24th, 1886.

Elizabeth Dixon Farris (F-407), after the death of her first husband, Samuel Young Thomas, married J. B. Faulk, on October 24th, 1867. They lived in Troy Tennessee, and had five children:—

- iv. Catherine Gertrude Faulk (G-468); born August 22nd, 1868; married Robert Lee Barnett.
- v. Anna Polk Faulk (G-469); born August 19th, 1870; married Luther A. Smith; lived in Troy, Tennessee.
- vi. Joseph Egbert Faulk (G-470); born September 30th, 1872; twin of Josephine Allen Faulk.
- vii. Josephine Allen Faulk (G-471); born September 30th, 1872; twin of Joseph Egbert Faulk.
- viii. Jacob Farris Faulk (G-472); born July 18th, 1876.

Elizabeth Dixon Farris (E-407), after the death of her second husband, J. B. Faulk, married J. W. Farris. They lived in Missouri.

Dr. Alexander Allen Farris (F-408), son of Ethlinda Harris (E-246) and Richard Farris, was born March 1st, 1840. May 18th, 1871, he married Florence Goulden. They made their home in Hickman, Kentucky, where he was a prominent physician. They had six children:—

- i. Light Farris (G-473); born in December 1872; married O. B. Kirlin, of Hickman, Kentucky.
 - ii. Mary Mourning Farris (G-474); born June 23rd, 1874; married Roy W. McKinney, of Paducah, Kentucky.
 - iii. Alexander Allen Farris (G-475); born February 20th, 1876.
 - iv. Irene Farris (G-476); born July 14th, 1878.
 - v. An infant; born October 22nd, 1881; died June 1882
 - vi. Evan Goulden Farris (G-477); born July 20th, 1883.
-

Lydia Catherine Farris (F-410), daughter of Ethlinda Harris (E-246) and Richard Farris, was born March 10th, 1847. July 28th, 1868, she married Samuel Burks Parker, of Hickman, Kentucky. They had five children:—

- i. Rena Everett Parker (G-478); born February 25th, 1870; died February 21st, 1871.
 - ii. Lizzie Ethlinda Parker (G-479); born December 12th, 1871; married J. W. Barry.
 - iii. Inas Dell Parker (G-480); born July 20th, 1874; married Claude L. Walker.
 - iv. Ilar James Parker (G-481); born February 5th, 1879; married Gordon Harrison, of Pleasant, Texas.
 - v. Charles Alexander Parker (G-482); born June 13th, 1886; died September 20th, 1890.
-

Jane Wilson Allen (F-411), daughter of Ethlinda Harris (E-246) and Thomas Allen, was born May 31st, 1851. February 28th, 1872, she married William Bright, of Hickman, Kentucky. They had five children:—

- i. Lelia Bright (G-483); born March 10th, 1873; married Walter Lee Price, of Shreveport, Louisiana.
- ii. Kyle Bright (G-484); born July 5th, 1879, White Horse, Yankton Territory, Canada.
- iii. David Bright (G-485); born November 7th, 1878, Carlestown, Missouri.
- iv. Allen Bright (G-486); born December 11th, 1881, Hickman, Kentucky.
- v. William Parker Bright (G-487); born May 24th, 1893, Hickman, Kentucky.

Mary Rebecea Province (F-414), daughter of Lydia Pauline Harris (E-247) and William Harris Provincee, was born November 6th, 1843, and died August 18th, 1883. She married John Walker Gordon on December 1st, 1869. He died May 23rd, 1880. They had five children:—

- i. Samuel Harris Gordon (G-488); born December 10th, 1870; died February 17th, 1872.
 - ii. George Washington Gordon (G-489); born February 2nd, 1873; married Martha Dodd.
 - iii. Flora May Gordon (G-490); born February 26th, 1875; married John Franklin Crews.
 - iv. Irvin Elmo Gordon (G-491); born April 19th, 1877.
 - v. Ezra Walker Gordon (G-492); born October 15th, 1879.
-

George Edward Harris (F-421), son of William Stevenson Harris (E-248) and Mary Jane Stevenson (), was born February 12th, 1866. He married Etta Salome Lackey January 9th, 1895. They lived in Russelville, Arkansas, and had three children:—

- i. Upha Bernice Harris (G-493); born October 8th, 1895; married William Elmer Walters.
 - ii. Burr Dell Harris (G-494); born October 1st, 1897; died in childhood.
 - iii. Annie Elizabeth Harris (G-495); born August 17th, 1900.
-

Martha Ann Thomas Harris (F-426), daughter of Eli Canty Harris (E-249) and Charity Huff Renfrew, was born November 27th, 1860. She married Louis Jeffrey Fitzgerald, of Clay County, Arkansas, September 27th, 1883. They had seven children:—

- i. Judge Washington Fitzgerald (G-496); born June 18th, 1884.
 - ii. John Eli Fitzgerald (G-497); born May 15th, 1886.
 - iii. Abner Richard Fitzgerald (G-498); born February 28th, 1889.
 - iv. Deelar Margaret Fitzgerald (G-499); born June 23rd, 1891; died January 23rd, 1892.
 - v. Flora Tennessee Fitzgerald (G-500); born April 15th, 1893; twin of Florence.
 - vi. Florence Charity Fitzgerald (G-501); born April 15th, 1893; twin of Flora.
 - vii. Martha Lewis Fitzgerald (G-502); born January 4th, 1896.
-

Thomas Franklin Stevenson (F-428), son of Samuel Harris Stevenson (E-250) and Minerva Franklin, was born May 26th, 1846. September 1st, 1880, he married Mary Christine Fox, in Illinois. She was born March 23rd, 1859. They had three children:—

- i. Arthur Milton Stevenson (G-503); born October 4th, 1881; married Ethel Edna Murphy.
 - ii. Samuel Harris Stevenson (G-504); born June 6th, 1883.
 - iii. Minerva Stevenson (G-505); born December 5th, 1884; married Ralph Golder Bayles.
-

Thomas Franklin Stevenson (F-428), after the death of his first wife, married Eva Jane Murphy August 5th, 1903, in Bozeman, Montana. She died without issue April 2nd, 1910. After her death he married her sister, Mrs. Addie Fox Culver. They lived in Bozeman, Montana. There were no children.

The Reverend Robert Montgomery Stevenson, D.D., (F-429), son of the Reverend Samuel Harris Stevenson (E-250) and Minerva Franklin, was born July 17th, 1848. He married Emma Louis Arnold on June 13th, 1878. He was a Presbyterian minister, and was president of the Presbyterian College in Salt Lake City, Utah; later he supplied a church in Berkeley, California. He had two children:—

- i. Rowena Noble Stevenson (G-506); born July 9th, 1879; married Samuel Wilbur Huffer.
 - ii. Minnie Carey Stevenson (G-507); born November 25th, 1880; married Japhet Hughes.
-

Minnie Stevenson (F-430), daughter of the Reverend Samuel Harris Stevenson (E-250) and Minerva Franklin, was born January 28th, 1852. June 1st, 1876, she married Dr. Charles Menaphe Noble, who was born December 16th, 1850, and died in 1924. He was a leading physician and capitalist. They lived in Bloomington, Illinois, and had two children:—

- i. Robert Avery Noble (G-508); born April 16th, 1877; married Eleanor Goodman.
 - ii. Lena Lillie Noble (G-509); born November 6th, 1882; died August 30th, 1923.
-

Dr. Samuel Whitfield Stevenson (F-431), son of William Sidney Stevenson (E-252) and Elizabeth Emmeline McFarland, was born in Iredell County, North Carolina, April 1st, 1844, and died April 15th, 1916. He practiced his profession in Mooresville, North Carolina. He was an elder in the Presbyterian Church. December 27th, 1877, he married Sarah Catherine McLelland. Their children were:—

- i. William McLelland Stevenson (G-510); born March 13th, 1879; married Evelyn Rogers.
- ii. Ethel Rankin Stevenson (G-511); born November 29th, 1881; married Fred H. White.
- iii. Mary Pearl Stevenson (G-512); born July 30th, 1884; died August 10th, 1885.

Dr. Samuel Whitfield Stevenson (F-431), after the death of his first wife on October 28th, 1885, remarried, on May 25th, 1890. His second wife was Sara Almeda Johnson, who died November 9th, 1920. They had two children:—

- iv. Bruce Johnson Stevenson (G-513); born February 24th, 1892; died about 1898.
- v. Samuel Whitfield Stevenson (G-514); born October 24th, 1898; graduated from the University of North Carolina in 1921; unmarried; lives in Charlotte, North Carolina.

Mary Amanda Stevenson (F-432), daughter of William Sidney Stevenson (E-252) and Elizabeth Emmeline McFarland of Iredell County, North Carolina, was born October 20th, 1848, and died September 29th, 1880. She married Henry Theodore Burke, who died February 3rd, 1894. He was a graduate of Davidson College, first student in his class. He was later a very talented teacher. He lived in Taylorsville, North Carolina. They had one daughter:—

- i. Bertha Burke (G-515); born September 17th, 1880; educated at Winthrop College, Rock Hill, South Carolina, and at North Carolina College for Women, in Greensboro, North Carolina. She lives in Loray, North Carolina.

Sarah Elizabeth Stevenson (F-433), daughter of William Sidney Stevenson (E-252) and Elizabeth Emmeline McFarland, was born February 7th, 1850, and died August 4th, 1889. October 4th, 1878, she married Wallace Jenhtha Vickery, who was born March 1st, 1849, and died July 8th, 1892. They lived in Loray, North Carolina, and both are buried in the cemetery at Concord Church, Iredell County. They had five children:—

- i. Milus Augustus Vickery (G-516); born August 12th, 1879; married Gertrude Stikeleather.
- ii. James Collier Vickery (G-517); born September 1st, 1881; married Luta Stikeleather.
- iii. May Amanda Vickery (G-518); born May 20th, 1883; married Jarvis Fancette.
- iv. Samuel Orin Vickery (G-519); born May 12th, 1885; married May Frances Allen.
- v. Emeline Tabitha Vickery (G-520); born September 23rd, 1888; married Charles L. McFarland.

Thomas Pharr Stevenson (F-435), son of William Sidney Stevenson (E-252) of Iredell County and Emmeline McFarland was born November 23rd, 1853. February 14th, 1884, he married Laura Jane Ervin, who was born November 24th, 1861, and died June 18th, 1886. They lived in Loray, North Carolina, and both of their children died in infancy:—

- i. A daughter; born December 13th, 1884; died in January, 1885.
- ii. A son; born June 13th, 1886; died in July, 1886.

After the death of his first wife, Thomas Pharr Stevenson (F-435) married in December, 1887, Florence McLelland, who was born April 5th, 1863, and died December 29th, 1945. They lived in Loray, and had two children:—

- iii. Thomas McLelland Stevenson (G-521); born January 14th, 1889; Presbyterian minister, Pastor Presbyterian Church at Craigsville, Virginia, married Annie Lu Ward.
- iv. Laura Rose Stevenson (G-522); born February 4th, 1892; died October 14th, 1918; a trained nurse, a graduate of the Presbyterian Hospital, Charlotte, North Carolina; died of pneumonia following an attack of influenza contracted while nursing at Davidson during the epidemic of influenza in 1918.

John Milton Stevenson (F-440), son of James Harvey Stevenson (E-253) and Mary Jane McFarland of Loray and Statesville, North Carolina, was born February 26th, 1849, and died March 14th, 1911. January 25th, 1883, he married Mary Elizabeth Morrison. They lived near Chicago, Illinois. They had five children:—

- i. Harvey Morrison Stevenson (G-523); born May 28th, 1884; died August 12th, 1889.
- ii. Mary Lillian Stevenson (G-524); born August 11th, 1886.
- iii. Charles Clyde Stevenson (G-525); born September 12th, 1888.
- iv. Beulah May Stevenson (G-526); born October 16th, 1893; died October 18th, 1896.
- v. John Blake Stevenson (G-527); born June 6th, 1890.

Jane Mathilda Stevenson (F-441), daughter of James Harvey Stevenson (E-253) and Mary Jane McFarland of Loray and Statesville, North Carolina, was born February 4th, 1851. October 23rd, 1875, she married James Collier Vickery (). They lived in Loray, North Carolina. She died in April, 1928, and her husband died November 5th, 1879. They had two children:—

- i. Mary Emma Vickery (G-528); born November 29th, 1876; died May 12th, 1878.
- ii. Grace Elizabeth Vickery (G-529); born October 6th, 1878; died October 12th, 1889.

Abner Winslow Stevenson (F-442), son of James Harvey Stevenson (E-253) and Mary Jane McFarland, was born April

28th, 1858. September 27th, 1882, he married Martha Addie White. They made their home at Stony Point, North Carolina, and had nine children:—

- i. Mary White Stevenson (G-530); born August 26th, 1883; died June 19th, 1885.
- ii. Francis Neale Stevenson (G-531); born April 18th, 1885; died July 19th, 1886.
- iii. Harry Ross Stevenson (G-532); born November 10th, 1888; died August 31st, 1907.
- iv. Margaret Jane Stevenson (G-533); born October 5th, 1891; married Charles Grier Black.
- v. Alice Clarissa Stevenson (G-534); born January 23rd, 1894; married Christian Boyd Hostettler.
- vi. Mabel King Stevenson (G-535); born June 25th, 1897; graduated at Flora McDonald College in 1924; teacher.
- vii. John Preston Stevenson (G-536); born November 18th, 1899; graduate of Davidson College.
- viii. Carl Brown Stevenson (G-537); born September 8th, 1902.
- ix. Ira Winnifred Stevenson (G-538); born June 20th, 1906.

Lewis Crittenden Stevenson (F-443), farmer, son of James Harvey Stevenson (E-253) and Mary Jane McFarland, was born February 8th, 1861, and died in August, 1927. December 30th, 1886, he married Martha Eleanor Stevenson, who was born May 11, 1858, and died September 12th, 1936. They lived in Loray, North Carolina, where he was a deacon in Concord Church. They had six children:—

- i. Clarence Donald Stevenson (G-539); born February 4th, 1888; May 12th, 1915, he married Sue Holland, who was born October 1st, 1889; they lived in Statesville, North Carolina, where he is a successful insurance man and an elder in the First Presbyterian Church; they have no children, but adopted a little boy whom they call Donald Stevenson.
- ii. Mary Emma Stevenson (G-540); born June 4th, 1889; married Percy Alexander Brown.
- iii. Lelia Rockwell Stevenson (G-541); born November 27th, 1891; married Terrell Harris.
- iv. James McFarland Stevenson (G-542); born September 27, 1893; December 5th, 1936, he married Miriam Steele; they live in Loray, North Carolina, where he is a deacon in Concord Church. He drills wells.
- v. Samuel Harris (Harry) Stevenson (G-543); born July 25th, 1895; married Ruth Berry. He is an elder in Concord Church.

- vi. Joseph Harvey Stevenson (G-544); born July 25th, 1895; twin of Samuel Harris Stevenson; married Margaret Woodsides.
-

Junius Leroy Stevenson (F-444), son of James Harvey Stevenson (E-253) and Mary Jane McFarland, was born November 26th, 1862. December 31st, 1891, he married Martha Amanda Stevenson. He has a farm near Loray, North Carolina, and had four children:—

- i. Robert Rockwell Stevenson (G-545); born December 15th, 1892; married Rachel McLelland.
 - ii. Ernest Blake Stevenson (G-546); born June 23rd, 1895; married Mary Osborne, May 24th, 1936; lives in Reidsville, North Carolina; is a deacon in Concord Church.
 - iii. Mary Lucille Stevenson (G-547); born October 14th, 1897.
 - iv. Joseph Minor Stevenson (G-548); born March 13th, 1901.
-

Charles Edward Stevenson (F-446), son of James Harvey Stevenson (E-253) and Mary Jane McFarland, was born on March 6th, 1867. October 30th, 1908, he married Miriam Davis. He was a prominent cotton manufacturer in Salisbury, North Carolina, until his death May 11th, 1937. He had one daughter:—

- i. Miriam McFarland Stevenson (G-549); born October 31st, 1913; married.
-

Thomas Franklin Stevenson (F-447), son of James Harvey Stevenson (E-253) and Mary Jane McFarland, was born May 18th, 1868. He was a physician and practiced in Hickory, North Carolina, until his death on January 31st, 1928. November 4th, 1896, he married Sophia Jane Matheson, of Talorsville, North Carolina. They had three children:—

- i. Charles Louis Stevenson (G-550); born August 10th, 1897; served with the American Expeditionary Force in France during the World War; was invalided by injuries received during his service.
 - ii. Norma Stevenson (G-551); born July 19th, 1901; a trained nurse.
 - iii. Mary Esther Stevenson (G-552); born November 25th, 1910.
-

Frances Grace Stevenson (F-449); daughter of Louis Fieulle-teau Stevenson (E-257) and Pauline Elizabeth Cheshire, was born August 26th, 1872. She married Robert E. Hill, a farmer, who lived near Clio Church, in Iredell County, North Carolina, November 25th, 1909. They have three children:—

- i. Hugh Hill (G-553); born October 7th, 1910; married, March 17, 1938, Nell Dare Reid; they live in Winston-Salem, North Carolina.
 - ii. Robert Stevenson Hill (G-554); born June 25th, 1912; a graduate of A. S. T. C., Boone, North Carolina; a teacher.
 - iii. Mary Hill (G-555); born July 3rd, 1914; a graduate of Mitchell College, Statesville, North Carolina; teacher.
-

Louis Washington Stevenson (F-450), son of Louis Fieulleteau Stevenson (E-257) and Pauline Elizabeth Cheshire, was born January 31st, 1876. September 19th, 1918, he married Margaret Catherine Shell. They live in Loray, North Carolina, and have four children:—

- i. Lina May Stevenson (G-556); born May 19th, 1919.
 - ii. John Louis Stevenson (G-557); born December 3rd, 1920.
 - iii. Charles Arthur Stevenson (G-558); born October 26th, 1922.
 - iv. William Francis Stevenson (G-559); born September 30th, 1924.
-

Thomas Arthur Milton Stevenson (F-451), son of Louis Fieulletau Stevenson (E-257) and Pauline Elizabeth Cheshire of Loray, North Carolina, was born September 21st, 1879. He married Beulah May Allen, June 12th, 1906. Their children:—

- i. Margaret Lina Stevenson (G-560); born May 28th, 1907.
 - ii. Robert Louis Stevenson (G-561); born April 9th, 1909.
-

John Thomas Stikeleather (F-452), son of Frances Elizabeth Stevenson (E-258) and William Stikeleather of Loray, North Carolina, was born September 27th, 1862. September 16th, 1886, he married Lula White, who died March 10th, 1925. They lived in Loray, North Carolina, and had nine children:—

- i. Beulah White Stikeleather (G-562); born December 3rd, 1887; married John Mart Bratton.
- ii. William Mack Stikeleather (G-563); born January 31st, 1890; married Annie Bell Brown.
- iii. Elmer Foy Stikeleather (G-564); born September 7th, 1892; married Mildred Thompson Friedman.
- iv. Frances Caroline Stikeleather (G-565); born May 10th, 1895; married Lemuel R. Stikeleather.
- v. John Clinton Stikeleather (G-566); born March 12th, 1898.
- vi. Janie Stikeleather (G-567); born September 18th, 1900; married Adolphus Black.
- vii. Howard Yount Stikeleather (G-568); born August 14th, 1903.

- viii. Ethel Eloise Stikeleather (G-569); born April 9th, 1911.
 - ix. Ila Stikeleather (G-570); born June 23rd, 1906.
-

William Henry Stikeleather (F-453), son of Frances Elizabeth Stevenson (E-258) and William Stikeleather of Loray, North Carolina, was born October 14th, 1864, and died November 17th, 1896. January 12th, 1892, he married Emma Caroline Stevenson. They lived in Taylorsville, North Carolina, and had two sons:—

- i. Francis Stevenson Stikeleather (G-571); born September 13th, 1894.
 - ii. Robert McIntosh Stikeleather (G-572); born February 12th, 1896; graduate of North Carolina State College; expert engineer.
-

Reginald Malcolm Houpe (F-454), son of William Stevenson Houpe (E-264) and Henriette Fitzgerald, was born May 4th, 1875. June 15th, 1917, he married Beatrice Carter. They live in Williston, Tennessee, and have two children:—

- i. Wesley Malcom Houpe (G-573); born October 25th, 1918.
 - ii. John William Houpe (G-574); born March 5th, 1921.
-

Staley Stevenson Houpe (F-457), daughter of William Stevenson Houpe (E-264) and Henriette Fitzgerald, was born March 3rd, 1882. December 16th, 1897, she married Esten V. Towers, who died March 2nd, 1904. They made their home in Cordova, Tennessee, and had three children:—

- i. Fred Towers (G-575); born March 12th, 1898; died August 11th, 1912.
 - ii. Harry Towers (G-576); born July 4th, 1901.
 - iii. Thomas Allen Towers (G-577); born April 22nd, 1903; died February 28th, 1904.
-

John Obie Summers (F-459), son of Martha Adeline Houpe (E-267) and Benjamin Joseph Robinson Summers of Loray, North Carolina, was born January 8th, 1873. August 9th, 1894, he married Mattie Bradford, who had one child:—

- i. Ralph Boyd Summers (G-578); born in September, 1895.

After the death of his first wife, John Obie Summers (F-459) married Ada S. Weaver, who had seven children. They live in Charlotte, North Carolina.

- ii. An infant; born November 6th, 1899; died November 8th, 1899.
- iii. Carl Summers (G-579).
- iv. Katherine Summers (G-580); born October 16th, 1902.

- v. Frank Obie Summers (G-581); born June 22nd, 1904; died July 5th, 1904.
 - vi. Frank Obie Summers (G-582); born February 29th, 1907.
 - vii. George M. Summers (G-583); born July 13th, 1909.
 - viii. Herbert Summers (G-584); born June 3rd, 1913.
-

Alice McNeely Summers (F-460), daughter of Martha Adeline Houpe (E-267) and Benjamin Joseph Robinson Summers of Loray, North Carolina, was born October 2nd, 1883. She married Blake Morrison. He owns a dairy farm near Salisbury, North Carolina. They live in Salisbury, North Carolina, and have three children:—

- i. An infant; born March 16th, 1908; died at birth.
 - ii. Elizabeth Brown Morrison (G-585); born October 22nd, 1909; married Ray Wall; teaches in Hillsboro, North Carolina, where they live.
 - iii. Margaret Summers Morrison (G-586); born June 28th, 1916; a teacher.
-

John Burette Reid Houpe (F-461), son of John McKamie Wilson Houpe (E-269) and May Eugenia Adams, was born October 2nd, 1878. November 25th, 1914, he married Essie Viola Smith, who was born November 11th, 1886. They live in Huntington, West Virginia, and have four children:—

- i. John Burette Houpe (G-587); born September 20th, 1915; served in World War II; still in Japan.
 - ii. Eugenia Belle Houpe (G-588); born January 14th, 1917; married R. B. Collins, January 16th, 1937.
 - iii. Paul Smith Houpe (G-589); born January 28th, 1918; married, December 9th, 1939, Mildred Launa Skaggs, who was born March 10th, 1918; served in World War II, but did not go overseas.
 - iv. Frances Octavie Houpe (G-590); born November 13th, 1921; graduate nurse; went overseas and was a 1st lieutenant when discharged. Since her return to the States, lives with her sister in Huntington, West Virginia.
-

Lacy Rockwell Houpe (F-462), son of John McKamie Wilson Houpe (E-269) and May Eugenia Adams of Iredell County, was born November 14th, 1884. He taught school for many years. August 4th, 1910, he married Clara Frances Alexander, a music teacher. They lived in Statesville until her death in 1924, when he moved his family to Farmville, Virginia. He now lives in Richmond, Virginia, where he has a position. They had five children:—

- i. Evelyn Eugenia Houpe (G-591); born August 12th, 1911; married Willie Garland September 23rd, 1935; lives in Virginia.
 - ii. Lucille Alexander Houpe (G-592) born May 19th, 1913; works in telephone office in Richmond, Va.
 - iii. Ewing Wilson Houpe (G-593); born October 23rd, 1914; married Alice Meyer, July 22nd, 1939.
 - iv. Thelma Houpe (G-594); college graduate; taught in Waverly, Va. She was a 1st Lieutenant in Woman's Army Corps World War II; married Arthur James Foster.
 - v. Opal Grace Houpe (G-595); born October 4th, 1919; married Hollins Wagner, Jr., on June 26th, 1943. He is a plumber and they live in Sarasota, Florida.
-

Mary Elizabeth Crawford (F-463), daughter of Mary Ann Weston (E-270) and William Ross Crawford of Loray, North Carolina, was born February 3rd, 1853. She married Arch Best. They live near Statesville, and have three children:—

- i. Walter Best (G-596).
 - ii. John Best (G-597).
 - iii. Charles Best (G-598).
-

Sidney McLelland Crawford (F-464), son of Mary Ann Weston (E-270) and William Ross Crawford, was born July 13th, 1854. November 23rd, 1886, he married Sarah Sides, who was born May 15th, 1862. They have three children:—

- i. James Blake Crawford (G-599).
 - ii. John Wesley Crawford (G-600).
 - iii. Laura Sides Crawford (G-601).
-

Margaret Ann Crawford (F-465), daughter of Mary Ann Weston (E-270) and William Ross Crawford, was born October 25th, 1855, and died March 24th, 1919. August 5th, 1880, she married James Wilson Sherrill, who was born August 29th, 1853. They lived in Iredell County, and have four children:—

- i. Charles Avery Sherrill (G-602); born April 26th, 1882; married Marie Octavia Bost.
 - ii. Lola Bell Sherrill (G-603); born October 18th, 1884; married William Leander Lowtharpe.
 - iii. Beulah Sherrill (G-604); born June 21st, 1888; married Burk Fulps.
 - iv. James Finney Sherrill (G-605); born August 25th, 1895; married Flossie Louise Morrison.
-

Harriett Dorcas Crawford (F-467), daughter of Mary Ann Weston (E-270) and William Ross Crawford, was born August

24th, 1861. She married Robert McKay. Their children:—

- i. James McKay (G-606).
 - ii. Myrtle McKay (G-607).
 - iii. Edna McKay (G-608).
-

Thomas Michael Crawford (F-469), son of Mary Ann Weston (E-270) and William Ross Crawford, was born October 7th, 1867. February 8th, 1881, he married Elen Heffner. Their children:—

- i. Bessie Heffner Crawford (G-609); born September 29th, 1888.
 - ii. Emma Bernice Crawford (G-610); born May 10th, 1891.
 - iii. Jay T. Crawford (G-611); born September 24th, 1903.
 - iv. Howard M. Crawford (G-612); born September 16th, 1915.
-

Dorcas Elizabeth Eidson (F-472), daughter of Elizabeth Angeline Weston (E-271) and Moscow Eidson, was born July 6th, 1860, in Iredell County, North Carolina. March 6th, 1878, she married Adolphus H. Moose, who was born in 1850 and died May 26th, 1903. They lived in Iredell County, North Carolina. They had eight children:—

- i. Ida Lou Moose (G-613); born August 29th, 1882; died October 4th, 1914.
 - ii. Anne Jane Moose (G-614); born May 18th, 1885; married James Brice Pope.
 - iii. Zebulon Ross Moose (G-615); born July 15th, 1888; married, March 6th, 1920, Lydia Addison.
 - iv. Eulalia Moose (G-616); born August 29th, 1891; married Roy Peter Little.
 - v. McLelland Glenn Moose (G-617); born November 13th, 1893; married Clara Troutman.
 - vi. Jay Conrad Moose (G-618); born December 4th, 1896.
 - vii. Thomas Monroe Moose (G-619); born December 2nd, 1898; died September 26th, 1900.
 - viii. Baxter Adolphus Moose (G-620); born July 6th, 1903; graduate of Harmony High School in 1921; given gold medal for speaking.
-

James Leonard Eidson (F-473), son of Elizabeth Angeline Weston (E-271) and Moscow Eidson, was born in Iredell County, North Carolina, September 26th, 1862. December 17th, 1880, he married Evelyn Johnson, who was born March 2nd, 1866, and died March 2nd, 1890. They had five children:—

- i. Ida May Eidson (G-621); born May 7th, 1881; married Grover C. Shook.
- ii. Lillie Jane Eidson (G-622); born September 21st, 1883; married Van Hewitt.

- iii. Thomas Ross Eidson (G-623); born June 22nd, 1884; married Bettie Bolick.
 - iv. James Russell Eidson (G-624); born May 20th, 1887; married Millie Fish.
 - v. Haskell Eidson (G-625); born in 1889; married Novella Leonard.
-

Sallie Polonia Weston (F-475), daughter of William Sidney Weston (E-272) and Salinda Catherine Heffner, was born in Loray, North Carolina, March 13th, 1866. August 17th, 1887, she married John Wesley Shell, who was born March 21st, 1865, and died several years ago. They made their home in Iredell County, and had eight children:—

- i. Blanche Shell (G-626); born July 5th, 1888; married Ernest Watt Crawford.
 - ii. Charles Sylvester Shell (G-627); born January 29th, 1890; married April 4th, 1917, Ethel Viola Barber; they live in Barber, North Carolina; have no children:—
 - iii. Parks Rockwell Shell (G-628); born September 8th, 1892; married Eva Lee Sigmon.
 - iv. Bertha Viola Shell (G-629); born October 8th, 1895; married Arthur David Goforth.
 - v. Margaret Catherine Shell (G-630); born December 14th, 1897; September 19th, 1918, married Louis W. Stevenson (F-450).
 - vi. William Spurgeon Shell (G-631); born September 28th, 1900.
 - vii. Mable Weston Shell (G-632); born September 28th, 1906.
 - viii. Mary Aurelia Shell (G-633); born July 19th, 1909.
-

John Henry Weston (F-476), son of William Sidney Weston (E-272) and Salinda Catherine Heffner, was born in Loray, North Carolina, September 30th, 1867. When he was fourteen years old he left home and began working on the railroad with a pick and shovel. He was later made foreman of a squad of hands. He helped to build the narrow gage railroad to Hickory, North Carolina. Later he became lineman on the Seaboard Air Line Rail Road. He returned to Iredell County when his brother, William Francis Weston (F-477), died to take charge of a store they had owned together. He was an electrician, blacksmith, and machinist. May 2nd, 1893, he married Sarah Oda Furr, who was born June 8th, 1874, in Monroe, North Carolina. He lived near Statesville, R. F. D. 2, until his death August 14th, 1934. His children follow:—

- i. Claud Henry Weston (G-634); born October 8th, 1895; in Union County, North Carolina; married Lelia Lucinda Bustle.

- ii. Alga Jewel Weston (G-635); born in Union County, January 10th, 1898; married Benjamin J. Ross.
 - iii. Flaunda Catherine Weston (G-636); born in Union County, September 10th, 1901; married Charles Frank Sofley.
 - iv. Odena Tressillian Weston (G-637); born February 14th, 1904, in Iredell County; dead.
 - v. James Durant Weston (G-638); born August 31st, 1907; in Iredell County; June 29th, 1929, married Pearl Elizabeth Morrison, who was born April 26th, 1906.
-

William Francis Weston (F-477), son of William Sidney Weston (E-272) and Salinda Catherine Heffner of Loray, North Carolina, was born September 25th, 1869. He lived near Statesville, North Carolina, R. F. D. 2, and operated a store owned by himself and his brother, John Henry Weston, until he was killed by an accident with a tractor in 1901. January 14th, 1892, he married Minda Privette, who was born January 28th, 1863. Their children were:—

- i. Infant son; born and died October 15th, 1892.
 - ii. Charles Lester Weston (G-639); born March 2nd, 1894; married April 17th, 1919, Bertha Abernethy; they live near Statesville, R. F. D. 2; have no children. He is a farmer.
 - iii. Wesley Oren Weston (G-640); born June 7th, 1895; married Esther Naomi Cross.
 - iv. Ada Pearl Weston (G-641); born October 25th, 1896; married Thomas E. Swann.
 - v. William Dawsey Weston (G-642); born July 12th, 1898; married Ollie May Wiles.
 - vi. Fannie Hall Weston (G-643); born July 7th, 1900; married Livingston Carlyle Cross.
-

Dora Catherine Weston (F-479), daughter of William Sidney Weston (E-272) and Salinda Catherine Heffner, was born July 4th, 1874. November 12th, 1892, she married Robert William Shell. They live in Lenoir, North Carolina, and have six children:—

- i. William Shell (G-644); born June 23, 1894; married Velna Herst.
- ii. Charles Edgar Shell (G-645); born January 10th, 1898; married Lucy Crofts.
- iii. Robert Hill Shell (G-646); born December 20th, 1900.
- iv. Max Henry Shell (G-647); born August 30th, 1903.
- v. Nellie Estelle Shell (G-648); born April 30th, 1907.
- vi. Margaret May Shell (G-649); born December 3rd, 1910.

Exile L. Weston (F-480), son of William Sidney Weston (E-272) and Salinda Catherine Heffner, was born in Loray, North Carolina, February 27th, 1876, and died January 7th, 1928. He was a Baptist minister. November 15th, 1899, he married Fannie Ora Setzer, who was born November 15th, 1882. They lived in Guilford College, North Carolina. They had eleven children:—

- i. Dora Mozelle Weston (G-650); born October 4th, 1900; married John Stanly Johnson, December 27th, 1923.
- ii. Gena Catherine Weston (G-651); born November 13th, 1902; married Earl Taylor Hedrick, an optometrist, Raleigh, North Carolina.
- iii. Charles Eugene Weston (G-652); born August 5th, 1905; married Pearl Williams, on March 20th, 1937; works in the Mortgage and Loan Department of the Jefferson Standard Life Insurance Company, Greensboro, North Carolina.
- iv. William Albert Weston (G-653); born March 11th, 1908; married Bertha Bell, September 14th, 1935; is a Baptist minister; lives in Garner, North Carolina.
- v. Everett Len Weston (G-654); born August 26th, 1910; married Dora Jane Cavendish, June 26th, 1939; is a Baptist minister, assistant pastor of Prichard Memorial Church, Charlotte, North Carolina.
- vi. Joseph Setzer Weston (G-655); born February 19th, 1913; teaches in Guilford High School.
- vii. Frances Ora Weston (G-656); born September 22nd, 1915; senior in Greensboro College.
- viii. John Hill Weston (G-657); born January 1st, 1919; with Armour & Company, Greensboro, North Carolina.
- ix. Julia Grace Weston (G-658); born May 10th, 1921; student in Greensboro College.
- x. Jane Lee Weston (G-659); born August 19th, 1923; now in High School.
- xi. Benjamin James Weston (G-660); born September 6th, 1927; at home in school.

Rody Victor Weston (F-481), son of William Sidney Weston (E-272) and Salinda Catherine Heffner, was born in Loray, North Carolina, March 15th, 1878. He married Bettie Welch. Their children:—

- i. Nora Weston (G-661); married Elmer Pegg.
- ii. Marion Weston (G-662).
- iii. Clara Weston (G-663); married and died several years ago; names of two children unknown to writer.

- iv. Ruby Weston (G-664).
 - v. Ed Weston (G-665).
 - vi. Ronda Weston (G-666).
 - vii. Dorothy Weston (G-667).
 - viii. Helen Weston (G-668).
-

Lacy Udell Weston (F-484), son of William Sidney Weston (E-272) and Salinda Catherine Heffner, was born in Iredell County, North Carolina, July 9th, 1887. He graduated at Wake Forest College, and became a Baptist minister. He married Annie Lee Blair, and they made their home in Huntersville, North Carolina. They had five children:—

- i. James Blair Weston (G-669); born May 15th, 1915.
 - ii. George Taylor Weston (G-670); born April 29th, 1917.
 - iii. Emma Catherine Weston (G-671); born July 8th, 1919.
 - iv. Lacy Udell Weston (G-672).
 - v. Ann Weston (G-673).
-

Elizabeth Estelle Weston (F-486), daughter of William Sidney Weston (E-272) and Salinda Catherine Heffner, was born in Iredell County, North Carolina, February 24th, 1890. In 1908, she married Will Bost. They had thirteen children:—

- i. Sidney Albert Bost (G-674); born in 1909.
 - ii. William Kenneth Bost (G-675); born in 1910; married Annie Barlow.
 - iii. Evelyn Ione Bost (G-676); born in 1912; married Paul Thompson.
 - iv. Virginia Lois Bost (G-677); born in 1914.
 - v. Rachel Catherine Bost (G-678); born in 1916; married Everette Lambert.
 - vi. Inez Candace Bost (G-679); born in 1918.
 - vii. Mary Lizzie Bost (G-680); born in 1921.
 - viii. Francis Roy Bost (G-681); born in 1922.
 - ix. Louise Bost (G-682); born in 1924.
 - x. Ruth Irene Bost (G-683); born in 1926.
 - xi. Charles Preston Bost (G-684); born in 1929.
 - xii. Rayford Weston Bost (G-685); born in 1931.
 - xiii. Dorothy Juanita Bost (G-686); born in 1933.
-

Mary Mathilda Stevenson (F-487), daughter of James Ewing Stevenson (E-273) and Sarah Sharpe, was born in Iredell County, North Carolina, January 28th, 1852; she married Dr. William Francis Millen, who was born April 12th, 1852. He was a physician and practiced in Hillsboro, Illinois, until his death. They had five children:—

- i. John Abbott Millen (G-687); born December 26th, 1875; married Della Martin.

- ii. Mary Emma Millen (G-688); born September 24th, 1878; twice married: 1st, to James O'Neal; 2nd, to W. H. Wright.
 - iii. Franeis Clayton Millen (G-689); born August 28th, 1881; January 17th, 1901, he married Janette Patrick, who was killed by a train September 12th, 1918.
 - iv. Margaret Jane Millen (G-690); born February 19th, 1887; married Luke McNary.
 - v. Henrietta Millen (G-691); born April 14th, 1890; married Warren Hodgett.
-

Ebenezer Clayton Stevenson (F-488), son of James Ewing Stevenson (E-273) and Sarah Sharpe, was born in Iredell County, North Carolina, April 17th, 1854. He married Margaret Barron Henry. They lived in Loray, North Carolina, and had one daughter who died in infancy. After the death of his wife on August 16th, 1882, he moved to Hillsboro, Illinois, and lived there until his death on November 19th, 1894.

- i. Bessie Barron Stevenson (G-692); born March 5th, 1880; died April 5th, 1880.
-

Henry Leroy Stevenson (F-489), son of James Ewing Stevenson (E-273) and Elizabeth Caroline Alexander, was born in Iredell County, North Carolina, July 10th, 1865, and died January 23rd, 1929, and is buried in the cemetery at Conecord Church. December 25th, 1895, he married Mamie Elvira Pressly. They lived in Loray, North Carolina. Their children were as follows:—

- i. Glenn Pressly Stevenson (G-693); born January 7th, 1898.
 - ii. Ida Irene Stevenson (G-694); born December 6th, 1900.
 - iii. Cloyd Ewing Stevenson (G-695); born September 10th, 1902; married Mildred Hedrick, October 17th, 1922; she was born November 15th, 1903, and died October 4th, 1923; a son, born June 12, 1923, died June 16th, 1923.
 - iv. Mildred Elizabeth Stevenson (G-696); born January 2nd, 1908; married Paul Hedrick, September, 1935; they live in Loray.
 - v. Henry Lee Stevenson (G-697); born February 7th, 1916.
-

William Robert Stevenson (F-490), son of James Ewing Stevenson (E-273) and Elizabeth Caroline Alexander, was born in Iredell County, North Carolina, December 22nd, 1866. January 21st, 1891, he married Rebeeca Jane Stikeleather, who was

born September 14th, 1878. They lived near Statesville, North Carolina. William Robert Stevenson died June 17th, 1914. He had eight children:—

- i. Macie Alexander Stevenson (G-698); born October 4th, 1891; married Lester Barron Morrison.
- ii. William Blake Stevenson (G-699); born August 23rd, 1893; married Sadie Hubbard.
- iii. Janie Malinda Stevenson (G-700); born November 22nd 1895; married Ross I. Davidson.
- iv. Ross Ewing Stevenson (G-701); born February 12th, 1898; married, August 4th, 1919, Mary Secrest; lives in Charlotte, North Carolina; works for the Express Company.
- v. Rachel Mary Stevenson (G-702); born October 15th, 1900; married Walter U. Dusenbury.
- vi. Annie Lois Stevenson (G-703); born April 3rd, 1903; married James Willis Hubbard.
- vii. Evelyn Stevenson (G-704); born June 15th, 1906.
- viii. Margaret Helen Stevenson (G-705); born September 30th, 1909.

Walter Alexander Stevenson (F-492), son of James Ewing Stevenson (E-273) and Elizabeth Caroline Alexander, was born in Iredell County, North Carolina, November 28th, 1870, and died December 10th, 1937. He lived in Statesville, North Carolina, and is buried in the cemetery at Concord Church. In January, 1922, he married Espy Matheson. They had one child:—

- i. Theresa Elizabeth Stevenson (G-706); born April 15th, 1923; married Robert P. Watson; they live in Florida.

Mamie Edna Stevenson (F-495), daughter of James Ewing Stevenson (E-273) and Elizabeth Caroline Alexander, was born April 22nd, 1877, in Iredell County, North Carolina. She married Charles H. Fowler. They live in Baltimore, Maryland, and have one child:—

- i. Elizabeth Fowler (G-707).

Laura Josephine Stevenson (F-496), daughter of William Manlius Stevenson (E-274) and Mary W. Lester of Statesboro, Georgia, was born September 26th, 1856. January 4th, 1883, she married James William Boyle. They live in the West, and have eight children:—

- i. Lizzie Lester Boyle (G-708); born December 5th, 1883, January 15th, 1924, married Fred Carl Coffin, who was born November 18th, 1880.
- ii. Ella Josephine Boyle (G-709); born January 21st, 1885; married Fred N. Linn.

- iii. James William Boyle (G-710); born May 11th, 1887; a physician; lives in Texas.
 - iv. Sallie Fannie Boyle (G-711); born February 20th, 1889.
 - v. Robert Boring Boyle (G-712); born January 14th, 1891; married a Miss Pechens.
 - vi. Hugh Thomas Boyle (G-713); born October 27th, 1893; married Ruby Eugene Farmer.
 - vii. Emery Rowland Boyle (G-714); born August 31st, 1897; twin to Emmet Rogers Boyle.
 - viii. Emmet Rogers Boyle (G-715); born August 31st, 1897; married Melrose Wells.
-

Sarah Mathilda Stevenson (F-497), daughter of William Manlius Stevenson (E-274) and Mary W. Lester of Statesboro, Georgia, was born May 1st, 1859. August 4th, 1881, she married Charles Sproule McCormick, who was born June 15th, 1851, and died May 29th, 1918. They lived in Statesboro, Georgia, and had twelve children:—

- i. Mary Kate McCormick (G-716); born October 19th, 1882; died July 5th, 1883.
 - ii. Hugh Isaiah McCormick (G-717); born February 12th, 1884; married Grace Tapp.
 - iii. Annie Laurie McCormick (G-718); born March 2nd, 1886.
 - iv. Fannie M. McCormick (G-719); born November 12th, 1887; died July 28th, 1913.
 - v. Charles William McCormick (G-720); born October 7th, 1889; died in 1922.
 - vi. Susie Elizabeth McCormick (G-721); born November 8th, 1891.
 - vii. Henry Paul McCormick (G-722); born July 21st, 1893.
 - viii. Sarah Josephine McCormick (G-723); born July 8th, 1897.
 - ix. Ruth A. McCormick (G-724); born September 18th, 1898.
 - x. Merritt McCormick (G-725); born October 15th, 1900; died November 21st, 1912.
 - xi. Fay Christian McCormick (G-726); born June 15th, 1902.
 - xii. Evelyn Caroline McCormick (G-727); born February 13th, 1904.
-

Leroy Lester Stevenson (F-499), son of William Manlius Stevenson (E-274) and Mary W. Lester of Statesboro, Georgia, was born February 1st, 1864. December 27th, 1905, he married Elizabeth M. Talley, who was born March 13th, 1873, and died January 5th, 1921. They lived in Panama City, Florida, and had one child:—

- i. Shellum Ross Stevenson (G-728); born June 12th, 1911.

Kate Elizabeth Stevenson (F-501), daughter of William Manlius Stevenson (E-274) and Mary W. Lester of Statesboro, Georgia, was born September 9th, 1872. She married W. F. Clark, son of the Reverend J. O. Clark, a Methodist minister. They live in Quitman, Georgia and have seven children:—

- i. John Lester Clark (G-729); born December 31st, 1898.
 - ii. Walter Stevenson Clark (G-730); born April 7th, 1901; died November 11th, 1903.
 - iii. William Ross Clark (G-731); born February 20th, 1903.
 - iv. Charles Eustace Clark (G-732); born November 27th, 1905.
 - v. Rebecca Mary Clark (G-733); born March 12th, 1907.
 - vi. Annie Laura Clark (G-734); born October 15th, 1909.
 - vii. Kate Elizabeth Clark (G-735); born August 13th, 1912.
-

James Reece Scroggs (F-503), son of Sarah Jane Stevenson (E-275) and I. Hval Scroggs of Stony Point, North Carolina, was born December 2nd, 1848, and died October 13th, 1921. He was a Methodist minister and for many years was a presiding elder. He married Sue Augusta Gunn, who was born March 14th, 1854. Both are now dead; he died October 13th, 1921, and is buried in Shelby, North Carolina. Their children:—

- i. Katie Lee Scroggs (G-736); born November 29th, 1872; married Dr. Jesse Oscar Walker.
 - ii. Marie Alice Scroggs (G-737); born November 28th, 1874; married William Cary Fortune.
 - iii. James Wardlow Scroggs (G-738); born October 29th, 1879; now dead.
 - iv. Stella Blanche Scroggs (G-739); born December 1st, 1881; married Hubbard Ellis; died without issue.
 - v. Clarence Reece Scroggs (G-740); born January 15th, 1887.
-

Manlius Jerome Scroggs (F-507), son of Sarah Jane Stevenson (E-275) and J. Hyal Scroggs of Stony Point, North Carolina, was born October 20th, 1856; died May 13th, 1942. He married Lillie Augusta Wade, who was born June 7th, 1867. They lived near Statesville, but after her death on October 17th, 1918, he and his daughters moved to Wilkesboro, North Carolina. Their children were:—

- i. Pearl Scroggs (G-741); born January 13th, 1881; married J. W. Chambliss.
- ii. James Wade Scroggs (G-742); born December 30th, 1882; married Lucille Dowd.
- iii. Ralph Adams Scroggs (G-743); born January 5th, 1885; married May Edith Tally.
- iv. Mary Ewing Scroggs (G-744); born October 30th, 1887; married the Reverend Theodore Ashe Beckett.

- v. Rachel Scroggs (G-745); born October 20th, 1889; married Olen Spear of Albany, Georgia.
 - vi. Ross Edward Scroggs (G-746); born July 6th, 1892; married Irene Allgood.
 - vii. Gales Scroggs (G-747); born March 9th, 1894; married Ethel Greene.
 - viii. Clyde Scroggs (G-748); born September 29th, 1898; June 17th, 1939 married Guy Lillard; lives in Wilkesboro, North Carolina.
 - ix. Sarah Scroggs (G-749); born July 14th, 1902; married James Hauser, who was born January 14th, 1901; lives in North Wilkesboro, North Carolina.
 - x. Lois Scroggs (G-750); born December 11th, 1905.
-

John Ewing Scroggs (F-515), son of Sarah Jane Stevenson (E-275) and J. Hyal Scroggs of Stony Point, North Carolina, was born May 20th, 1872; died October 16th, 1945. June 2nd, 1903, he married Mary Eugenia Cornelius, who was born June 3rd, 1877. They live in Statesville; he has been County Treasurer of Iredell County for many years. They have three children:—

- i. Ewing Cornelius Scroggs (G-751); born September 23rd, 1906; married, January 6th, 1935, Alma Granitz; manager of a store of F. H. Cress & Company in Paris, Texas.
 - ii. Helen Elizabeth Scroggs (G-752); born October 27th, 1910; married Fred Turner.
 - iii. Andrew Scroggs (G-753); born December 4th, 1914; dead.
-

William Lee Ingram (F-518), son of Nancy Evaline Stevenson (E-279) and John Green Ingram of Iredell County, was born October 19th, 1866. November 30th, 1886, he married Carra L. Warren. They had three children:—

- i. Robert Royal Ingram (G-754); born August 24th, 1887; died February 26th, 1904.
 - ii. Eula Edna Ingram (G-755); born October 7th, 1891.
 - iii. Corinne F. Ingram (G-756); born September 15th, 1896; married Henry David Ervin.
-

Sarah Jane Ingram (F-520), daughter of Nancy Evaline Stevenson (E-279) and John Green Ingram of Iredell County, was born May 28th, 1874. December 15th, 1895, she married George W. Setzer. They live in Long Island, North Carolina. Their children are:—

- i. George Cecil Setzer (G-757); born July 2nd, 1897; June 12th, 1920, married Alice Frost; lives in Washington, D. C.

- ii. Fred Stevenson Setzer (G-758); born December 29th, 1899.
 - iii. Ernest Earl Setzer (G-759); born April 15th, 1900.
-

Julia Annette Ingram (F-521), daughter of Nancy Evaline Stevenson (E-279) and John Green Ingram of Iredell County, was born October 16th, 1876, and died June 8th, 1918. October 27th, 1897, she married Anderson Dagenhart, who was born on January 25th, 1869. They lived at Stony Point. Their children were:—

- i. Anderson Dagenhart (G-760); born January 19th, 1900.
 - ii. Plato C. Dagenhart (G-761); born April 30th, 1901; died May 16th, 1903.
 - iii. Ivey Olney Dagenhart (G-762); born May 9th, 1903; died September 18th, 1911.
 - iv. Glenn W. Dagenhart (G-763); born June 15th, 1905.
 - v. Maude E. Dagenhart (G-764); born December 1st, 1907; died August 3rd, 1917.
 - vi. Rowe T. Dagenhart (G-765); born July 3rd, 1910.
 - vii. Elsie E. Dagenhart (G-766); born March 15th, 1913.
-

James Ernest Ingram (F-522), son of Nancy Evaline Stevenson (E-279) and John Green Ingram of Iredell County, was born January 1st, 1884, and died May 18th, 1907. November 4th, 1903, he married Ola Dagenhart, who was born August 13th, 1882. They lived at Stony Point, North Carolina, and had two children:—

- i. Roy Eugene Ingram (G-767); born October 5th, 1904.
 - ii. W. Robert Ernest Ingram (G-768); born July 1st, 1907.
-

Martha Jane White (F-523), daughter of Margaret Caroline Stevenson (E-281) and Albert Martin White of Iredell County, was born July 14th, 1869. June 26th, 1902, she married Thomas Winslow Woodsides. They lived near Statesville, North Carolina, and had six children:—

- i. Arch McFarland Woodsides (G-769); born April 21st, 1903; married Elizabeth Hansel.
- ii. Margaret Rebecca Woodsides (G-770); born June 23rd, 1904. Married Harvey Stevenson.
- iii. James White Woodsides (G-771); born November 8th, 1905; married Annie Mae Robinson, June 9th, 1931; lives in Newland, North Carolina, where he is Assistant County Agent of Avery County.
- iv. Lois Woodsides (G-772); born February 25th, 1907; teacher; June 7th, 1940, married Ralph Marlin.
- v. Gales Thomas Woodsides (G-773); born June 1st, 1910; married, May 31st, 1935, Mary Louise Christenbury; lives in Charlotte, North Carolina, where he works for F. C. X.

- vi. Robert Woodsides (G-774); single; teaches at Crossnore, North Carolina.
-

Edward Grimes White (F-524), son of Margaret Caroline Stevenson (E-281) and Albert Martin White of Iredell County, was born April 22nd, 1871. April 15th, 1911, he married Pearl Robinette. They live in Statesville, North Carolina, and have two children:—

- i. John Woodford White (G-775); born March 12th, 1899; married Helen Alexander.
 - ii. Hugh Albert White (G-776); born April 23rd, 1905; Insurance salesman, Newton, North Carolina.
-

Catherine Annette White (F-525), daughter of Margaret Caroline Stevenson (E-281) and Albert Martin White of Iredell County, was born April 11th, 1874, and died August 10th, 1910. She married Walter Johnson, an elder in A. R. P. Church. They had one child:—

- i. Virginia White Johnson (G-777); born April 10th, 1910; died in June, 1911.
-

Avie Lula White (F-526), daughter of Margaret Caroline Stevenson (E-281) and Albert Martin White of Iredell County, was born January 15th, 1878. October 24th, 1906, she married John Palmer Alexander, a merchant. They have one son:—

- i. Allen Leander Alexander (G-778); born February 12th, 1910; instructor in chemistry, University of North Carolina.
-

John Stevenson White (F-527), son of Margaret Caroline Stevenson (E-281) and Albert Martin White of Iredell County, was born November 14th, 1881, and died January 8th, 1920. April 4th, 1904, he married Margaret Geneva Patterson, who was born April, 1885. He was a merchant. Their children:—

- i. Julian Stevenson White (G-779); born November 7th, 1907; graduate of Erskine College; bookkeeper.
 - ii. Albert Sidney White (G-780); born April 28th, 1912; grocer in Statesville, North Carolina.
 - iii. Johnny Margaret White (G-781); born November 7th, 1919; in school.
-

George Gales White (F-528), son of Margaret Caroline Stevenson (E-281) and Albert Martin White of Iredell County, was born September 2nd, 1884. April 15th, 1911, he married Pearl Robinette. They live in Statesville, and have three children:—

- i. William Robinette White (G-782); born May 26th, 1912; works for the Standard Oil Company, Statesville.

- ii. George Gales White (G-783); born July 16th, 1916; clerk in grocery store.
 - iii. John (Jack) Stevenson White (G-784); born in September, 1922; in school.
-

Annette Arland Stevenson (F-530), daughter of Richard Lee Stevenson (E-283) and May Irene Campbell of Iredell County, was born October 1st, 1875. She married Christian James Weston, who died July 7th, 1914. Their home was in Washington State. They had five children:—

- i. Ola Weston (G-785).
 - ii. Beulah Weston (G-786).
 - iii. Ray Weston (G-787); now dead.
 - iv. Ruth Weston (G-788).
 - v. Helen Weston (G-789).
-

John Egbert Stevenson (F-531), son of Richard Lee Stevenson (E-283) and May Irene Campbell of Iredell County, was born May 29th, 1879. He married Maggie Reid. They live near Providence Methodist Episcopal Church, in Iredell County, North Carolina, where he is a farmer. They have three children:—

- i. May Stevenson (G-790); graduate nurse; Davis Hospital, Statesville, North Carolina.
 - ii. Eva Stevenson (G-791); graduate nurse; married Thomas Crawford.
 - iii. Ola Stevenson (G-792); married John Oakley, Lenoir, North Carolina.
-

Emma Victoria Rickert (F-533), daughter of Martha Anne Stevenson (E-285) and Eli Pressly Rickert of Iredell County, North Carolina, was born March 6th, 1870. She married John Amos Morrison. Their children:—

- i. Mattie Eulalia Morrison (G-793); born March 5th, 1898; died May 27th, 1900.
 - ii. Mabel Irene Morrison (G-794); born April 4th, 1900; married E. Andrew Hildebrand in 1923.
 - iii. Charles Glenn Morrison (G-795); born March 1st, 1904.
 - iv. Thomas Roy Morrison (G-796); born December 8th, 1905.
 - v. Mildred Beulah Morrison (G-797); born September 27th, 1907.
-

Margaret Ellen Ricket (F-534), daughter of Martha Anne Stevenson (E-285) and Eli Pressly Rickert of Iredell County, was born April 30th, 1871. November 23rd, 1892, she married William Abram Goforth, who died February 24th, 1918. Their home was in Statesville, North Carolina. Their children:—

- i. Beulah Cornelia Goforth (G-798); born June 2nd, 1894; died March 22nd, 1901.
- ii. Birdie Watson Goforth (G-799); born May 11th, 1896; married Fred Keller.
- iii. Annie Eula Goforth (G-800); born May 16th, 1897; married Roy Weber.
- iv. Herman B. Goforth (G-801); born April 9th, 1911.
- v. Beatrice Carmen Goforth (G-802); born April 9th, 1911; married Kenneth Neal.

May Emma Stevenson (F-557), daughter of Junius Gustave Stevenson (E-289) and Sarah Ann Rayle of Iredell County, was born October 5th, 1892. April 4th, 1917, she married Robt M Tucker. They have one child:—

- i. Frances Bernice Tucker (G-803).

James Lola Hill (F-566), son of James Henry Hill (E-291) and Laura Elizabeth Gillespie of Statesville, North Carolina, was born December 24th, 1858, and died December 29th, 1917. He is buried in the cemetery at Pisgah Methodist Church, in Iredell County. He was a graduate of Davidson College and taught successfully, serving as principal of several schools in Texas. August 24th, 1884, he married Julia McCorkle, of Mooresville, North Carolina. She was born November 4th, 1872, and died October 23rd, 1889. They had one child:—

- i. Julia Hill (G-804); born December 17th, 1886; died June 12th, 1930; buried at Pisgah Methodist Church.

After the death of his first wife, James Lola Hill (F-566) married, January 5th, 1893, Eva Shuford. They lived in Denton County, Texas. They later returned to North Carolina to make their home. He farmed after coming to North Carolina. Their children were:—

- ii. James Henry Hill (G-805); born October 23rd, 1893, at Bolivar, Texas; married Sadie Bryan Salvo.
- iii. Laura Grace Hill (G-806); born April 10th, 1896; married J. Samuel Dobson.
- iv. Audrey Hemans Hill (G-807); born March 13th, 1899; died May 16th, 1902, at Clio, North Carolina.
- v. Margaret May Hill (G-808); born December 23rd, 1901; married Joseph Maurice Morgan.
- vi. Sue Ruth Hill (G-809); born May 19th, 1903; married George Boswell Bowles, Jr.
- vii. Mittie Ena Hill (G-810); born May 16th, 1906; married Chaunce D. Linney.
- viii. Junius Shuford Hill (G-811); born July 19th, 1909, drowned July 11th, 1936, at Medford Lake, New Jersey, while in swimming.
- ix. Melmoth Woodrow Hill (G-812); volunteered for service; was placed in an ordinance Regiment and

was a sergeant; participated in the campaign Naples Foggia, Rome, Arna, and Northern Appenines. Was given a discharge in 1945. He is in Hickory and is connected with the Hill restaurants. He married Josephine Holbrook. No children.

- x. Anna Pauline Hill (G-813); born April 7th, 1916; teacher; December 23rd, 1938, married, J. Atwell Alexander, a graduate of Davidson College and the Colorado School of Mines, Denver, Colorado; was a teaching fellow at the University of North Carolina; belongs to the following honorary fraternities—Sigma Gamma Epsilon, Gamma Sigma Epsilon, Sigma Psi (national scientific fraternity); Elisha Mitchell Scientific Society, North Carolina Academy of Sciences. He is Assistant Seismologist for the Shell Oil Company and is located in Louisiana and Texas. Now owns and operates a large poultry farm near Stony Point, North Carolina.
-

Fannie Hemans Hill (F-567), daughter of James Henry Hill (E-291) and Laura Elizabeth Gillespie of Statesville, North Carolina, was born December 8th, 1860. October 1st, 1884, she married the Reverend A. Walker White, a Presbyterian minister, who was born January 1st, 1856, and died February 12th, 1935. He was pastor of the Church at McBee, South Carolina, and of Churches in Texas. They had four children:—

- i. Lucille White (G-814); born August 22nd, 1885; a teacher; now assistant librarian in Corpus Christi, Texas.
- ii. Walker Gillespie White (G-815); born October 17th, 1886; married Blanche Garvin.
- iii. Henry Hill White (G-816); born August 23rd, 1890; married Eula J. Benton.
- iv. David Lapsley White (G-817); born September 21st, 1892; married Helen Dorn.
-

William Junius Hill (F-568), son of James Henry Hill (E-291) and Laura Elizabeth Gillespie of Statesville, North Carolina, was born June 9th, 1863. He graduated in pharmacy at the University of Maryland and completed a medical course at the same institution. After a year's work in a Baltimore hospital, he began the practice of medicine in Statesville, North Carolina. All loved "Dr. Junius Hill." He was answering the call of a fellow physician when his car was overturned and he died of a broken neck on November 5th, 1918. May 9th, 1893, he married Maggie Armfield, a daughter of Judge Armfield of

Statesville. She was born June 19th, 1872, and died July 2nd, 1924. Both are buried in Oakwood Cemetery in Statesville. They had one son:—

- i. Frank Armfield Hill (G-818); born November 11th, 1894, now with Crucible Steele, Harrisburg, New Jersey, and is doing well.
-

Henry Harrington Hill (F-569), son of James Henry Hill (E-291) and Mrs. Annie McGilvary, nee Harrington, was born September 20th, 1894. He was educated at Davidson College, and at the University of Virginia, where he received his A. B. degree and the master's degree in school administration. In 1930 the doctor's degree in secondary education was conferred upon him by Teachers College, Columbia University, and in 1943 the honorary degree of L. L. D., by the University of Pittsburgh. He has served as instructor in Spanish at the University of Virginia; teacher of Latin and English at Walnut Ridge, Arkansas, and later superintendent of schools there for seven years, principal of the Little Rock Junior-Senior High School. Professor of school administration in the University of Kentucky and many other schools and has taught one or more summers at the following Universities: Duke, Harvard, Virginia, Alabama, Kentucky, and Utah. He is a member of the Executive Committee of the American Association of School Administration. He is a Phi Delta Kappa, a Rotarian, and a member of the Presbyterian Church. He was unanimously chosen by the Board of Trustees for the presidency of Peabody College, Nashville, Tennessee, in 1945. He married Eloise Wilkes, August 16th, 1922. Issue i.

- i. Adrianna Wilkes Hill (G-819); born September, 1924.
-

Margaret Hill Hampton (F-573), daughter of Martha Evaline Hill (E-292) and Adlai A. Hampton, was born January 3rd, 1873; February 17th, 1897, she married William Mitchell Crowe, who was born September 9th, 1872, and died December 9th, 1914. She was a music teacher. They lived in Tampa, Florida. They had seven children:—

- i. William Mitchell Crowe (G-820); born November 15th, 1897; married Lois Griffin.
- ii. Margaret Hampton Crowe (G-821); born February 19th, 1899; married George Pierce Rentz.
- iii. Samuel Beauchamp Crowe (G-822); born February 16th, 1902; married Laura Parker; lives in Sanford, Florida.
- iv. Mervin Hill Crowe (G-823); born October 30th, 1904; married Frank L. Dickinson.
- v. Ardis Ewing Crowe (G-824); born February 7th, 1907; married Wilfred Harold Brokaw.

- vi. Doris Wilhoite Crowe (G-825); born April 19th, 1910; married, November 15th, 1934, Alvin Lee Edwards, who was born in Tennessee; lives in Safety Harbor, Florida.
 - vii. Jean Osborn Crowe (G-826); born August 25th, 1914.
-

Minnie Rebecca Hampton (F-575), daughter of Martha Evaline Hill (E-292) and Adlai A. Hampton, was married on October 10th, 1900, to William A. Eliason, who was born August 30th, 1865, and died November 14th, 1925. Their home was in Statesville, North Carolina; where she taught in Mitchell College for many years. She was a graduate of N. C. C. W. in Greensboro, and taught several years in Texas, until her retirement in 1937. There were five children:—

- i. Mary Howell Eliason (G-827); born January 25th, 1902; a teacher; educated at North Carolina College for Women, in Greensboro, North Carolina; Master's degree from the University of North Carolina. Teacher.
 - ii. William A. Eliason (G-828); born June 9th, 1903; died in July, 1904.
 - iii. Nancy Blair Eliason (G-829); born April 19th, 1905; a teacher; graduate of the University of North Carolina.
 - iv. Jane Gordon Eliason (G-830); born July 4th, 1906; teacher.
 - v. Adlai Hampton Eliason (G-831); born June 14th, 1909. was Captain of Company E, 338th Engineers, served in Greenland, North Africa and Italy. He married Mary Mitchell Norman.
-

Willie Moore Hill (F-576), son of Dr. Melmoth Wilson Hill (E-294) and Martha Anne Moore, was born December 12th, 1876. He married a Miss Parker; lives in Wheatland, Wyoming. Their children:—

- i. Ruth Hill (G-832); born February 26th, 1911.
 - ii. Edith Hill (G-833); born April 30th, 1913.
 - iii. Mary Belle Hill (G-834); born July 30th, 1915.
 - iv. Frank Porter Hill (G-835); born March 6th, 1918.
 - v. William Moore Hill (G-836); born January 1st, 1923.
 - vi. Robert Thomas Hill (G-837); born April 25th, 1925.
-

Mary Belle Hill (F-579), daughter of Dr. Melmoth Wilson Hill (E-294) and Isabella Murphy Boger, was born January 1st, 1893. June 24th, 1914, she married the Reverend McKendree R. Long, who is also an artist and illustrator. They live in Statesville, North Carolina. They have four children:—

- i. Caroline Clement Long (G-838); born June 25th, 1915; graduate of Peace Institute, Raleigh, North Caro-

lina; did post graduate work at University of North Carolina, later did Welfare work; September 10th, 1940 she married Isaac T. Avery, Jr., of Morganton; North Carolina; he received his B. A. from the University of North Carolina 1938, and his L. L. B. from the University Law School in 1940. They live in Statesville, North Carolina.

- ii. Benjamin Franklin Long III (G-839); born August 29, 1918; was educated at Davidson College; He served through World War II air force; graduated at Randolph Field as 2nd Lieutenant, promoted to Captain, stayed in the service. He married Helen Meredith, of Gaffney, South Carolina. They are in the Philippines.
- iii. McKendree Robbins Long, Jr. (G-840); born October 12th, 1921. He was 1st Lieutenant in World War II, in Army Air Force, overseas a year, a pilot, now with Bell Telephone Company, headquarters in Raleigh, North Carolina. Married Mildred Page in 1941.
- iv. Thomas Hill Long (G-841); born May 3rd, 1933. In school.

Dr. Thomas Morley Hill (F-580), son of Dr. Melmoth Wilson Hill (E-294) and Isabella Murphy Boger, was born August 26th, 1895. He is a chemist in the laboratory of the American Aluminum Company, Pittsburg, Pennsylvania. He married Ruth Baxter. Their son is:—

- i. Thomas Morley Hill, Jr. (G-842).

Mary Elizabeth Adams (F-582), daughter of Sarah Prudence Hill (E-296) and William McLelland Adams, was born March 24th, 1870. December 20th, 1893, she married William Columbus Wooten, who was born May 25th, 1867. They live on a farm near Statesville. He was a teacher, a member of the County Board of Education of Iredell County for a number of years; an elder in the First Presbyterian Church in Statesville. They have two children:—

- i. Hughie Hill Wooten (G-843); born November 17th, 1896; married Rosa Lankford.
- ii. Leland Adams Wooten (G-844); born September 20th, 1900; married Edith V. Holdstock.

John Wood Adams (F-584), son of Sarah Prudence Hill (E-296) and William McLelland Adams, was born October 28th, 1873. In 1903 he married Clementine Herron, who was born September 12th, 1883 and died December, 1945. He is a farmer of Durant, Oklahoma. He died October 13th, 1946 in Dallas, Texas. They have eight children:—

- i. Thomas Rex Adams (G-845); born July 25th, 1906; married Ella -----; has a child, Carolyn Marie Adams.
 - ii. Mildred Clementine Adams (G-846); born May 25th, 1912. Teacher, in Arcadia, Missouri.
 - iii. John Wood Adams (G-847); born June 3rd, 1917.
 - iv. William Herron Adams (G-848); born October 19th, 1918.
 - v. Mark Leroy Adams (G-849); born December 29th, 1919.
 - vi. Mary Lucille Adams (G-850); born May 4th, 1920; in training to be a nurse. Married Martin J. Dennely.
 - vii. Paul Joseph Adams (G-851); born December 12th, 1921; in school.
 - viii. Sarah Agnes Adams (G-852); born August 13th, 1923; in school in Arcadia, Missouri.
-

William Ross Stevenson (F-595), son of John Quincey Stevenson (E-307) and Sarah Matheson, was born January 31st, 1881. August 3rd, 1905, he married Jane Prudence Patterson, who was born October 10th, 1875. They live near New Sterling Church, Iredell County, North Carolina. Their children follow:—

- i. Mary Fay Stevenson (G-853); born April 7th, 1906.
 - ii. Hazel Jeanette Stevenson (G-854); born June 22nd, 1908.
 - iii. Mattie Mildred Stevenson (G-855); born November 10th, 1910.
 - iv. William Francis Stevenson (G-856); born December 19th, 1913.
 - v. Ewell Alexander Stevenson (G-857); born September 28th, 1916.
-

Lillie Jeanette Stevenson (F-596), daughter of John Quincey Stevenson (E-307) and Sarah Matheson, was born November 13th, 1882. September 12th, 1918, she married Lewis Rufus Feimster, who was born July 14th, 1868. They live in Scotts, North Carolina, and have two sons:—

- i. Henry Ross Feimster (G-858); born November 7th, 1919.
 - ii. Richard Stevenson Feimster (G-859); born November 22nd, 1921.
-

Bertha Elizabeth Stevenson (F-597), daughter of John Quincey Stevenson (E-307) and Sarah Matheson, was born August 5th, 1885. January 17th, 1923, she married William Shotwell Patterson, who was born September 2nd, 1885. They live in Scotts, North Carolina, and have one daughter:—

- i. Sarah Catherine Patterson (G-860); born June 17th, 1924.
-

Ida Vannona Morrison (F-599), only daughter of Henry Martin Morrison (E-310) and Lucy Jane McAllister, was born June 8th, 1862. She married Walter Inch, of Sedalia, Missouri, and died in November, 1881, leaving one son:—

- i. Harry Inch (G-861).
-

Effie Mary Young (F-600), daughter of Prudence Ethlinda Morrison (E-311) and Andrew McComb Young of Bates County, Missouri, was born January 16th, 1881. December 3rd, 1902, she married Samuel H. Cummings, who died August 9th, 1903. They had one son:—

- i. Samuel Young Cummings (G-862).
-

John Luther Barrow (F-602), son of Mary Eveline Morrison (E-314) and John Jacob Barrow of Morrisville, Illinois, was born March 6th, 1866. May 3rd, 1896, he married Caroline Alice Almand. They live in Morrisville, Illinois, and have four children:—

- i. Edwin Anthony Barrow (G-863); born February 18th, 1897.
 - ii. Aubrey Noel Barrow (G-864); born July 19th, 1898.
 - iii. G. Pauline Barrow (G-865); born March 15th, 1901.
 - iv. S. Lenore Barrow (G-866); born March 8th, 1903.
-

Etta Mary Barrow (F-603), daughter of Mary Eveline Morrison (E-314) and John Jacob Barrow of Morrisville, Illinois, was born June 8th, 1868. September 30th, 1889, she married George Homer Caldwell, who was born April 7th, 1866. They live in Litchfield, Illinois, and have two children:—

- i. Georgie Mary Caldwell (G-867); born November 13th, 1890; died November 30th, 1890.
 - ii. Flossy Fay Caldwell (G-868); born November 2nd, 1891.
-

Mary Belle Barrow (F-604), daughter of Mary Eveline Morrison (E-314) and John Jacob Barrow of Morrisville, Illinois, was born September 20th, 1870. January 1st, 1893, she married John Henry Beck, who was born July 28th, 1870. They had two children:—

- i. Otto Franklin Beck (G-869); born June 11th, 1893.
 - ii. Mary Evelyn Beck (G-870); born March 31st, 1896.
-

Clara Alice Barrow (F-606), daughter of Mary Eveline Morrison (E-314) and John Jacob Barrow of Morrisville, Illinois, was born February 18th, 1874. February 21st, 1892, she mar-

ried John Herman Michaels, who was born July 30th, 1872. They had two children, and live in Morrisville, Illinois.

- i. Roscoe Oliver Michaels (G-871); born April 4th, 1892; died June 11th, 1892.
 - ii. Jennie Fern Michaels (G-872); born June 3rd, 1895.
-

Prudence Jane Barrow (F-607), daughter of Mary Eveline Morrison (E-314) and John Jacob Barrow of Morrisville, Illinois, was born September 21st, 1877. January 27th, 1897, she married Ferdinand Eugene Day, who was born November 18th, 1870. They had one daughter:—

- i. Gladys Eugene Day (G-873).
-

Lizzie Kerr (F-613), daughter of Emma Hall (E-315) and W. C. Kerr, married George Atkinson, who taught botany in Cornell University. After his death she came to Asheville, North Carolina, where she now lives. She had two children:—

- i. Francis Kerr Atkinson (G-874); married Elsie Church.
 - ii. Clara Atkinson (G-875); now dead.
-

William Kerr (F-615), son of Emma Hall (E-315) and W. C. Kerr, married Alice Getchell. He had five children:—

- i. Alice Kerr (G-876).
 - ii. Margaret Kerr (G-877); now dead.
 - iii. William Kerr, Jr. (G-878).
 - iv. Dabney Kerr (G-879).
 - v. Spencer Kerr (G-880).
-

Emma Johns (F-617), daughter of Julia Hall (E-318) and _____ Johns, married James Barnett. She had two children:—

- i. A son (G-881).
 - ii. A son (G-882).
-

Julia Johns (F-618), daughter of Julia Hall (E-318) and _____ Johns, married William Murphy. They live in Rayville, Louisiana, and have one child:—

- i. A son (G-883).
-

Francis Irving Sherrill (F-619), son of Cecelia Ethlinda Hall (E-320) and Enos Alexander Sherrill, was born September 26th, 1847. October, 1868, he married Lenie Fleming, who died without issue soon after their marriage. In October, 1871, he married Sarah Forsythe. They had one child:—

- i. Ernest F. Sherrill (G-884); born September 4th, 1872; married Irene Elam.
-

Flora Elizabeth Sherrill (F-621), daughter of Cecelia Ethlinda Hall (E-320) and Enos Alexander Sherrill, was born Sep-

tember 1st, 1851. October 27th, 1870, she married Leroy Smith who was born September 17th, 1837, and died June 29th, 1912. They had four children:—

- i. Enos Leroy Smith (G-885); born May 23rd, 1872; married Labelle Taylor.
- ii. Mary Ethel Smith (G-886); born October 22nd, 1873; died October 22nd, 1896; single.
- iii. John Frontis Smith (G-887); born August 14th, 1882; died December 22nd, 1882.
- iv. Frontis Smith (G-888); born September 8th, 1883; died in infancy.

Charles Bland Hall (F-623), son of Joseph Robinson Hall (E-323) and Martha McAuley, married a Miss Dugger. They live in Covington, Tennessee, and have four children:—

- i. Thaddeus Hall (G-889).
- ii. Charles Frank Hall (G-890).
- iii. Martha Joe Hall (G-891).
- iv. James Thomas Hall (G-892).

Orma Gracey Hall (F-624), daughter of Joseph Robinson Hall (E-323) and Martha McAuley, married William S. Mayes. Their children were: *

- i. Mary Mayes (G-893).
- ii. Bland Mayes (G-894).

* These children and their parents are now dead.

James Thomas Hall (F-625), son of Joseph Robinson Hall (E-323) and Martha McAuley, became a Presbyterian minister. He was a missionary to Cuba and also pastor of churches in Texas. He married Lyda Montgomery. He died in 1938, and his wife and children live in Fort Worth, Texas.

- i. Margaret Hall (G-895).
- ii. Thomas Hall (G-896).

Mary Edna Hall (F-626), daughter of Joseph Robinson Hall (E-323) and Martha McAuley, married Walter Murphy. They had five children:

- i. William Murphy (G-897).
- ii. Joseph Murphy (G-898).
- iii. James Murphy (G-899).
- iv. Gracey Murphy (G-900).
- v. Mildred Murphy (G-901).

Edward Hall Stitt (F-627), son of Rachel Elizabeth Hall (E-325) and James Leander Stitt, was born April 29th, 1856, and died in May, 1923. December 27th, 1882, he married his cousin, Elizabeth Hollon Green, who was born June 27th, 1859, and died July 23rd, 1889. They had one child:—

- i. Donnie Hollister Stitt (G-902); born August 11th, 1884; married her cousin, Josiah T. Black.

After the death of his first wife, Edward Hall Stitt (F-627) married, on December 16th, 1891, Allie A. Doby, who was born March 6th, 1868. They had four children:—

- ii. Clyde Hall Stitt (G-903); born September 21st, 1892; died in November, 1893.
 - iii. Olive Stitt (G-904); born February 24th, 1894.
 - iv. Edwin Doby Stitt (G-905); born June 27th, 1896.
 - v. Joe Gracey Stitt (G-906); born December 19th, 1902; married Elizabeth Gracey (G-439); lives in Murfreesboro, Tennessee.
-

Theodore Hall Green (F-628), son of Catherine Clementine Hall (E-326) and the Reverend Edward Green, was born June 2nd, 1852, and died August 28th, 1881. August 31st, 1880, he married Louisa Wood. Their child:—

- i. Theodore Hall Green, Jr. (G-907); born July 31st, 1881.
-

Anna Dorcas Green (F-629), daughter of Catherine Clementine Hall (E-326) and the Reverend Edward Green, was born December 14th, 1854, and died August 7th, 1909. December 23rd, 1873, she married Richard Sylvanus Hood, who was born November 14th, 1849. They had five children:—

- i. Violet Catherine Hood (G-908); born July 12th, 1875; married Edward Gilpin.
 - ii. Hollon Dorcas Hood (G-909); born June 7th, 1877.
 - iii. Georgia Hood (G-910); born October 18th, 1884.
 - iv. Oma Alice Hood (G-911); born April 13th, 1886; died April 30th, 1886.
 - v. Posey Hood (G-912); born May 3rd, 1893; died October 14th, 1896.
-

Charles Edward Green (F-631), son of Catherine Clementine Hall (E-326) and the Reverend Edward Green, was born June 1st, 1861, and died June 17th, 1890. July 24th, 1882, he married Alice Carel Foster. They had three children:

- i. Susan Eddie Green (G-913); born September 7th, 1885; died April 26th, 1887.
 - ii. Ollie May Green (G-914); born March 23rd, 1888; December 15th, 1909, married Earl B. Balance.
 - iii. Charles Edward Green (G-915); born January 28th, 1891; a daughter.
-

James Underwood Tubbs (F-633), son of Sarah Emeline Hall (E-327) and Elisha Tubbs, was born April 2nd, 1861, and died

May 28th, 1921. He was called "Woodie." December 19th, 1888, he married Mary Lavender, who was born December 9th, 1865. They had five children:

- i. John Elisha Tubbs (G-916); born June 18th, 1889; one of twins; married Ruth Bowman.
 - ii. Sarah Ida Tubbs (G-917); born June 18th, 1889, twin to John Elisha Tubbs; June 23rd, 1920, married Clyde Wallace.
 - iii. Maggie Erline Tubbs (G-918); born June 25th 1891; died May 8th, 1932; single.
 - iv. Katie Lou Tubbs (G-919); born July 5th, 1894; died November 17th, 1894.
 - v. Frances Marian Tubbs (G-920); born May 11th, 1898; married David Hogue Wessinger.
-

Edward Hall Tubbs (F-635), son of Sarah Emeline Hall (E-327) and Elisha Tubbs, was born September 13th, 1865. On October 30th, 1895, he married Nora Dough Drille, who was born December 4th, 1870. They had two children:—

- i. Edward Doughdrille Tubbs (G-921); born August 7th, 1897.
 - ii. John Ivey Tubbs (G-922); born August 15th, 1899; February 20th, 1926, married Earlyne McCain.
-

William Richard Tubbs (F-636), son of Sarah Emeline Hall (E-327) and Elisha Tubbs, was born July 1st, 1867, and died June 26th, 1927. November 23rd, 1898, he married Florence Moore, who was born September 26th, 1879. They had two children:—

- i. Florence Erin Tubbs (G-923); born August 27th, 1899.
 - ii. Sadie Moore Tubbs (G-924); born March 21st, 1901.
-

Lelia Bell Hall (F-637), only child of Rufus Alexander Hall (E-328) and Elizabeth Buford, was born October 12th, 1861. December 24th 1878, she married William J. Cox, who was born February 7th, 1853. Their Children:—

- i. Lula Earl Cox (G-925); born November 6th, 1880; died July 4th, 1881.
- ii. Willie Belle Cox (G-926); born August 8th, 1882; died in November, 1883.
- iii. Berta Irene Cox (G-927); born February 5th, 1886; November 18th, 1906, married B. H. Winkler.
- iv. Franklin Hall Cox (G-928); born September 8th, 1889.
- v. Margaret Elizabeth Cox (G-929); born October 21st, 1891.

William Hall Suggs (F-638), son of Mary Caroline Hall (E-331) and William Grandison Suggs of Wilson County, Texas, was born August 3rd, 1862. November 10th, 1890, he married Delia Douglass, who was born February 6th, 1871. Their children were as follows:—

- i. Douglass Bundy Suggs (G-930); born October 22nd, 1891; April 1st, 1914, married Minnie Hope; has no children.
 - ii. William Alfonsa Suggs (G-931); born October 30th, 1893; married Florence Gaunt.
 - iii. George Sherrill Suggs (G-932); born May 24th, 1905; married Eunice Hickey.
 - iv. Mary Adeline Suggs (G-933); born March 22nd, 1906; drowned in an irrigation ditch August 9th, 1907, at Barstow, Texas.
 - v. Madeline Suggs (G-934); born April 4th, 1909; July 11th, 1929, married Colton Parker.
 - vi. Paul Suggs (G-935); twin; born July 1st, 1911; died July 8th, 1911.
 - vii. Pauline Suggs (G-936); born July 1st, 1911; died July 10th, 1911.
 - viii. Joseph Hall Suggs (G-937); born December 22nd, 1912.
-

Dr. Leonidas Alfonso Suggs (F-639), son of Mary Caroline Hall (E-331) and William Grandison Suggs of Wilson County, Texas, was born February 25th, 1864, and died in December, 1934. November 29th, 1899, he married Harriet L. Shoemaker, who died July 27th, 1930. They had three children:—

- i. Mary Erety (Merity) Suggs (G-938); born September 16th, 1900; married Walter Victor Mungar.
 - ii. Katherine Sherrill Suggs (G-939); born November 15th, 1902; October 1st, 1932, married McGregor Sernard Shives.
 - iii. Sylvia Louise Suggs (G-940); died three days after birth.
-

Lizzie Stitt Suggs (F-641), daughter of Mary Caroline Hall (E-331) and William Grandison Suggs of Wilson County, Texas, was born April 28th, 1867. May 6th, 1885, she married George William Morrel, who was born June 15th, 1864, and died September 16th, 1891. They had three children:—

- i. William DeKalb Morrel (G-941); born October 5th, 1886; married Inez Griffin.
- ii. Clyde Douglass Morrel (G-942); born June 23rd, 1888; married Johnnie May Shepherd.
- iii. George William Morrel (G-943); born August 26th, 1891; married Elaine Chilton Lewis.

Lizzie Stitt Suggs (F-641), after the death of her first husband, married Robert Payne Lomax, August 20th, 1902. They had two children:—

- iv. Elizabeth Lomax (G-944); born June 14th, 1904.
- v. Robert Harold Lomax (G-945); born August 30th, 1907; married Louise Bates.

Mary (Mamie) Ella Suggs (F-644), daughter of Mary Caroline Hall (E-331) and William Grandison Suggs of Wilson County, Texas, was born August 13th, 1877. July 20th, 1902, she married Dr. Marion McNeely. Their children:—

- i. Mary Helen McNeely (G-946); born July 4th, 1903; married Gerald Reeves Sansabaugh.
 - ii. Marion Holmes McNeely (G-947); born December 4th, 1907.
 - iii. Carolyn McNeely (G-948); born July 6th, 1909; January 6th, 1931, married the Reverend Alfred Freeman, a Methodist minister; Rotan, Texas.
 - iv. Leonidas W. McNeely (G-949); born May 28th, 1911; died July 31st, 1911.
 - v. Eleanor McNeely (G-950); born August 21st, 1918.
-

Dr. Wilmer DeWitt Black (F-647), son of Ellarena Amelia Hall (E-333) and Charles G. Black, was born October 22nd, 1875. June 6th, 1905, he married Lizzie Young Green, who was born August 11th, 1884. They had five children:—

- i. Mary Eleanor Black (G-951).
 - ii. Wilmer DeWitt Black (G-952); born October 22nd, 1908.
 - iii. Weston Lane Black (G-953).
 - iv. Elizabeth Katherine Black (G-954); a twin; born April 16th, 1918.
 - v. Carolyn Young Black (G-955); born October 6th, 1919.
-

Clyde Morrel Black (F-399), son of Ellarena Amelia Hall (E-333) and Charles G. Black, was born May 12th, 1885. January 4th, 1916, he married Marian Louise Yates. They had two children:—

- i. Gordon L. Black (G-956); born July 6th, 1919.
 - ii. Wallace N. Black (G-957); born March 15th, 1921.
-

Mary B. Hall (F-650), daughter of the Reverend William Thomas Hall (E-334) and Frances Elizabeth Witherspoon, was born March 23rd, 1864. She was educated in Lynchburg, Virginia. December 5th, 1883, she married Ernest Moore, who was born December 5th, 1856. He was educated at Washington and Lee University; became a lawyer; later a judge. They lived in Lancaster, South Carolina. He died June 14th, 1922. Mrs. Moore died December 5th, 1937. Their children are as follows:—

- i. Ernest Hall Moore (G-958); born February 21st, 1885; died April 27th, 1885.
- ii. Fannie Moore (G-959); born February 15th, 1887; died July 31st, 1888.
- iii. Maude Moore (G-960); born February 15th, 1891;

educated at College for Women, Columbia, South Carolina, and Columbia University; a teacher; lives in Lancaster.

- iv. William Ross Moore (G-961); born December 15th, 1888; married Ruth McCardell. He was a graduate of Davidson College.
- v. Nancy Hill Moore (G-962); born May 12th, 1893; educated at College for Women, Columbia, South Carolina, and Columbia University; teacher.
- vi. Mary Moore (G-963); born September 30th, 1895; educated at Converse College and New York University; teacher.
- vii. Dorothy Moore (G-964); born December 31st, 1897; educated at Agnes Scott College; married Boyd Horton.
- viii. Ernest Moore, Jr. (G-965); married Addie Brown.
- ix. Eliza Witherspoon Moore (G-966); born November 2nd, 1902 educated at Agnes Scott and Converse College; teacher.

John Handy Hall (F-651), son of the Reverend William Thomas Hall (E-334) and Mary Ellen Handy, was born January 1st, 1874. He was educated at Washington and Lee University and the University of Virginia. He became a lawyer. He is a veteran of the Spanish-American War and of the World War; served on the Mexican border and overseas. Lieutenant-Colonel of Artillery; received cross for distinguished gallantry from the King of Belgium; also medal for conspicuous bravery. In June 1913, he married Rela Sowder Ashcomb. Their children are as follows:

- i. John Handy Hall (G-967); born in 1914; honor graduate of Hampden-Sydney College, and Temple University School of Medicine; now Professor and Surgeon at Temple University Hospital.
- ii. William Thomas Hall (G-968); born 1915; graduated with honors at Hampden-Sydney and Temple University School of Medicine.
- iii. Nathan Bryant Hall (G-969); born in 1918; honor graduate of Hampden-Sydney College and graduated in law at the University of Pennsylvania.
- iv. Mary Ellen Hall (G-970); born 1920; married John C. Snyder, a chemist.

Price Barringer Hall (F-656), son of John Davidson Hall (E-336) of Saluda, North Carolina, and Martha Pamela Matthews, was born April 14th, 1880. He was educated at Davidson College, became a Doctor, a Captain in the United States Army, World War I. November 29th, 1905, he married Daisy Louise Sandifer. They live in Keystone Heights, Florida, and have five children:

- i. Martha Elizabeth Hall (G-971); born January 13th, 1908, of Baltimore, Maryland; graduate of North Carolina College for Women; teacher. Married Patrick Larkin.
 - ii. Price Barringer Hall, Jr., (G-972); born June 27th, 1910; married Greta Cape.
 - iii. Thomas Sandifer Hall (G-973); born July 1st, 1912; February 9th, 1938, married Olivia McDonald.
 - iv. John Randolph Hall (G-974); born November 12th, 1914, Washington, D. C.
 - v. Henry Quincey Hall (G-975); born March 7th, 1920.
-

Margaret Moore Hall (F-658), daughter of John Davidson Hall (E-336) of Saluda, North Carolina, and Martha Pamela Matthews, was born October 18th, 1884. December 2nd, 1915, she married Charles Henry Sloan, a graduate of the University of North Carolina. Cotton merchant. They live in Belmont, North Carolina, and have two children:— He died December 6th, 1945.

- i. Sarah Beatty Sloan (G-976); born December 11th, 1916; lives in New York.
 - ii. Charles Henry Sloan (G-977); born March 14th, 1921.
-

James Brownlee Hall (F-662), son of Matthews Neagle Hall (E-337) of Belmont, North Carolina, and Annie Elizabeth Denny, was born June 23rd, 1885, and died June 17th, 1935. He was a cotton merchant and lived in Belmont, North Carolina. September 2nd, 1907, he married Lottie Estelle Fite. Their children:—

- i. James Brownlee Hall, Jr. (G-978); born June 30th, 1908; graduate of University of North Carolina; graduate in medicine of the University of Pennsylvania; practices medicine in Philadelphia. Married Virginia Cooper, January 9th, 1945.
- ii. Mary Denny Hall (G-979); born August 5th, 1909; graduated from Queens College in Charlotte; on December 29th, 1933, married Paul Jones, now Vice Chairman of the Board of The Dominion Rubber Company, Montreal.
- iii. Celeste Hall (G-980); born June 13th, 1912; educated at Converse College; October 26th, 1940, married William Alexander Mason, a lawyer, Charlotte, North Carolina; A. B. S. of Davidson College and L. L. B. of Duke University Law School.
- iv. Lottie Estelle Hall (G-981); born September 16th, 1914; educated at Queens College; May 3rd, 1939, married Thomas Jennings Hunter, who served twenty-five months overseas in World War II with 787 engineers; taking part in battles and campaigns in

Normandy and Northern France. Was awarded E AME service medal, and World War II victory medal.

William Thomas Hall (F-665), son of Matthews Neagle Hall (E-337) of Belmont, North Carolina, and Annie Elizabeth Denny, was born October 25th, 1891. December 6th, 1913, he married Grace Gullock. He is a deacon in the Presbyterian Church. He is a cotton expert, lives in Belmont, North Carolina. Their child:—

- i. William Thomas Hall (G-982); born June 20th, 1914; graduate of Davidson College; yarn merchant; October 11th, 1941, married Miriam Steele, a graduate of Queens College.
-

Alice Neagle Hall (F-666), daughter of Matthews Neagle Hall (E-337) of Belmont, North Carolina, and Annie Elizabeth Denny, was born April 5th, 1894. She graduated at North Carolina College for Women. August 7th, 1919, she married Robert Clarence Dixon, a veteran of World War I, an elder in Presbyterian Church. They live in Belmont. Their children:—

- i. Infant daughter; born June 18th, 1920; died June 18th, 1920.
 - ii. Anne Hall Dixon (G-983); born July 2nd, 1933.
 - iii. Martha Dixon (G-983x)
-

Robert Davidson Hall (F-667), son of Matthews Neagle Hall (E-337), of Belmont, North Carolina, and Elizabeth Denny, was born July 3rd, 1897. He graduated from Davidson College; was a World War veteran, 2nd Lt. in World War I. December 27th, 1935, he married Mary Howe. They live in Belmont, N. C. He was twice president of the Southern Combed Yarn Spinners Association, State Commander (N. C.) American Legion, Vice President of North Carolina Cotton Manufacturers Association. They have one child:—

- i. Robert Davidson Hall, Jr. (G-984); born September 26th, 1938.
-

Matthews Neagle Hall (F-669), son of Matthews Neagle Hall (E-337) of Belmont, North Carolina, and Annie Elizabeth Denny, was born May 1st, 1906. He graduated from Davidson College. June 5th, 1931, he married Carolina May. They live in Belmont, where he works in the textile business. He assisted in organizing East Belmont Presbyterian Sunday School, teacher in Bible school., and Boy Scout leader. They have one child:—

- i. Charles Davidson Hall (G-985); born August 31st, 1932.
-

James Davidson Hall (F-671), son of Elva Hall (E-338) and the Reverend Robert McCutcheon Hall (D-165) of Plymouth.

Ill., was born Feb. 24th, 1878. He was educated at Monmouth College and is now a banker of Plymouth. August 16th, 1900, he married Hattie Metzger. They have four children.—

- i. Julia Elva Hall (G-986); born June 11th, 1901; died April 24th, 1908.
 - ii. James Henry Hall (G-987); born August 19th, 1902; married Hazel Baxter. He was production engineer Fansteel Metallurgical Corporation, member of Illinois Society of Engineers.
 - iii. Robert Gregg Hall (G-988); born August 1st, 1910; graduate of Wabash College and Chicago Presbyterian Theological Seminary; Presbyterian minister; October 25th, 1935, married Ferne Becker. He is Religious Educational Director Presbyterian Indian Mission, Pine Ridge District, South Dakota.
 - iv. Martha Lavinia Hall (G-989); born January 15th, 1912; graduate of McMurray College for Women; medical technologist; member American Society of Medical Technologist.
-

Henry Nelson Hall (F-672), son of Elva Hall (E-338) and the Reverend Robert McCutcheon Hall (D-165) of Plymouth, Illinois, was born December 21st, 1879, and died April 16th, 1942. He was a Presbyterian minister, a graduate of Monmouth College and McCormick Theological Seminary. Y. M. C. A. Chaplain in World War I. May 22nd, 1907, he married Jean Hyer, who died May 1st, 1942. They lived in Lake Bluff, Illinois, and had three children:—

- i. Elva Jean Hall (G-990); born May 30th, 1908; graduate of Oberlin College. Head librarian at Stephen's College, Columbia, Missouri.
 - ii. Robert King Hall (G-991); born March 13th, 1912; graduate of Lake Forest College, M. A. in Mathematics from Harvard University. Married Margaret Wheeler.
 - iii. Beatrice Hall (G-992); born November 25th, 1915; educated at Monmouth College. Secretary.
-

James Bartlett Hall (F-676), son of the Reverend Joseph Kirkland Hall (E-342) and Mary Elizabeth Witherspoon, was born October 17th, 1902. He is a graduate of Davidson College; is now Secretary and Treasurer of Belmont Building and Loan Association. During World War II was Chairman Belmont War Fund Drive. June 7th, 1928, he married Virginia Armstrong, who is a graduate of North Carolina College for Women. They have one child:—

- i. Emily Virginia Hall (G-933); born November 13th, 1933.

Joseph Kirkland, Jr. (F-678), son of the Reverend Joseph Kirkland Hall (E-342) and Mary Elizabeth Witherspoon, was born January 27th, 1908. He graduated from Davidson College, North Carolina, and now lives in Belmont, North Carolina, where he teaches, and is Secretary and Treasurer of the Piedmont Farms, Inc., and is a Deacon in the Presbyterian Church. On June 25th, 1930, he married Lucille McGowan, a graduate of Salem College. They have two children:—

- i. Joseph Kirkland Hall (G-994) III; born March 22nd, 1935.
 - ii. Jane Witherspoon Hall; born October 2nd, 1944.
-

Walter Moore Hall (F-684), son of Josiah Quincey Hall (E-343) of Belmont, North Carolina, and Mary Ellen Denny, was born June 18th, 1898. He is a graduate of Davidson College, 2nd Lt. in World War I, Vice President of Boy Scouts in Gaston County, and Deacon in Presbyterian Church. April 26th, 1924, he married Lelia Rawley Cox. They live in Belmont, and have two children:—

- i. Walter Moore Hall, Jr. (G-995); born January 31st, 1927. Graduated from Belmont High School 1944, enlisted in the Army August 1st, 1944. Commissioned 2nd Lt., serving in Asiatic Theater.
 - ii. George Quincy Hall (G-996); born February 11th, 1933.
-

Kate Lyde Coward (F-690), daughter of Mary Elvira Hall (E-346) and William S. Coward, was born August 10th, 1866. April 7th, 1891, she married John A. Tipton, who was born May 24th, 1858, and died April 27th, 1925. Their children:—

- i. Nathaniel Alanson Tipton (G-997); born April 4th, 1892; July 28th, 1920 married Kathleen Pennell.
 - ii. William Coward Tipton (G-998); born April 17th, 1896; married Helena Connor.
 - iii. John Harding Tipton (G-999); born July 3rd, 1897; married Eleanor Taylor.
 - iv. Katherine Tipton (G-1000); born November 22nd, 1901; May 2nd, 1924 married Stanley H. Rice, who was born July 31st, 1899.
 - v. Jere Taylor Tipton (G-1001); born October 10th, 1904.
-

Mary Emma Coward (F-692), daughter of Mary Elvira Hall (E-346) and William S. Coward, was born September 25th, 1872. December 2nd, 1893, she married Thomas Norvell, who died the following day. May 1st, 1901, she married Dr. Nathan J. Pickett. Their children:—

- i. Mary J. Pickett (G-1002); born February 28th, 1902; died August 28th, 1902.
- ii. Moran Pickett (G-1003); born February 20th, 1906, November 8th, 1928, married Anna Gladys Hichey.

- iii. Reavis Pickett (G-1004); born April 18th, 1908.
 - iv. Barbara Pickett (G-1005); born November 27th, 1911.
 - v. Infant son; born and died February 5th, 1916.
-

Eunice Maude Buford (F-697), daughter of Martha Anne Hall (E-347) and Dr. Smith Buford, was born March 12th, 1874. She married Arthur Glinka, has two children:—

- i. Arthur Glinka (G-1006); born January 19th, 1910.
 - ii. Alma Lillian Glinka (G-1007); born September 13th, 1911.
-

Edwin Alanson Hall (F-699), son of William Enos Hall (E-348) and Emma A. Adams, was born October 3rd, 1876, and died December 13th, 1938. He is buried in the cemetery at Mt. Pleasant, North Carolina. December 26th, 1900, he married Grace Gertrude Heilig, who was born in Chester, South Carolina, November 1st, 1876. Their children:—

- i. Elizabeth Aileen Hall (G-1008); born February 12th, 1903; married William L. Craig.
 - ii. Harold Everett Hall (G-1009); born July 13th, 1910.
-

Leander Richard Hall (F-701), son of William Enos Hall (E-348) and Emma A. Adams, was born June 4th, 1882. May 11th, 1909, he married Rebecca Sanford, who was born January 1st, 1885. Their children:—

- i. Richard Leander Hall (G-1010); born May 31st, 1910.
 - ii. Theresa Anna Hall (G-1011); born May 8th, 1916.
-

Mary Alice Hall (F-702), daughter of William Enos Hall (E-348) and Emma A. Adams, was born December 4th, 1884. November 16th, 1905, she married her cousin, J. Hall Sherrill (F-735), who was born November 30th, 1874. They had seven children:—

- i. Frontis Sherrill (G-1012); born September 19th, 1906; November 5th, 1928, married Mary Jim Carroll.
 - ii. William Sherrill (G-1013); born April 3rd, 1908; died April 7th, 1909.
 - iii. Margaret Sherrill (G-1014); born November 26th, 1911.
 - iv. Eleanor Sherrill (G-1015); born May 4th, 1914; died October 20th, 1916.
 - v. John Hall Sherrill (G-1016); born May 22nd, 1917.
 - vi. Alan Prather Sherrill (G-1017); born September 21st, 1919.
 - vii. Mary Alice Sherrill (G-1018); born October 28th, 1923.
-

Junius Bailey Hall (F-703), son of William Enos Hall (E-348) and Emma A. Adams, was born August 7th, 1887. May, 1913, he married Ellen Henrietta Skinner, who was born August 1st, 1888. They had six children:—

- i. Junius Bailey Hall, Jr. (G-1019); born February 10th, 1914.
 - ii. Barbara Hall (G-1020); born November 5th, 1915.
 - iii. Eben W. Hall (G-1021); born March 5th, 1917; died February 18th, 1921.
 - iv. Mary Anne Hall (G-1022); born April 17th, 1919.
 - v. Marguerite Hall (G-1023); born May 23rd, 1920.
 - vi. David M. Hall (G-1024); born August 5th, 1925.
-

Clarence Wood Hall (F-704), son of William Enos Hall (E-348) and Emma A. Adams, was born February 6th, 1891. August 28th, 1919, he married Edith Lundberg, who was born July 12th, 1893. They have one child:—

- i. Robert Adams Hall (G-1025); born March 3rd, 1922.
-

John Alanson (Allie) Hall (F-705), son of Laura Jane Hall (E-349) and Frontis W. Hill, was born October 12th, 1874. July 7th, 1920, he married Rosella Jones, who was born September 3rd, 1884. They have one child:—

- i. Rosella C. Hill (G-1026); born July 24th, 1921.
-

Maury (Morrie) Huland Hill (F-706), son of Laura Jane Hall (E-349) and Frontis W. Hill, was born May 9th, 1876. November 27th, 1901, he married Lyna Erin Murphy, who was born December 12th, 1879. He died 1932. Their children:—

- i. Martha Jane Hill (G-1027); born October 16th, 1902.
 - ii. Alanson Walter Hill (G-1028); born December 7th, 1904.
 - iii. Florence Brewster Hill (G-1029); born October 17th, 1906.
-

Blaine Samuel Hill (F-707), son of Laura Jane Hall (E-349) and Frontis W. Hill, was born July 9th, 1879. December 3rd, 1903, he married Annie Graham Gorman, who was born July 6th, 1881. Their child is:—

- i. Samuel B. Hill (G-1030); born February 4th, 1906; died October 23rd, 1911.
-

Warner Lee Hall (F-708), son of Leander Manson Hall (E-352) and Mollie L. Wallace of Tipton County, Tennessee, was born March 6th, 1870, and died April 6th, 1926. December 31st, 1890, he married Leila Josephine Perkins, who was born April 19th, 1881, and died September 14th, 1913. They lived in Tipton County, and both are buried in Mt. Carmel Cemetery, Tipton County, Tennessee. They had two children:—

- i. Warner Leander Hall (G-1031); born November 9th, 1907; married Lucy Farrow.

- ii. William Marion Hall (G-1032); born October 12th, 1909; married Ella Robinson.
-

Robert Hindman (F-716), son of Mattie A. Hall (E-359) and Leroy D. Hindman, was born February 16th, 1861, and died May 17th, 1926. In 1882 he married Mary Fort. Their children:—

- i. Volley Leroy Hindman (G-1033); born February 12th, 1883; married Pearl Thompson.
 - ii. Leona Hindman (G-1034); born November 9th, 1884; married C. C. Cooper.
 - iii. Mattie Hindman (G-1035); born December 10th, 1891.
 - iv. Joe Hindman (G-1036); born December 11th, 1892; married Dorothy Cooke.
 - v. Woodfin K. Hindman (G-1037); born March 21st, 1895; June 8th, 1922, married Moody Newman.
-

Mattie (Minnie) R. Hindman (F-718), daughter of Mattie A. Hall (E-359) and Leroy D. Hindman, was born May 11th, 1867, and died August 4th, 1926. She was twice married: first, to M. Graham, by whom she had two children:—

- i. Sybil Catherine Graham (G-1038).
- ii. Bruce Graham (G-1039).

After the death of her first husband, Mattie R. Hindman (F-718) married G. F. Boone, May 26th, 1888. They had nine children:—

- iii. Tom Boone (G-1040); born April 6th, 1889; married Birdie Duckworth.
 - iv. Sallie Boone (G-1041); born in November, 1890; married S. A. Peasy.
 - v. Fraser (G. F., Jr.) Boone (G-1042); born November 5th, 1892; married Harriet Burney.
 - vi. L. D. Boone (G-1043); born January 1st, 1895; married Bonnie Rousel.
 - vii. Harold Boone (G-1044); born May 9th, 1897; died at the age of nine months.
 - viii. Grace A. Boone (G-1045); born January 12th, 1899; unmarried.
 - ix. Olive Boone (G-1046); born September 4th, 1901; married V. E. Wheeler.
 - x. Ethel Boone (G-1047); born November 7th, 1903; married Fred B. Petty.
 - xi. Edna Boone (G-1048); born July 17th, 1907; married Dr. W. C. Butler, Jan. 23, 1931.
-

Kate Hindman (F-719), daughter of Mattie A. Hall (E-359) and Leroy D. Hindman, was born February 23rd, 1870. She married Rufus J. Lackey. Their children:—

- i. R. J. Lackey, Jr. (G-1049); born October 26th, 1898; married Nela Smith.

- ii. Maude Lackey (G-1050); born July 4th, 1895; married Walter Whitson.
 - iii. Lelia Lackey (G-1051); born September 4th, 1888; married Andrew Hutton.
-

William Wallace Hall (F-720), son of John Sharpe Hall (E-361) and Margaret Lucretia Black, was born July 21st, 1866. and died April 29th 1940. On May 26th, 1886, he married Sarah Elizabeth Forte; May 26th, 1936, they celebrated their golden wedding anniversary, and eight of their nine children were with them for the celebration. They lived in Winters, Texas. They had ten grandsons in World War II.

- i. Willie Lucretia Hall (G-1052); born May 26th, 1887; married Preston A. Black.
 - ii. Homer Ross Hall (G-1053); Methodist minister, born September 29th, 1888; married Fannie Wilson Nelson.
 - iii. Frank Pierce Hall (G-1054); born December 22nd, 1889; married Mattie Bess Stone.
 - iv. Ralph John Hall (G-1055); Presbyterian minister; born December 16th, 1891; married Lillie Bess Owen.
 - v. Ruth Margaret Hall (G-1056); born September 6th, 1893; married John W. Green.
 - vi. Melissa Hall (G-1057); born October 15th, 1895; married Malcom W. Bankston.
 - vii. Loula Hall (G-1058); born October 19th, 1897; married James Carter; died in November, 1925.
 - viii. Gaines Edwin Hall (G-1059); born November 18th 1899; married Bobbie -----.
 - ix. Gladys Elizabeth Hall (G-1060); born March 10th, 1901; married Hugh F. Orton.
 - x. George B. Hall (G-1061); born August 23rd, 1905; married Gladys Geistman.
-

Annie Leola Hall (F-721), daughter of John Sharpe Hall (E-361) and Margaret Lucretia Black, was born October 30th, 1867. October 26th, 1887, she married John M. Boozer. They live in Sweet Water, Texas, and have eight children:—

- i. Claude R. Boozer (G-1062); born August 9th, 1888; married Hazel Patterson.
- ii. Lula Boozer (G-1063); born September 19th, 1890; died November 16th, 1893.
- iii. Katie Vera Boozer (G-1064); born February 18th, 1893; married Claude Spruiell.
- iv. Margaret Elizabeth Boozer (G-1065); born April 16th, 1895; married L. C. Hinds.
- v. John Hall Boozer (G-1066); born October 17th, 1897; married Dora Patterson.
- vi. Samuel Wallace Boozer (G-1067); born April 26th, 1900; married Beatrice Parchman.

- vii. Paul Frederick Boozer (G-1068); born November 2nd, 1902; married Gladys Murphy.
 - viii. Earl Bruce Boozer (G-1069); born November 16th, 1905 married Marie Phillipps.
-

The Reverend Gaines Black Hall (F-724), son of John Sharpe Hall (E-361) and Margaret Lucretia Black, was born November 23rd, 1874, in Ellis County, Texas. He received his college and seminary education at Southwestern University, Clarkesville, Tennessee; A. B. degree in 1900; and B. D. degree in 1903. In 1922 Daniel Baker College conferred the degree of Doctor of Divinity on him. His work has been in the home mission fields, one hundred miles or more west of Fort Worth, Texas, including the following pastorates: Comanche, Childress, Graham, Vernon, Anson, Cisco, and Wichita Falls, the last of which he served for twelve years. He was Superintendent of Home Missions in Fort Worth Presbytery and Dallas Presbytery almost constantly throughout his ministry, and was a member of the Home Missions Committee of the Synod of Texas for many years. He is the oldest and most consistent home missionary in West Texas. He has served for the Westminister Encampment Board, and is now Synodical Representative of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. On November 12th, 1908, he married Mary Kirkpatrick, of Comanche, Texas. Their children:—

- i. Clifford Hall (G-1070); born October 31st, 1909; graduate of Austin College, A. B. degree; employee of the Texas Electric Service at Wichita Falls, Texas; November 12th, 1933, married Lurline Moore.
- ii. Sarah Beth Hall (G-1071); born June 21st, 1912; student at Daniel Baker College, Brownwood, Texas. Margaret Louise Hall (G-1072); born November 12th, 1915.

After the death of his first wife on December 18th, 1918, Gaines Black Hall (F-724) married, November 30th, 1921, Louise Evans, daughter of the Reverend Henry Evans, D. D. She died without issue April 20th, 1930.

John Henry Hall (F-727), son of John Sharpe Hall (E-361) and Margaret Lucretia Black, was born November 6th, 1883. June 6th, 1906 he married Lola Rogers. They live in San Antonio, Texas, where he is in the insurance business. They have one child:—

- i. Loretta Hall (G-1073); born in December, 1911.
-

Nina Margaret Hall (F-728), daughter of John Sharpe Hall (E-361) and Margaret Lucretia Black, was born January 22nd, 1889. October 12th, 1909, she married Charles L. Chapman, who died August 11th, 1920. They lived in Winters, Texas, and have four children:—

- i. Charles Morris Chapman (G-1074); born October 17th, 1910; May 15th, 1931, married Evelyn J. Joiner.
 - ii. Howard Lee Chapman (G-1075); born October 13th, 1913.
 - iii. Robert Earl Chapman (G-1076); born October 15th, 1917.
 - iv. David Hall Chapman (G-1077); born June 15th, 1919.
-

Joseph Angus Grigsby (F-731); son of Margaret Jane Hall (E-362) and James H. Grigsby, was born October 20th, 1873. On January 12th, 1893, he married Sarah Elizabeth Lawry. Their children:—

- i. Ernest Allen Grigsby (G-1078); born October 27th, 1893; married Mary E. Holmes.
 - ii. Walter Ray Grigsby (G-1079); born June 28th, 1896.
 - iii. Carrie Belle Grigsby (G-1080); born March 6th, 1899; married Frank D. Bishop.
 - iv. Hilary Taylor Grigsby (G-1081); born January 6th, 1902; died August 8th, 1906.
 - v. Margaret Faye Grigsby (G-1082); born September 20th, 1905; died March 2nd, 1935.
 - vi. Albert Harrison Grigsby (G-1083); born October 8th, 1908; married Dora Ann Huchabay.
 - vii. Charlie Lon Grigsby (G-1084); born July 21st, 1911; married Natelle Smith, September 10th, 1936.
-

John Hall Sherrill (F-735), son of Sarah Clementine Hall (E-363) and Frontis W. Sherrill, was born November 30th, 1874. November 16th, 1905, he married Mary Alice Hall. Their children were:—

- i. Frontis Sherrill (G-1085); born September 19th, 1906; November 5th, 1928, married Mary Jim Carroll.
 - ii. William Sherrill (G-1086); born April 13th, 1908; died April 17th, 1909.
 - iii. Margaret Sherrill (G-1087); born November 26th, 1911.
 - iv. Eleanor Sherrill (G-1088); born May 4th, 1914.
 - v. John Hall Sherrill (G-1089); born May 22nd, 1917.
 - vi. Alan Prather Sherrill (G-1090); born September 21st, 1919.
 - vii. Mary Alice Sherrill (G-1091); born October 28th, 1923.
-

John Reavis Edmonds (F-736), son of Willie Rebecca Hall (E-364) and Fenton G. Edmonds, of Palto Pinto County, Texas, was born November 25th, 1879. August 4th, 1901, he married Rose Longine. Their children:—

- i. J. Raymond Edmonds (G-1092); born July 11th, 1902; single; lives in Beaumont, Texas.
 - ii. Marjory Edmonds (G-1093); born September 5th, 1904.
 - iii. Mabel Edmonds (G-1094); born May 8th, 1906; married March, 1932, Forest McManus, of Long Beach, California.
-

Luola Jane Edmonds (F-737), daughter of Willie Rebecca Hall (E-364) and Fenton G. Edmonds, of Palto Pinto County, Texas, was born March 11th, 1883. March 7th, 1901, she married William Walter Pentecost. Their children:—

- i. Patricia Lucille Pentecost (G-1095); born August 29th, 1902.
 - ii. Elsa Beth Pentecost (G-1096); born May 31st, 1910; married J. A. Lewellyn.
 - iii. Jack Pentecost (G-1097); born November 3rd, 1923.
-

Helen Sherrill (F-741), daughter of Mary Tommie Hall (E-366) and Enos Hall Sherrill, was born December 26th, 1888. January 23rd, 1917, she married Wallace Oliver. Their children:—

- i. Jane Oliver (G-1098); born April 14th, 1918.
 - ii. Sherrill Oliver (G-1099); born August 29th, 1919.
 - iii. Mary Helen Oliver (G-1100); born August 11th, 1923.
 - iv. Ann Oliver (G-1101); born May 1st, 1925.
 - v. Nell Oliver (G-1102); born November 26th, 1927.
-

Henry McDonald (F-743), son of Bettie J. Hall (E-367) and E. M. McDonald, was born September 30th, 1881. He married Maggie Holliday. Their children:—

- i. Angus McDonald (G-1103).
 - ii. Margaret McDonald (G-1104).
 - iii. Cecil McDonald (G-1105).
-

Guy McDonald (F-744), son of Bettie J. Hall (E-367) and E. M. McDonald, was born January 16th, 1884. Married Alf Hardin. Their child:—

- i. Beatrice Hardin (G-1106).
-

Susan Myers (F-746), daughter of Thomas J. Myers (E-368) and Agnes Davidson, married William Rowland. Their children:—

- i. Agnes D. Rowland (G-1107).
 - ii. Ann McKinne Rowland (G-1108).
 - iii. Wilhelmina Rowland (G-1109).
-

Agnes Myers (F-747), daughter of Thomas J. Myers (E-368) and Agnes Davidson, married John Arbuthnot. Their children:—

- i. Howell Woodside Arbuthnot (G-1110).
 - ii. Catherine Childress Arbuthnot (G-1111).
-

Jonas Myers (F-748), son of Thomas J. Myers (E-368) and Agnes Davidson, married Fannie Mat Cornelius. Their child:—

- i. Frances Cornelius Myers (G-1112).
-

Jane Mvers (F-749), daughter of Thomas I. Myers (E-368) and Agnes Davidson, married George T. Searight. Their children:—

- i. May Turner Searight (G-1113).
 - ii. Julia Davidson Searight (G-1114).
 - iii. Agnes Arbuthnot Searight (G-1115).
 - iv. Prudence Hall Searight (G-1116).
-

Prudence A. Myers (F-750), daughter of Thomas J. Myers (E-368) and Agnes Davidson, married Harry M. Cleveland. Their child:—

- i. Agnes Cleveland (G-1117).
-

Catherine T. Mvers (F-752), daughter of Thomas J. Myers (E-368) and Agnes Davidson, married R. B. Cleveland. Their children:—

- i. Caro V. Cleveland (G-1118).
 - ii. Robert B. Cleveland (G-1119).
-

Sarah J. Myers (F-756), daughter of Thomas J. Myers (E-368) and Agnes Davidson, married W. W. Hord. They had nine children:—

- i. Bettie Hord (G-1120); single.
 - ii. Jonas E. Hord (G-1121); married Alice Connor.
 - iii. Agnes Hord (G-1122); married Alfred Cliff.
 - iv. Robert T. Hord (G-1123); married Ann P. Ferguson.
 - v. Willie Hord (G-1124); single.
 - vi. Bryce T. Hord (G-1125); single.
 - vii. Sarah Hord (G-1126); single.
 - viii. Stanley A. Hord (G-1127); single.
 - ix. Watterson Hord (G-1128); single.
-

Fitzgerald Hall (F-781), son of Allen G. Hall (E-402) and Lillie Gunn, was born December 6th, 1889, died in February, 1946, in Nashville, Tennessee. He graduated from Vanderbilt University in 1911 with the degree of Bachelor of Arts, and received the degree of LL. B. in 1913. He began the practice of law in Nashville in 1913; was assistant United States attorney for the Middle District of Tennessee in 1914 and 1915. He is a member of the American and Tennessee Bar Associations; Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Upsilon, Phi Delta Theta. President of the

Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis Railway; Democrat; Presbyterian. December 22nd, 1917, he married Elizabeth Murphy Gardner. They have two children:—

- i. Elizabeth Gardner Hall (G-1129).
 - ii. Mary Fitzgerald Hall (G-1130).
-

Glen Andrew Hall (F-782), son of Allen G. Hall (E-402) and Lillie Gunn, married Margaret Frierson. Their children:—

- i. Phillips Hall (G-1131).
 - ii. Jane Hall (G-1132); married John Craig.
-

Mortimore Platt Johnston (F-784), son of the Reverend Frontis Howe Johnston (E-410) and Christine Height Benedict, was born December 26th, 1862, and died January 3rd, 1926. On June 18th, 1895, he married Louise Bunn. Their home was in Greenville, North Carolina. Their children:—

- i. Christine Benedict Johnston (G-1133); born March 22nd, 1896.
 - ii. William Morton Johnston (G-1134); born September 26th, 1899.
 - iii. Maude Marsden Johnston (G-1135); born December 25th, 1905; married Bruce Heath.
-

William Henry Johnston (F-785), son of the Reverend Frontis Howe Johnston (E-410) and Christine Height Benedict, was born November 20th, 1864. December 21st, 1893, he married Beatrice Bowers. They live in Winston-Salem, North Carolina. Their children:—

- i. Mary Christine Johnston (G-1136); born November 13th, 1894; married Freeman Thomas.
 - ii. Frontis Howe Johnston (G-1137); born February 13th, 1898; married Annie Sink.
 - iii. William Henry Johnston, Jr. (G-1138); born December 27th, 1900.
 - iv. Gelia Beatrice Johnston (G-1139); born September 6th, 1903; married Freeman Marshall.
 - v. Adam Roswell Johnston (G-1140); born May 13th, 1906; married Maude Johnston; has two children:—*
 - vi. Ruth Elizabeth Johnston (G-1141); born February 8th, 1909; died in October, 1912.
-

The Reverend Thomas Dabney Johnston (F-789), son of the Reverend Frontis Howe Johnston (E-410) and Christine Height Benedict, was born June 5th, 1873. April 14th, 1904, he married Elizabeth Withers Johnston, of Columbia, South Carolina. Their children:—

- i. Martha Caldwell Johnston (G-1142); born January 10th, 1906, in the manse, Burgaw, North Carolina; married the Reverend Eugene Thomson Wilson.

* The writer was unable to learn their names.

- ii. Frontis Withers Johnston (G-1143); born October 31st, 1908, in the manse, Summerville, South Carolina; married Lucy Martin Currie, December 22nd, 1936. Professor of United States History in Davidson College, North Carolina (1937).
 - iii. Thomas Marion Johnston (G-1144); born March 3rd, 1910, in the manse, Aiken, South Carolina; now pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, Greer, South Carolina.
 - iv. Frank Randolph Johnston (G-1145); born October 29th, 1915, in the manse, Aiken, South Carolina; now a pre-medical student in Presbyterian College, Clinton, South Carolina.
 - v. Elizabeth Withers Johnston (G-1146); born June 11th, 1922, the manse, Woodruff, South Carolina; in school.
-

Thomas Bailey Lee (F-800), son of Sarah Bailey (E-419) and the Reverend W. D. Lee, was born August 10th, 1873. He is a very brilliant lawyer; became Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Idaho. He married Irene Teasdale. Their home is in Burley, Idaho; their children:—

- i. Sarah B. Lee (G-1147); born August 16th, 1908.
 - ii. Thomas Bailey Lee (G-1148); born March 14th, 1910; married Rita Craner.
 - iii. Mary Katherine Lee (G-1149); born December 25th, 1911; married a Scott.
 - iv. Eleanor Jane Lee (G-1150); born September 26th, 1915.
-

Kate Elizabeth Patterson (F-807), daughter of Thomas Patterson (E-426) of Troutman, North Carolina, and Sarah Mathilda Knox, was born July 21st, 1879. On September 16th, 1903, she married Espy Brawley, who was born February 15th, 1867, and died September 10th, 1934. He is buried in Willow Valley Cemetery in Mooresville, North Carolina, where he lived. Their children:—

- i. Sarah Brawley (G-1151); born September 25th, 1906; married Ernest McMurray.
 - ii. Hattie Patton Brawley (G-1152); born September 25th, 1906; married John Caffey.
 - iii. Kate Patterson Brawley (G-1153); born January 26th, 1909; died October 12th, 1916.
 - iv. Mary Espy Brawley (G-1154); born May 9th, 1914.
 - v. Frances Patterson Brawley (G-1155); born February 21st, 1919; married James D. Cannon, November 25th, 1939.
-

Adeline Gaither (F-808), daughter of Lash Gaither (E-427) and Florence Clement, was born December 12th, 1881. Her

home was known for its charm and hospitality. April 27th, 1910, she married Rufus Sanford. They live in Mocksville, North Carolina. Their children:—

- i. Lash Gaither Sanford (G-1156); born May 9th, 1911; December 17th, 1935, married Caroline Long, daughter of Dr. H. F. Long and Carrie (Allison) Long, of Statesville, North Carolina.
- ii. Rufus Brown Sanford (G-1157); born January 9th, 1913.
- iii. Marshall Clement Sanford (G-1158); born December 3rd, 1914.
- iv. Adelaide Haden Sanford (G-1159); born October 5th, 1917.

Dorothy Gaither (F-811), daughter of Lash Gaither (E-427) and Florence Clement, was born February 20th, 1896. She married Cecil Morris. Their children:—

- i. Dorothy Morris (G-1160); born May 22nd, 1936.
- ii. Jane Haden Morris (G-1161); born April 19th, 1937.

Charles Woodruff (F-812), son of Janie Gaither (E-428) and Sanford Woodruff, married Ella McMahan. Their children:—

- i. Elizabeth Woodruff (G-1162); married George Patterson.
- ii. Tom Bailey Woodruff (G-1163); married Sarah Charles.
- iii. Mildred Woodruff (G-1164).
- iv. Jane Woodruff (G-1165).
- v. Sadie Gaither Woodruff (G-1166).
- vi. Sanford Woodruff (G-1167).
- vii. Eleanor Woodruff (G-1168).
- viii. Charles Woodruff (G-1169).

Gussie Hampton (F-815), daughter of Sarah Eliza Gaither (E-429) and James P. Hampton, married Will Shugart. Their children:—

- i. Gaither Shugart (G-1170).
- ii. Wade Hampton Shugart (G-1171).
- iii. Ephraim Shugart (G-1172).

Essie Gaither (F-824), daughter of Lemuel Gaither (E-432) and Sallie Edwards, married T. J. Byerly. Their child:—

- i. Virginia Byerly (G-1173).

Carrie Gaither (F-825), daughter of Lemuel Gaither (E-432) and Sallie Edwards, married Charles Jenkins. Their children:—

- i. Louise Jenkins (G-1174).
- ii. Charles Jenkins (G-1175).
- iii. Gaither Jenkins (G-1176).

- ii. Herbert Archie Douglass (G-1214); born February 22nd, 1890.

Walter W. Wheeler (F-828), son of Martha O. Baker (E-436) and Pat Wheeler, was born December 27th, 1867. He married Mary Wescot. Their children:—

- i. Madge Wheeler (G-1177); born September 28th, 1892.
 - ii. Linnie Wheeler (G-1178); born March 10th, 1895.
 - iii. Joseph M. Wheeler (G-1179); born October 20th, 1900; died December 4th, 1901.
 - iv. Pat Wheeler (G-1180); born November 8th, 1902.
 - v. Ernest Wheeler (G-1181); born October 2nd, 1905.
-

Annie L. Wheeler (F-829), daughter of Martha O. Baker (E-436) and Pat Wheeler, was born December 26th, 1869. She married James A. Herring. Their children:—

- i. Grace Herring (G-1182); born July 24th, 1892.
 - ii. Bryan Herring (G-1183); born March 6th, 1896.
 - iii. Mollie Herring (G-1184); born February 11th, 1901.
-

Maggie N. Wheeler (F-831), daughter of Martha O. Baker (E-436) and Pat Wheeler, was born June 6th, 1875. She married Luther Watson. Their children:—

- i. Mamie Watson (G-1185); born April 28th, 1898.
 - ii. Marvin Watson (G-1186); born April 15th, 1901.
 - iii. Walter Watson (G-1187); born December 19th, 1904.
-

Joseph W. Browder (F-834), son of Mathilda Ann Elizabeth Baker (E-437) and John Browder was born December 17th, 1863. He married Sallie Thompson. Their children:—

- i. Ruth Browder (G-1188); born February 9th, 1892.
 - ii. Helen Carr Browder (G-1189).
-

Enoch A. Browder (F-835), son of Mathilda Ann Elizabeth Baker (E-437) and John Browder, was born March 7th, 1866. He married Edna Ramsey. Their children:—

- i. Miriam Browder (G-1190); died October 16th, 1903.
 - ii. Leon Browder (G-1191); born September 25th, 1893.
-

Sallie E. Browder (F-836), daughter of Mathilda Ann Elizabeth Baker (E-437) and John Browder, was born July 1st, 1868. She was twice married: first, to William House, by whom she had two children; second, to Thomas Smith. Her children were:—

- i. Lydia House (G-1192).
 - ii. Eunice V. House (G-1193); born January 3rd, 1894.
-

Mattie E. Browder (F-837), daughter of Mathilda Ann Elizabeth Baker (E-437) and John Browder, was born July 1st, 1868. She married William Thompson and had seven children:—

- i. Fred A. Thompson (G-1194); born September 10th, 1888.
 - ii. Lennie M. Thompson (G-1195); born June 27th, 1890.
 - iii. Charles Thompson (G-1196); born October 23rd, 1892.
 - iv. Edith Thompson (G-1197); born November 13th, 1893.
 - v. Esther Thompson (G-1198); born November 13th, 1893.
 - vi. Clayton Thompson (G-1199); born February 8th, 1898.
 - vii. Lucille Thompson (G-1200); born March 20th, 1903.
-

Mary Browder (F-840), daughter of Mathilda Ann Elizabeth Baker (E-437) and John Browder, was born August 24th, 1876, and died December 8th, 1904. She married Cleanth Brooks and had four children:—

- i. Elizabeth Brooks (G-1201); born August 8th, 1896.
 - ii. Kirby Brooks (G-1202); born April 8th, 1898.
 - iii. Mary Brooks (G-1203); born January 8th, 1900.
 - iv. Ruth Brooks (G-1204); born May 15th, 19____.
-

Mary Emma Giles (F-848), daughter of Sarah Thomas Hall (E-450) and William Alfred Giles, was born October 7th, 1879. She married _____ Robb. Their children:—

- i. Gladys Robb (G-1205); born November 16th, 1900.
 - ii. Homer Robb (G-1206); born January 10th, 1903.
-

Sarah Adeline Paul Clark (F-856), daughter of Margaret Adeline Hall (E-453) and Paul Tolt Clark, was born November 8th, _____. She married Julius Don Northrup and had three children:—

- i. Una Ovce Northrup (G-1207); born May 7th, 1890; married John Melville Winfree.
 - ii. Lazelle Northrup (G-1208); born August 3rd, 1892.
 - iii. Cecil Northrup (G-1209); born September 26th, 1895.
-

John Mahlen Penick (F-858), son of Sarah Elizabeth Hall (E-456) and Joseph Penick, was born September 16th, 1868. He married Ida Avendale and had three children:—

- i. Thomas Madison Penick (G-1210); born May 22nd, 1891.
 - ii. Annie Elizabeth Penick (G-1211); born February 2nd, 1896.
 - iii. Reynold Penick (G-1212); born November 6th, 1896.
-

Addie Elizabeth Penick (F-859), daughter of Sarah Elizabeth Hall (E-456) and Joseph Penick, was born March 13th, 1870. She married Frank S. Douglass and had four children:—

- i. Ethel Audrey Douglass (G-1213); born December 22nd, 1888.

- iii. James Isaac Douglass (G-1215); born September 17th, 1893.
 - iv. Aline Douglass (G-1216); born January 11th, 1900.
-

Mary A. Rowe (F-863), daughter of Nancy Pinckney Hall (E-457) and Elgin Rowe, was born October 30th, 1874. She married William W. Wilson and had five children:—

- i. Joseph Elgin Wilson (G-1217); born September 30th, 1892.
 - ii. Ada C. Wilson (G-1218); born October 19th, 1893.
 - iii. May Ote Wilson (G-1219); born October 14th, 1895.
 - iv. Ethel B. Wilson (G-1220); born October 4th, 1897.
 - v. Rowena Wilson (G-1221); born January 9th, 1902.
-

Bettie M. Rowe (F-864), daughter of Nancy Pinckney Hall (E-457) and Elgin Rowe, was born February 26th, 1876. She married Mathias N. Mohler and had five children:—

- i. Esther Mohler (G-1222); born April 14th, 1895.
 - ii. Samuel Laselle Mohler (G-1223); born January 3rd, 1897.
 - iii. Leila Mildred Mohler (G-1224); born August 6th, 1898.
 - iv. A son; born September 6th, 1901; died.
 - v. Catherine Mohler (G-1225); born September 6th, 1905.
-

Addie S. Rowe (F-865), daughter of Nancy Pinckney Hall (E-457) and Elgin Rowe, was born October 16th, 1877. She married Sanford C. Hart and had four children:—

- i. Cecil Hart (G-1226); born January 31st, 1897.
 - ii. Jennie E. Hart (G-1227); born December 31st, 1899.
 - iii. Ola Ball Hart (G-1228); born June 6th, 1902.
 - iv. Lois P. Hart (G-1229); born April 13th, 1905.
-

William N. Rowe (F-867), son of Nancy Pinckney Hall (E-457) and Elgin Rowe, was born December 29th, 1881. He married Lottie Spencer and had one child:—

- i. Mabel W. Rowe (G-1230); born January 7th, 1904.
-

Edna P. Rowe (F-868), daughter of Nancy Pinckney Hall (E-457) and Elgin Rowe, was born February 16th, 1884. She married W. N. Plumer and had one child:—

- i. William E. Plumer (G-1231); born June 1st, 1905.
-

Carrie A. Hall (F-880), daughter of James Claudius Hall (E-464) and Callie Fore, was born December 8th, 1882. She married Louis Gordon Tucker. Their children:

- i. Elfelda Elizabeth Tucker (G-1232); born January 2nd, 1901.

- ii. Claudius Tucker (G-1233); born February 18th, 1902.
 - iii. Clyde Matsler Tucker (G-1234); born March 10th, 1904.
-

Addie Maude Hall (F-881), daughter of James Claudius Hall (E-464) and Callie Fore, was born March 9th, 1885. She married Ollie Brookright. Their child:—

- i. Ida May Brookright (G-1235); born April 3rd, 1905.
-

Dorothy Jean Brandon (F-892), daughter of Ada Virginia Hall (E-466) and George W. Brandon, was born March 28th, 1897. She married George Cleveland. Their children:—

- i. Jean Cleveland (G-1236)).
 - ii. Martha Cleveland (G-1237).
 - iii. George Cleveland (G-1238).
-

Grace Hart Hall (F-893), daughter of William Cyrus Hall (E-467) and Eva James, was born November 8th, 1883. She was twice married, first to Octavio Hilliard Clarkson, by whom she had one child; second, to Dr. Walter White. Her child:—

- i. Octavio Hilliard Clarkson (G-1239).
-

William Cyrus Hall, Jr. (F-895), son of William Cyrus Hall (E-467) and Eva James, was born February 14th, 1891; died November 26th, 1945. He was assistant manager of the Nashville Credit Bureau. On November 15th, 1913, he married Marian Elizabeth Sattiffe, who was born November 15, 1894. They lived in Nashville, Tennessee. Their children:—

- i. William Terrell Hall (G-1240); born September 18th, 1914; married Harriet Twining Hibbs on February 9th, 1943.
 - ii. Anne Elizabeth Hall (G-1241); born August 8th, 1919; married June 15th, 1942, Robert Eugene Tinker.
-

Cornelius Hall (F-896), son of Hase David Hall (E-470) and Mattie Cornelius, married Olivia Trabue. Their children:—

- i. Martha Olivia Hall (G-1242); born February 27th, 1921.
 - ii. Thomas Trabue Hall (G-1243); born January 29th, 1923.
 - iii. Sarah Robinson Hall (G-1244); born June 28th, 1925.
 - iv. Madeline Hall (G-1245); born February 4th, 1930.
 - v. Constance Hall (G-1246); born June 4th, 1932.
-

Mary Ella Hall (F-897), daughter of Lewis Sloan Hall (E-471) and Maude Frizzell, was born September 21st, 1899. She married William McDonald. Their children:—

- i. William McDonald (G-1247).
- ii. Martha McDonald (G-1248).
- iii. Lewis McDonald (G-1249).

Martha Hall (F-898), daughter of Lewis Sloan Hall (E-471) and Maude Frizzell, was born October 20th, 1892. She married William G. McComas. Their children: —

- i. Mary McComas (G-1250).
 - ii. Guy McComas (G-1251).
 - iii. Peggy McComas (G-1252).
-

Florine Wilson Binford (F-899), daughter of Annie A. Hall (E-472) and G. J. Binford, was born May 22nd, 1870. She married Dr. O. W. Williams. Their children:—

- i. Juliet Jane Williams (G-1253); born November 26th, 1889.
 - ii. Oscar W. Williams (G-1254); born July 2nd, 1891.
 - iii. Earl Williams (G-1255); born August 2nd, 1892; died March 5th, 1893.
 - iv. Annie Florine Williams (G-1256); born November 14th, 1893.
 - v. Brewster Binford Williams (G-1257); born March 1st, 1896; died August 5th, 1903.
 - vi. Mildred Williams (G-1258); born December 21st, 1898.
 - vii. Gertrude Williams (G-1259); born June 6th, 1903.
-

Jennie May Binford (F-904), daughter of Annie A. Hall (E-472) and G. J. Binford, was born March 16th, 1880. She married T. J. Gibson. Their children:—

- i. Maydell Gibson (G-1260); born April 20th, 1900.
 - ii. Thomas Paul Gibson (G-1261); born July 21st, 1905.
-

Sallie Willis Binford (F-905), daughter of Annie A. Hall (E-472) and G. J. Binford, was born March 6th, 1882. She married J. M. Floyd. Their children:—

- i. James M. Floyd (G-1262); born December 7th, 1902.
 - ii. Annie Hollan Floyd (G-1263); born September, 16th, 1904.
-

Ida Laura Binford (F-906), daughter of Annie A. Hall (E-472) and G. J. Binford, was born December 3rd, 1884. She married J. B. Manning. Their children:—

- i. Earl Manning (G-1264); born March 29th, 1901.
 - ii. Gideon Manning (G-1265); born January 23rd, 1902.
-

Rivers Morris (F-908), son of Bettie Wilson Hall (E-473) and J. C. Morris, was born March 15th, 1871. He married Ruth Westmoreland. Their children:—

- i. Sam Morris (G-1266); born April 15th, 1895.
- ii. Emma Lila Morris (G-1267); born July 7th, 1897.
- iii. Ruth Morris (G-1268); born January 20th, 1900.
- iv. Jannie Hall Morris (G-1269); born March 22nd, 1902.

Annie Morris (F-909), daughter of Bettie Wilson Hall (E-473) and J. C. Morris, was born June 6th, 1876. She married J. T. Lindley. Their children:—

- i. Jane Lindley (G-1270); born December 21st, 1896.
- ii. Aileen Lindley (G-1271); born February 14th, 1899.
- iii. Coleman Carter Lindley (G-1272); born August 6th, 1902.
- iv. Bennie May Lindley (G-1273); born September 24th, 1905.

Lizzie May Morris (F-911), daughter of Bettie Wilson Hall (E-473) and J. C. Morris, was born May 14th, 1885. She married L. H. Floyd. Their child:—

- i. Thelma Floyd (G-1274); born October 24th, 1905.

Ernest L. Shuck (F-914), son of Mary E. Hall (E-474) and C. F. Shuck, was born March 14th, 1868. He married Cornelia S. Park. Their children:—

- i. Ernestine Shuck (G-1275); born June 20th, 1894.
- ii. Lynwood Shuck (G-1276); born May 22nd, 1897.

Thomas W. Shuck (F-915), son of Mary E. Hall (E-474) and C. F. Shuck, was born December 24th, 1870. He married Ada M. Barrett. Their children:—

- i. Annie May Shuck (G-1277); born March 2nd, 1893.
- ii. Jonathan Otes Shuck (G-1278); born June 5th, 1895.
- iii. Inez Shuck (G-1279); born July 28th, 1896.
- iv. Mary Ellen Shuck (G-1280); born October 30th, 1898.
- v. Charles Thomas Shuck (G-1281); born June 9th, 1902.
- vi. Hugh David Shuck (G-1282); born January 6th, 1904.
- vii. Hattie Pauline Shuck (G-1283); born December 7th, 1905.

Mary Elizabeth Nichol (F-922), daughter of Sallie Gray Hall (E-475) and S. D. Nichol, was born May 6th, 1880. She married M. J. R. Jackson. Their child:—

- i. Darrell Lee Jackson (G-1284); born July 21st, 1902.

Daisy Ellen Atkins (F-929), daughter of James Albert Atkins (E-483) and Melissa Frances Brisendine, was born November 23rd, 1885. She married George E. Thompson. Their child:—

- i. Atkins Johnson Thompson (G-1285); born May 5th, 1905.

Alice Hall Lindsey (F-945), daughter of Alice Miller Hall (E-492) and Edward Allen Lindsey, was born August 23rd, 1900. She married J. Pembroke Hart. Their children:—

- i. Alice Lindsey Hart (G-1286); born September 20th, 1925.

- ii. Lucy Page Hart (G-1287); born March 12th, 1927.
 - iii. Jones Pembroke Hart (G-1288); born January 20th, 1929.
-

Ladye Frances Hamilton (F-946), daughter of Fannie Fern Hall (E-494) and James Amose Hamilton, was born February 11th, 1904. She married David Snodgrass Lansdon. Their children:—

- i. Jane Frances Lansdon (G-1289); born February 24th, 1925.
 - ii. David Snodgrass Lansdon (G-1290); born December 20th, 1927.
-

Marcella G. Hamilton (F-947), daughter of Fannie Fern Hall (E-494) and James Amose Hamilton, was born September 14th, 1910. She married William Grosvenor Pollard. Their child:—

- i. William Grosvenor Pollard, Jr. (G-1291); born August 23rd, 1934.
-

Marguerite Poyntz (F-949), daughter of Fannie May Hall (E-496) and John B. Poyntz, was born October 14th, 1887. She married a Schillinger, by whom she had one child:—

- i. Corletta Schillinger (G-1292).

After the death of her first husband, Marguerite Poyntz married Henry A. Burr.

Mary Dell McRee (F-956), daughter of William Spruce McRee (E-532) and Emma Whitfield Sledge, was born July 25th, 1874. She married, November 24th, 1897, Elmo Belmiro Peacock. They lived in Aberdeen, Mississippi. Their children:—

- i. Daisy Inez Peacock (G-1293); born September 21st, 1898; now dead.
 - ii. Mary Lucille Peacock (G-1294); born July 13th, 1900; librarian, Evans Memorial Library, Aberdeen Mississippi.
-

Gertrude Hall McRee (F-958), daughter of William Spruce McRee (F-532) and Emma Whitfield Sledge, was born October 7th, 1878, died in 1941. March 25th, 1908, she married William Thomas Buck. They live in Uniontown, Alabama. Their child:—

- i. William Gertrude Buck (G-1295); born October 25th, 1909; November 1st, 1931, married Henry Martin Nunelley.
-

Kate Leora McRee (F-960), daughter of William Spruce McRee (E-532) and Emma Whitfield Sledge, was born July 9th, 1883. November 5th, 1908, she married William LeRoy Carter. They live in Selma, Alabama. Their children:—

- i. Victor LeRoy Carter (G-1296); born October 23rd, 1909; married Irma -----.
- ii. Harold McRee Carter (G-1297); born November 24th, 1915.
- iii. Kathryn Rogers Carter (G-1298); born January 7th, 1918.

Victor LeMay McRee (F-961), son of William Spruce McRee (E-532) and Emma Whitfield Sledge, was born August 29th, 1886. In April, 1911, he married Ruth Rogers, and they live in Birmingham, Alabama. He has worked many years for the Tennessee Coal and Iron Railroad. They have two children:—

- i. Roger Lemay McRee (G-1299); born June 11th, 1919. He works for the same Railroad as his father.
- ii. Malcolm Burns McRee (G-1300); born November 8th, 1917. Just graduated from A. P. I.

Spruce Alfred McRee (F-962), son of William Spruce McRee (E-532) and Emma Whitfield Sledge, was born May 4th, 1889. May 25th, 1912, he married Cora Stovall. They live in Birmingham, Alabama. Their children:—

- i. Spruce Alfred McRee (G-1301); born April 12th, 1913.
- ii. Virginia Louise McRee (G-1302); born June 10th, 1914; June 21st, 1936, married Robert Eager.
- iii. Ralph Napier McRee (G-1303); born January 1st, 1917.

Ellen Elizabeth Sheils (F-963), daughter of Mary Willie Hall (E-536) and Thomas Shiels, married James Tennison Bishop. Their children:—

- i. Mary Felder Bishop (G-1304); married Raymond King.
- ii. Rozelle Shiels Bishop (G-1305); married Dick Perry.
- iii. J. T. Bishop (G-1306); Married Hazel -----.
- iv. Louis Everett Bishop (G-1307).

Ellen Elizabeth Shiels (F-963) divorced James Tennison Bishop and married John O. Craig.

Carrie Adelia Shiels (F-964), daughter of Mary Willie Hall (E-536) and Thomas Shiels, married James C. Keltner. Their children:—

- i. Annie Marie Keltner (G-1308); married Rupert Gregory.
- ii. Adelia Keltner (G-1309); married Lorenza Nue.
- iii. James Keltner (G-1310).
- iv. John Young Keltner (G-1311); married.

Eva Hall Shiels (F-965), daughter of Mary Willie Hall (E-536) and Thomas Shiels, married S. E. Gillespie. Their children:—

- i. Ed Gillespie (G-1312); twin; married Ann-----; one child.
 - ii. Eva Gillespie (G-1313); twin; married Robert Dix.
 - iii. William Gillespie (G-1314); married Clair-----.
 - iv. Sarah Gillespie (G-1315).
-

John Young Shiels (F-966), son of Mary Willie Hall (E-536) and Thomas Shiels, married Christine Everts. Their child:—

- i. Laurateen Everts Shiels (G-1316); married Tim Welch.
-

Thomas Elliot Shiels (F-967), son of Mary Willie Hall (E-536) and Thomas Shiels, married Marie Fleming, by whom he had one child:—

- i. Thomas Elliot Shiels (G-1317).

Thomas Elliot Shiels (F-967), after the death of his first wife, married Margaret -----.

Lena Elizabeth Shiels (F-968), daughter of Mary Willie Hall (E-536) and Thomas Shiels, married Elbert M. Belcher. Their children:—

- i. Elbert M. Belcher (G-1318).
 - ii. Robert Belcher (G-1319).
 - iii. Elizabeth Belcher (G-1320).
-

James Henry Shiels (F-969), son of Mary Willie Hall (E-536) and Thomas Shiels, married Mary Robins. Their children:—

- i. Henry Shiels (G-1321).
 - ii. Robby Wawen Shiels (G-1322).
-

Mary Jesse Shiels (F-970), daughter of Mary Willie Hall (E-536) and Thomas Shiels, married Horace A. Sawyer. Their children:—

- i. Thomas Sawyer (G-1323).
 - ii. Rozelle Sawyer (G-1324).
-

William Bishop Shiels (F-971), son of Mary Willie Hall (E-536) and Thomas Shiels, married LaMaye Robertson. Their child:—

- i. LaMaye Robertson Shiels (G-1325).
-

Edward Henry Jones (F-974), son of Rosa Alston Hall (E-539) and Edward Henry Jones, married Leota Mitchell. Their child:—

- i. Robert Lee Jones (G-1326).
-

Neva Rebecca Jones (F-975), daughter of Rosa Alston Hall (E-539) and Edward Henry Jones, married Louis Eric Wade. Their children:—

- i. Louis Eric Wade (G-1327).
 - ii. Edward Wade (G-1328).
 - iii. Richard Austin Wade (G-1329).
-

Rosalie Jones (F-977), daughter of Rosa Alston Hall (E-539) and Edward Henry Jones, was born January 27th, 1904. She married R. A. Weipert. Their child:—

- i. Rosemary Weipert (G-1330); born in 1936.
-

Adolphus Williamson Matthews (F-988), son of Mussenden Sloan Matthews (E-356) and Mary Frances Winston, was a Confederate soldier, lived in Shelby County, Tennessee, February 23rd, 1871, married Sarah Ann Rawlings, who was born 1851, and died November 20th, 1903. He died January 27th, 1893. He was a farmer and a large land owner. Issue v

- i. Mary Virginia Matthews (G-1331) born January 11th, 1872; married in Marion, Arkansas, June 14th, 1890, to Jesse Warson Maring.
 - ii. Gertrude Almura Matthews (G-1332); born April 2nd, 1875. Single, lived with her brother in Tipton County, Tennessee, died March 8th, 1944.
 - iii. Thomas Mussenden Matthews (G-1333); born January 19th, 1878. He is a large land owner in Tipton County, Tennessee; a farmer, single, and his widowed sister lives with him.
 - iv. An infant, died in infancy (G-1334).
 - v. An infant, died in infancy (G-1335).
-

Benjamin Alexander Matthews (F-989), son of Mussenden Sloan Matthews and Mary Frances Winston, died in 1880 or 1881; they had one child, a daughter:—

- i. Beulah Alberta Matthews (G-1336) born in 1878, married Albert Patterson, they live in Walters, Oklahoma, and have three daughters, all married. Many attempts were made to get the record of this family complete but were unsuccessful.
-

The Great-Great-Great-Great Grandchildren of Thomas Hall (B-5)

Mary Elizabeth Thomas (G-466), daughter of Elizabeth Dixon Farris (F-407) and Samuel Young Thomas, was born March 15th, 1859. December 25th, 1879, she married Thomas M. Walker. They lived in Memphis, Tennessee. Their children follow:—

- i. Elliott Young Walker (H-166); born December 1st, 1880; died January 31st, 1893.
- ii. Robert B. Walker (H-167); born July 4th, 1882; died September 27th, 1892.
- iii. Thomas Farris Walker (H-168); born July 28th, 1885.
- iv. Samuel Price Walker (H-169); born January 5th, 1887.

- v. Francis Smith Walker (H-170); born March 15th, 1891; died August 27th, 1894.
 - vi. Carey Elizabeth Walker (H-171); born February 1st, 1893; died February 8th, 1893; twin to Mary Lena Walker.
 - vii. Mary Lena Walker (H-172); twin to Carey Elizabeth; died on the same day.
 - viii. William Garland Walker (H-173); born April 10th, 1895.
-

Catherine Gertrude Faulk (G-468), daughter of Elizabeth Dixon Farris (F-407), by her second marriage, and J. B. Faulk of Troy, Tennessee, was born August 22nd, 1868. January 20th, 1891, she married Robert Lee Barnett. They lived in Horn-break, Tennessee. Their children:—

- i. Bernice Barnett (H-174); married Bert Forester.
 - ii. John Faulk Barnett (H-175).
-

Lizzie Ethlinda Parker (G-479), daughter of Lydia Catherine Farris (F-410) and Samuel Burks Parker of Hickman, Kentucky, was born December 12th, 1871. November 23rd, 1890, she married J. W. Barry. They lived in Hickman, Kentucky. Their children:—

- i. Leah Barry (H-176); born November 28th, 1891.
 - ii. Florence Farris Barry (H-177); born October 20th, 1894. Twin to Samuel Barry.
 - iii. Samuel Barry (H-178); born October 20th, 1894; twin to Florence Farris Barry.
 - iv. Harris Barry (H-179).
-

Inas Dell Parker (G-480), daughter of Lydia Catherine Farris (F-410) and Samuel Burks Parker of Hickman, Kentucky, was born July 20th, 1874. January 28th, 1890, she married Claude L. Walker. They lived in Hickman, Kentucky. Their children:—

- i. Hamilton Swayne Walker (H-180); born September 27th, 1891.
 - ii. Ruth Walker (H-181); born June 23rd, 1894; married Chester Barnes.
 - iii. Benjamin Walker (H-182).
-

George Washington Gordon (G-489), son of Mary Rebecca Province (F-414) and John Walker Gordon, was born February 2nd, 1873. February 17th, 1895, he married Martha Dodd. They live in Boydsville, Arkansas. Their child is:—

- i. Mosby Louis Gordon (H-183); born December 25th, 1895.

Flora May Gordon (G-490), daughter of Mary Rebecca Province (F-414) and John Walker Gordon, was born February 26th, 1875. She married John Franklin Crews, who was born October 19th, 1873. Their child is:—

- i. Roy Franklin Crews (H-184); born December 29th, 1895
-

Upha Bernice Harris (G-493), daughter of George Edward Harris (F-421) and Etta Salome Lackey, of Russelville, Arkansas, was born October 8th, 1895. She married William Elmer Walters on April 16th, 1910. Their children:—

- i. Thomas Grady Walters (H-185); born February 29th, 1912.
 - ii. Thelma Virginia Walters (H-186); born August 1st, 1916.
-

Annie Elizabeth Harris (G-495), daughter of George Edward Harris (F-421) and Etta Salome Lackey of Russelville, Arkansas, was born August 17th, 1900. She married John Dee Redmond, October 24th, 1917. They live in Arkansas. Their child:—

- i. John Dee Redmond (H-187); born October 28th, 1918.
-

The Reverend Arthur Milton Stevenson (G-503), son of Thomas Franklin Stevenson (F-428) and Marv Christine Fox, was born October 4th, 1881. July 27th, 1915, he married Ethel Edna Murphy. He was a Presbyterian minister of Kenton, Ohio. Their children:—

- i. Robert Franklin Stevenson (H-188); born June 13th, 1916.
 - ii. Rebecca Jane Stevenson (H-189); born October 19th, 1917.
-

Minerva Stevenson (G-505), daughter of Thomas Franklin Stevenson (F-428) and Mary Christine Fox, was born December 5th, 1884. May 31st, 1896, she married Ralph Golder Bayles, who was born May 15th, 1879. He is district foreman for the Edison Electrical Company, Pomoca, California. Their children:—

- i. Mary Margaret Bayles (H-190); born June 6th, 1911.
 - ii. John Stevenson Bayles (H-191); born February 20th, 1913.
-

Rowena Noble Stevenson (G-506), daughter of the Reverend Robert Montgomery Stevenson (F-429) and Emma Louis Arnold, was born July 9th, 1879. March 1st, 1903, she married Samuel Wilbur Huffer, who was born October 17th, 1874. They lived in Florida. Their children:

- i. Robert Wilbur Huffer (H-192); born April 29th, 1905.

- ii. John Craig Huffer (H-193); born January 1st, 1908.
 - iii. Rowena Huffer (H-194); born April 4th, 1909.
-

Minnie Carey Stevenson (G-507), daughter of The Reverend Robert Montgomery Stevenson (F-429) and Emma Louis Arnold, was born November 25th, 1880. She graduated from Knox College, Galesburg, Illinois, in 1902. November 23rd, 1909, she married Iaphet Hughes. They live in Rapid City, South Dakota. Their child is:—

- i. Robert Franklin Hughes (H-195).
-

Dr. Robert Avey Noble (G-508), son of Minnie Stevenson (F-430) and Dr. Charles Menaphe Noble of Bloomington, Illinois, was born April 16th, 1877. He married Eleanor Goodman, who was born March 3rd, 1878. They live in Bloomington, Illinois. Their child is:—

- i. Eleanor Virginia Noble (H-196); born July 27th, 1908.
-

William McLelland Stevenson (G-510), son of Dr. Samuel Whitfield Stevenson (F-431) of Mooresville, North Carolina, and Sarah Catherine McLelland, was born March 13th, 1879. He is a graduate of the University of North Carolina. He lives in Bennettsville, South Carolina, where he is a leading lawyer. He is an elder in the Presbyterian Church. August 2nd, 1910, he married Evelyn Rogers, who was born July 29th, 1881. Their children follow:—

- i. William Francis Stevenson (H-197); born May 22nd, 1911.
 - ii. Mary Wells Stevenson (H-198); born December 29th, 1913.
 - iii. Evelyn Rogers Stevenson (H-199) born February 1st, 1919.
-

Ethel Rankin Stevenson (G-511), daughter of Dr. Samuel Whitfield Stevenson (F-431) of Mooresville, North Carolina, and Sarah Catherine McLelland, was born November 29th, 1881. July 22nd, 1903, she married Fred H. White, who was born November 13th, 1877. They live in Charlotte, North Carolina. Their children:—

- i. Helen Stevenson White (H-200); born September 8th, 1905; died in June, 1906.
 - ii. Fred Henry White (H-201); born March 27th, 1910.
-

Milus Augustua Vickery (G-516), son of Sarah Elizabeth Stevenson (F-433) and Wallace Jephtha Vickery of Iredell County, North Carolina, was born August 12th, 1879. In 1906, he married Gertrude Stikeleather. They live in North Wilkesboro, North Carolina. Their children:—

- i. William W. Vickery (H-202); born February 9th, 1908.

- ii. Louis Vickery (H-203); born May 28th, 1910.
 - iii. Cynthia Ruth Vickery (H-204); born August 16th, 1913; died December 21st, 1916.
 - iv. Samuel Vickery (H-205); born August 23rd, 1918.
-

James Collier Vickery (G-517), son of Sarah Elizabeth Stevenson (F-433) and Wallace Jephtha Vickery of Iredell County, North Carolina, was born September 1st, 1881. In 1907, he married Luta Stikeleather. They live in Chase City, Virginia. Their children:—

- i. Elizabeth Ann Vickery (H-206); born February 25th, 1908.
 - ii. James Richard Vickery (H-207); born July 8th, 1910.
 - iii. Sarah Catherine Vickery (H-208); born September 29th, 1912.
 - iv. Samuel Bruce Vickery (H-209); born May 20th, 1919.
 - v. William Francis Vickery (H-210); born January 20th, 1920.
 - vi. Mary Elva Vickery (H-211); born May 16th, 1924.
-

May Amanda Vickery (G-518), daughter of Sarah Elizabeth Stevenson (F-433) and Wallace Jephtha Vickery of Iredell County, North Carolina, was born May 20th, 1883. She married Jarvis Faucette in 1912. She was a graduate of North Carolina College for Women. They live in Guilford County, North Carolina. Their children:—

- i. John Wallace Faucette (H-212); born June 30th, 1913.
 - ii. Margaret Faucette (H-213); born in 1914.
 - iii. Francis Stevenson Faucette (H-214); born March 12th, 1916.
 - iv. Sarah Flaggs Faucette (H-215); born in March, 1919.
-

Samuel Orin Vickery (G-519), son of Sarah Elizabeth Stevenson (F-433) and Wallace Jephtha Vickery of Iredell County, North Carolina, was born May 12th, 1885. He married May Francis Allen, of Missouri, on April 22nd, 1922. He is a railroad man and lives in Bakersville, California. Their children:—

- i. Samuel Allen Vickery (H-216); born March 23rd, 1923.
 - ii. Margaret Lydia Vickery (H-217); born in October, 1924.
-

Emeline Tabitha Vickery (G-520), daughter of Sarah Elizabeth Stevenson (F-433) and Wallace Jephtha Vickery, was born September 23rd, 1888. She graduated at the North Carolina College for Women, at Greensboro, North Carolina. She married Charles L. McFarland in May, 1914. Their children:—

- i. Lucy McFarland (H-218); born May 10th, 1915.
- ii. Sarah McFarland (H-219); born December 8th, 1915.
- iii. Jane McFarland (H-220); born in 1918.
- iv. Harriet McFarland (H-221); born in 1922.

Thomas McLelland Stevenson (G-521), son of Thomas Pharr Stevenson (F-435) of Loray, North Carolina, and his second wife, Florence McLelland, was born January 14th, 1889. He graduated at Davidson College and in law at the University of South Carolina, but after practicing two years took a theological course at Columbia Seminary and entered the Presbyterian ministry. He is now preaching in Craigsville, Virginia. He married Annie Lu Ward on May 8th, 1919. Their children:

- i. Thomas McLelland Stevenson, Jr. (H-222); born in August, 1922.
 - ii. Berry Wilson Stevenson (H-223); born January 9th, 1926.
-

Margaret Jane Stevenson (G-533), daughter of Abner Winslow Stevenson (F-442) of Stony Point, North Carolina and Martha Addie White, was born October 5th, 1891. May 11th, 1918, she married Charles Grier Black, who was born August 14th, 1891. They live in Huntersville, North Carolina; their children:—

- i. Martha Idora Black (H-244); born April 22nd, 1922. Finished at Mitchell College, then went to Boone and finished there.
 - ii. Charles Grier Black (H-225); born May 24th, 1924.
 - iii. Katherine McFarland Black (); born December 3rd, 1926.
 - iv. John Francis Black (); born July 14th, 1929.
-

Alice Clarissa Stevenson (G-534), daughter of Abner Winslow Stevenson (F-442) of Stony Point, North Carolina, and Martha Addie White, was born January 23rd, 1894. May 11th, 1916, she married Christian Boyd Hostettler. They live in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania. Their children:—

- i. James Boyd Hostettler (H-226); born August 17th, 1917.
 - ii. Lois Jeanette Hostettler (H-227); born July 30th, 1919.
 - iii. Margaret E. Hostettler (H-228); born January 20th, 1920.
 - iv. Harold Stevenson Hostettler (H-229); born December 27th, 1922.
-

Mary Emma Stevenson (G-540), daughter of Lewis Crittenden Stevenson (F-443) and Martha Eleanor Stevenson, was born June 4th, 1889. December 25th, 1912, she married Percy Alexander Brown, farmer, who was born February 2nd, 1882, and died April 3rd, 1937. They lived in Scotts, North Carolina. Their children:—

- i. Lewis Alexander Brown (H-230); born March 30th, 1912; graduate of the University of North Carolina; deacon in Concord Church. Teaches in the city schools of Statesville, North Carolina.
- ii. Frank Brown (H-231); educated at State College, Raleigh, North Carolina. Holds a position in Washington, D. C.

Leila Rockwell Stevenson (G-541), daughter of Lewis Crittenden Stevenson (F-443) and Martha Eleanor Stevenson, was born November 27th, 1891. December 24th, 1924, she married Terrell Harris; who was born April 16th, 1891. He drills wells and is a deacon in Concord Church. They live in Loray, North Carolina. Their child:—

- i. Nella Gamble Harris (H-232); a student at North Carolina College for Women in Greensboro, North Carolina.

Samuel Harris (Harry) Stevenson (G-543), son of Lewis Crittenden Stevenson (F-443) and Martha Eleanor Stevenson, was born July 25th, 1895. He drills wells. He married Ruth Berry. He is superintendent of the Sunday School at Concord Church and an elder in Concord Church. They live in Statesville, North Carolina. Their children:—

- i. David Stevenson (H-233).
- ii. Elizabeth Eleanor Stevenson (H-234).

Joseph Harvey Stevenson (G-544), son of Lewis Crittenden Stevenson (F-443) of Loray, North Carolina, and Martha Eleanor Stevenson, was born July 25th, 1895, a twin of Samuel Harris Stevenson. He drills wells. In 1935, he married Margaret Woodsides, a teacher. They live in Loray, North Carolina. Their children:—

- i. Martha McFarland Stevenson (H-235); born July 4th, 1938.
- ii. Joseph Thomas Stevenson (H-236); born January 31st, 1940.

Robert Rockwell Stevenson (G-545), son of Junius LeRoy Stevenson (F-444) and Martha Amanda Stevenson (), was born near Loray, North Carolina, December 15th, 1892. August 23rd, 1926, he married Rachel McLelland. He is a farmer, lives near Loray, North Carolina, and is a deacon in Concord Church. Their child:—

- i. Robert McLelland Stevenson (H-237); born September 17th, 1933.

His wife, Rachel McLelland Stevenson, died January 31st, 1939, and is buried at Concord Church.

Beulah White Stikeleather (G-562), daughter of John Thomas Stikeleather (F-452) of Loray, North Carolina, and Lula White, was born December 3rd, 1887. October 20th, 1909, she married John Mart Bratton. Their children follow:—

- i. John Eli Bratton (H-238); born July 17th, 1910.
 - ii. Katie Bratton (H-239); born December 4th, 1912.
 - iii. Walter Wooten Bratton (H-240); born May 12th, 1914; twin to William Wilson Bratton.
 - iv. William Wilson Bratton (H-241); born May 12th, 1914.
-

William Mack Stikeleather (G-563), son of John Thomas Stikeleather (F-452) of Loray North Carolina, and Lula White, was born January 31st, 1890. August 22nd, 1908, he married Annie Bell Brown, who was born December 18th, 1888. Their children:—

- i. Roy Brown Stikeleather (H-242); born December 20th, 1908.
 - ii. May Emma Stikeleather (H-243); born May 27th, 1910.
 - iii. William Vance Stikeleather (H-244); born October 22nd, 1911.
 - iv. Myrtle Sue Stikeleather (H-245); born March 12th 1913.
 - v. John Grier Stikeleather (H-246); born May 27th, 1915.
 - vi. Joseph Lafayette Stikeleather (H-247); born November 18th, 1916.
 - vii. Wade Stikeleather (H-248); born November 23rd, 1918.
 - viii. Mack Stikeleather (H-249); born November 26th, 1920.
 - ix. Henry Pearson Stikeleather (H-250); born July 23rd, 1922.
-

Elmer Foy Stikeleather (G-564), son of John Thomas Stikeleather (F-452) of Loray, North Carolina, and Lula White, was born September 7th, 1892. July 8th, 1919, he married Mildred Thompson Friedman. Their children:—

- i. Arline Friedman Stikeleather (H-251); born January 21st, 1921.
 - ii. Elmer Foy Stikelcather (H-252); born March 22nd, 1923.
-

Frances Caroline Stikeleather (G-565), daughter of John Thomas Stikeleather (F-452) of Loray, North Carolina, and Lula White, was born May 10th, 1895. March 10th, 1915, she married Lemuel R. Stikeleather. They live in Iredell County, North Carolina. Their children follow:—

- i. Laura Lucille Stikeleather (H-253); born October 8th, 1915.

- ii. Lewis Russell Stikeleather (H-254); born February 7th, 1917.
 - iii. Leona White Stikeleather (H-255); born February 25th, 1919.
 - iv. James Thomas Stikeleather (H-256); born October 13th, 1921.
 - v. Ben Stikeleather (H-257); born October 31st, 1923.
-

Janie Stikeleather (G-567), daughter of John Thomas Stikeleather (F-452) of Loray, North Carolina, and Lula White, was born September 18th, 1900. June 15th, 1920, she married Adolphus Black, who was born March 10th, 1897. Their child:—

- i. Janie Lee Black (H-258); born March 9th, 1921.
-

Charles Avery Sherrill (G-602), son of Margaret Ann Crawford (F-465) and James Wilson Sherrill of Iredell County, North Carolina, was born April 26th, 1882. March 25th, 1914, he married Marie Octavia Bost, who was born October 24th, 1892. They live in Troutmans, North Carolina. Their children:—

- i. James Rollen Sherrill (H-259); born December 6th, 1915.
 - ii. Edna Irene Sherrill (H-260); born March 9th, 1921.
-

Lola Bell Sherrill (G-603), daughter of Margaret Ann Crawford (F-465) and James Wilson Sherrill of Iredell County, North Carolina, was born October 18th, 1884. February 7th, 1906 she married William Leander Lowtharpe, who was born November, 1882. They live in Iredell County, North Carolina. Their children:—

- i. James Sterling Lowtharpe (H-261); born November 21st, 1906.
 - ii. William Ross Lowtharpe (H-262); born February 27th, 1908.
 - iii. Thomas Roy Lowtharpe (H-263); born February 22nd, 1909.
 - iv. Eugene Watt Lowtharpe (H-264); born May 5th, 1910.
 - v. Jessie Belle Lowtharpe (H-265); born July 10th, 1912.
 - vi. Eva May Lowtharpe (H-266); born June 27th, 1914.
 - vii. Alma Sadie Lowtharpe (H-267); born August 26th, 1915.
 - viii. Glenn Pressley Lowtharpe (H-268); born in December, 1918.
-

Beulah May Sherrill (G-604), daughter of Margaret Ann Crawford (F-465) and James Wilson Sherrill of Iredell County, was born June 21st, 1888. In August, 1917, she married Burk Fulps. They live in Chase City, Virginia. Their children:—

- i. Annie Irene Fulps (H-269); born March 5th, 1918.
 - ii. Howard Eugene Fulps (H-270); born April 4th, 1919.
 - iii. Esther Bell Fulps (H-271); born June 1st, 1921.
-

James Finney Sherrill (G-605), son of Margaret Ann Crawford (F-465) and James Wilson Sherrill of Iredell County, was born August 25th, 1895. May 10th, 1915, he married Flossie Louise Morrison. They live in Loray, North Carolina. Their children:—

- i. Mildred Lucille Sherrill (H-272); born January 9th, 1916.
 - ii. Jay William Sherrill (H-273); born September 8th, 1919.
-

Emma Bernice Crawford (G-610), daughter of Thomas Michael Crawford (F-469) and Ellen Heffner, was born May 10th, 1891. January 3rd, 1911, she married Edgar Cleveland Absher, who was born April 4th, 1887. They live in Iredell County, North Carolina. Their children follow:—

- i. Clayton Crawford Absher (H-274); born November 19th, 1911.
 - ii. Catherine Bessie Absher (H-275); born August 1st, 1914.
 - iii. John Edgar Absher (H-276); born December 31st, 1916.
 - iv. Coleman Miller Absher (H-277); born January 28th, 1918.
 - v. Mary Frances Absher (H-278); born July 8th, 1921.
-

Ann Jane Moose (G-614), daughter of Dorcas Elizabeth Eidson (F-472) and Adolphus H. Moose of Iredell County, was born May 18th, 1885. September 10th, 1912, she married James Brice Pope, who was born May 12th, 1886. She died March 2nd, 1914, leaving one child:—

- i. James Brice Pope (H-279); born October 29th, 1913.
-

B. Eulalia Moose (G-616), daughter of Dorcas Elizabeth Eidson (F-472) and Adolphus H. Moose, was born August 29th, 1891. She became a teacher. On January 18th, 1913, she married Roy Peter Little, who was born March 21st, 1882. Their children:—

- i. Margaret Helen Little (H-280); born June 27th, 1915.
 - ii. Glenn Cornelius Little (H-281); born March 11th, 1918.
 - iii. Lola Elizabeth Little (H-282); born January 1st, 1921.
-

McLelland Glenn Moose (G-617) son of Dorcas Elizabeth Eidson (F-472) and Adolphus H. Moose, was born November

13th, 1893. November 23rd, 1921, he married Clara Troutman. Their child is:—

- i. Jay Conrad Moose (H-283); born December 4th, 1896.
-

Ida May Eidson (G-621), daughter of James Leonard Eidson (F-473) and Evelyn Johnson, was born May 7th, 1881. June 7th, 1908, she married Grover C. Shook. They live in Mt. Ulla, North Carolina. Their children:—

- i. J. C. Shook (H-284); born October 7th, 1909.
 - ii. Evenell Shook (H-285); born July 7th, 1913.
 - iii. Dora Shook (H-286); born July 6th, 1917.
 - iv. Melvin Shook (H-287); born September 20th, 1918.
-

Lillie Jane Eidson (G-622), daughter of James Leonard Eidson (F-473) and Evelyn Johnson, was born September 21st, 1883. She married_____ Van Hewitt. They live in Gastonia, North Carolina. Their child is:—

- i. Clarence Hewitt (H-288); born August 17th, 1912.
-

Thomas Ross Eidson (G-623), son of James Leonard Eidson (F-473) and Evelyn Johnson, was born June 22nd, 1884. March 2nd, 1901, he married Bettie Bolick. They live in Dallas, Texas. Their children:—

- i. Raymond Eidson (H-289); born March 20, 1903.
 - ii. Fayette Eidson (H-290); born March 12th, 1905.
 - iii. Ross Eidson (H-291); born January 18th, 1908.
 - iv. Rex Eidson (H-292); born December 25th, 1909.
 - v. Thomas Eidson (H-293); born October 11th, 1911.
-

James Russell Eidson (G-624), son of James Leonard Eidson (F-473) and Evelyn Johnson, was born May 20th, 1887. January 27th, 1907, he married Millie Fish. They live in Belmont, North Carolina. Their children:—

- i. Allen Eidson (H-294); born March 15th, 1908.
 - ii. Renith Eidson (H-295); born December 15th, 1909; died July 10th, 1911.
 - iii. Zula Eidson (H-296); born July 7th, 1911.
 - iv. Helen Eidson (H-297); born November 10th, 1914.
 - v. Elden Eidson (H-298); born November 10th, 1916.
 - vi. Olson Eidson (H-299); born January 10th, 1918.
 - vii. Mary Eidson (H-300); born March 31st, 1921.
-

Haskell Eidson (G-624), son of James Leonard Eidson (F-473) and Evelyn Johnson, was born in 1889. In June, 1918, he married Novella Leonard. Their children:—

- i. Arendell Eidson (H-301).
- ii. Ella Eidson (H-302).
- iii. Glenn Eidson (H-303).

Blanche Shell (G-626), daughter of Sallie Polonia Weston (F-475) and John Wesley Shell of Iredell County, was born July 5th, 1888. November 30th, 1915, she married Ernest Watt Crawford, who was born May 5th, 1883. They live in Lenoir, North Carolina. Their children:—

- i.. Cleora Crawford (H-304); born October 3rd, 1916.
 - ii. Rockwell Watt Crawford (H-305); born May 23rd, 1918.
 - iii. Sarah Lorena Crawford (H-306), born June 27th, 1920.
-

Parks Rockwell Shell (G-628), son of Sallie Polonia Weston (F-475) and John Wesley Shell of Iredell County, was born September 8th, 1892. August 25th, 1911, he married Eva Lee Sigmon, who was born January 31st, 1893. They live in Elmwood, North Carolina. Their children:—

- i. Willie Pauline Shell (H-307); born January 6th, 1913.
 - ii. Parks Wesley Shell (H-308); born October 15th, 1915.
 - iii. Mary Louise Shell (H-309); born December 12th, 1917.
 - iv. William Pinckney Shell (H-310); born May 16th, 1919.
-

Bertha Viola Shell (G-629), daughter of Sallie Polonia Weston (F-475) and John Wesley Shell of Iredell County, was born October 8th, 1895. September 27th, 1912, she married Arthur David Goforth, who was born September 22nd, 18____. Their children:—

- i. Marshall Goforth (H-311); born August 22nd, 1913.
 - ii. Ola May Goforth (H-312); born September 11th, 1915.
 - iii. Perry Sylvester Goforth (H-313); born August 26th, 1917.
 - iv. Harrell L. Goforth (H-314); born July 22nd, 1920.
-

Claude Henry Weston (G-634), son of John Henry Weston (F-476) and Sarah Oda Furr, was born October 8th, 1895. August 19th, 1917, he married Lela Lucinda Bustle, who was born September 2nd, 1899. He lived in Statesville, North Carolina; was engineer for the Stimpson Hosiery Mill; died February 1st, 1939; and is buried in the cemetery of Concord Church. Their children:—

- i. Helen Louise Weston (H-315); born May 23rd, 1918; March 28th, 1936, married Bobbie Sells; lives in Charlotte, North Carolina.
- ii. Ruby E. Weston (H-316); born September 26th, 1919; September 4th, 1937, married Glenn Blackwelder.
- iii. John Samuel Weston (H-317); born October 28th, 1920; married August 1, 1942, Patricia Ann Reavis. He is engaged in defense work in Portsmouth, Virginia.

- iv. Paul Burette Weston (H-318); born December 14th, 1921.
 - v. Dorothy Mae Weston (H-319); born March 12th, 1924.
 - vi. Lewis Gray Weston (H-320); born September 5th, 1925.
 - vii. Annie Lorene Weston (H-321); born May 26th, 1928.
 - viii. Sarah Lucinda Weston (H-322); born September 1st, 1929.
-

Olga Jewel Weston (G-635), daughter of John Henry Weston (F-476) and Sarah Oda Furr, was born January 10th, 1898, in Union County. She married Benjamin J. Ross, a mechanic, who was born March 21st, 1894. He is employed at Norfolk Navy Yard, Portsmouth, Virginia. Their children:—

- i. Harry Julian Ross (H-323); born September 5th, 1914. married Ruth Beck.
 - ii. Frank Eugene Ross (H-324); born February 2nd, 1917. He is with the U. S. Engineers, as Inspector, in Brazil. He married Rachel E. Mullis, no children:—
-

Flaunda Catherine Weston (G-636), daughter of John Henry Weston (F-476) and Sarah Oda Furr, was born in Union County, September 10th, 1901. December 7th, 1919, she married Charles Frank Sofley. He was drafted into World War I, 1918. He is now a contractor. He was born April 13, 1893. Their children:

- i. Charles Anderson Sofley (H-325); born in Yadkin County, North Carolina, August 16th, 1920; joined the Navy in 1942; was in the Navy "Seabees" stationed in the South Pacific.
 - ii. Audrey Catherine Sofley (H-326); born in Yadkin County, North Carolina, November 6th, 1925. Graduated with honors from Courtney High School, attended Catawba College. Completed business course at Ideal Secretarial School, Winston-Salem. Holds a position with Security Life and Trust Company of Winston-Salem.
-

Wesley Oran Weston (G-640), son of William Francis Weston (F-477) of Iredell County, and Minda Privette, was born June 7th, 1895. October 15th, 1919, he married Esther Naomi Cross, who was born April 23rd, 1896. They live near Statesville, North Carolina (R. F. D. 2). He is a prosperous farmer and prominent in his church. Their children:—

- i. William Carlyle Weston (H-327); born May 3rd, 1921. Went in the Army October, 1942, in the Air Corps. He was an airplane mechanic.
- ii. Helen Louise Weston (H-328); born August 21st, 1923. Married Noah Howard Gibson in 1945.
- iii. Wesley Gilbert Weston (H-329); born May 4th, 1927.

- iv. Elizabeth Ann Weston (H-330); born December 18th, 1931.
-

Ada Pearl Weston (G-641), daughter of William Francis Weston (F-477) of Iredell County and Minda Privette, was born October 25th, 1896. She married Thomas E. Swann. They live near Cool Spring, North Carolina. Their children:

- i. Ada Ruth Swann (H-331); born November 23rd, 1923.
 - ii. Thomas Weston Swann (H-332); born February 27th, 1925.
 - iii. Rachel Arminda Swann (H-333); born June 24th, 1926.
 - iv. Dorothy Esther Swann (H-334); born November 1st, 1927.
 - v. Nancy Holman Swann (H-335); born March 30th, 1929; died November, 1940; twin to Mildred Eaton Swann.
 - vi. Mildred Eaton Swann (H-336); born March 30th, 1929.
 - vii. Sarah Ellen Swann (H-337); born November 3rd, 1931.
-

William Dawsey Weston (G-642), son of William Francis Weston (F-477) of Iredell County and Minda Privette, was born July 12th, 1898. January 24th, 1925, he married Ollie May Wiles, who was born March 30th, 1898. Their children:—

- i. Billie Weston (H-338); born November 18th, 1927.
 - ii. James Alvin Weston (H-339); born March 28th, 1931.
-

Fannie Hall Weston (G-643), daughter of William Francis Weston (F-477) of Iredell County and Minda Privette, was born July 7th, 1900. May 18th, 1921, she married Livingston Carlyle Cross, who was born January 1st, 1901. Their children:—

- i. Livingston Carlyle Cross (H-340); born February 4th, 1922; died December 27th, 1922.
 - ii. Vernon Henderson Cross (H-341); born December 27th, 1923; went in the Army early in spring of 1943.
 - iii. Joseph Harold Cross (H-342); born January 30th, 1928.
-

William Shell (G-644), son of Dora Catherine Weston (F-479) and Robert William Shell of Lenoir, North Carolina, was born June 23rd, 1894. December 19th, 1919, he married Velna Herst. They live in Seattle, Washington. Their child is:—

- i. Margaret Ann Shell (H-343); born May 5th, 1920.

Charles Edgar Shell (G-645), son of Dora Catherine Weston (F-479) and Robert William Shell of Lenoir, North Carolina, was born January 10th, 1898. December 8th, 1915, he married Lucy Crotts. They live in Whittet, North Carolina. Their child is:—

- i. Irene Eliza Shell (H-344); born April 25th, 1920.
-

William Kenneth Bost (G-675), son of Elizabeth Estelle Weston (F-486) and Will Bost, was born in 1910. In 1936, he married Annie Barlow. Their child is:—

- i. Dale Bost (H-345); born in 1937.
-

Evelyn Ione Bost (G-676), daughter of Elizabeth Estelle Weston (F-486) and Will Bost, was born in 1912. In 1933 she married Paul Thompson. Their children:—

- i. Nancy Thompson (H-346).
 - ii. Jack Thompson (H-347).
 - iii. Mollie Thompson (H-348).
-

Rachel Catherine Bost (G-678)) daughter of Elizabeth Estelle Weston (F-486) and Will Bost was born in 1916. In 1932 she married Everette Lambert. Their children:—

- i. Carl Lambert (H-349).
 - ii. Wesley Lambert (H-350).
-

John Abbott Millen (G-687), son of Mary Mathilda Stevenson (F-487) and Dr. William Francis Millen of Hillsboro, Illinois, was born December 26th, 1875, and was killed by a train on September 12th, 1918. He married Della Martin. Their children:—

- i. Nina Millen (H-351).
 - ii. Corinne Millen (H-352).
 - iii. Francis Clayton Millen (H-353).
 - iv. Martin Millen (H-354).
 - v. Lewis Millen (H-355).
-

Mary Emma Millen (G-688), daughter of Mary Mathilda Stevenson (F-487) and Dr. William Francis Millen of Hillsboro, Illinois, was born September 24th, 1878. March 11th, 1897, she married James O'Neal. Their child:—

- i. Maria O'Neal (H-356); born September 3rd, 1899. married L. A. Jaws.

After the death of her first husband, Mary Emma Millen (G-688) married W. H. Wright. Their child:—

- ii. Sophia Wright (H-357); born November 7th, 1910.
-

Margaret Jane Millen (G-690), daughter of Mary Mathilda Stevenson (F-487) and Dr. William Francis Millen of Hills-

boro, Illinois, was born February 19th, 1887. October 24th, 1912, she married Luke McNary. Their child is:—

- i. Joseph McNary (H-358).
-

Henrietta Millen (G-691), daughter of Mary Mathilda Stevenson (F-487) and Dr. William Francis Millen of Hillsboro, Illinois, was born April 14th, 1890. She married Warren Hodgett. Their child is:—

- i. Marian Hodgett (H-359); born April 20th, 1909.
-

Macie Alexander Stevenson (G-698), daughter of William Robert Stevenson (F-490) and Rebecca Jane Stikeleather of Iredell County, was born October 4th, 1891. November 27th, 1913, she married Lester Barron Morrison. Their children:—

- i. Gilmer Stevenson Morrison (H-360); born June 10th, 1915.
 - ii. Wilma Lois Morrison (H-361); born May 21st, 1917.
 - iii. Harold Ewing Morrison (H-362); born May 27th, 1919.
 - iv. Eunice Morrison (H-363); born August 5th, 1923.
-

William Blake Stevenson (G-699), son of William Robert Stevenson (F-490) of Iredell County and Rebecca Jane Stikeleather, was born August 23rd, 1893. June 7th, 1916, he married Sadie Hubbard. Their children:—

- i. William Blake Stevenson (H-364); born November 27th, 1919.
 - ii. Phyllis Louise Stevenson (H-365); born July 28th, 1921.
-

Janie Malinda Stevenson (G-700), daughter of William Robert Stevenson (F-490) of Iredell County and Rebecca Jane Stikeleather, was born November 22nd, 1895. April 20th, 1916, she married Ross I. Davidson. Their children:—

- i. Ida Rebecca Davidson (H-366); born April 14th, 1918.
 - ii. Winifred Ross Davidson (H-367); born February 21st, 1921.
-

Rachel Mary Stevenson (G-702), daughter of William Robert Stevenson (F-490) of Iredell County and Rebecca Jane Stikeleather, was born October 15th, 1900. August 4th, 1919, she married Walter U. Dusenbury. Their child is:—

- i. Earle Medford Dusenbury (H-368); born September 20th, 1922.
-

Annie Lois Stevenson (G-703), daughter of William Robert Stevenson (F-490) of Iredell County and Rebecca Jane Stikeleather, was born April 3rd, 1903. December 27th, 1921, she

married James Willis Hubbard, who was born March 28th, -----. Their child is:—

- i. James William Hubbard (H-369); born March 28th, 1924.

Theresa Elizabeth Stevenson (G-706), daughter of Walter Alexander Stevenson (F-492) of Statesville, North Carolina, and Espy Matheson, was born April 15th, 1923. She married Robert P. Watson. They live in Florida. Their child is:—

- i. Theresa Hope Watson (H-370).

Ella Josephine Boyle (G-709), daughter of Laura Josephine Stevenson (F-496) and James William Boyle, was born January 21st, 1885. August 28th, 1907, she married Fred N. Linn, who was born March 17th, 1880. He is a contractor; lives in California. Their children:—

- i. Ella Josephine Linn (H-371); died February 2nd, 1921.
- ii. Ross Alonzo Linn (H-372); born August 12th, 1908.
- iii. Vivian Irene Linn (H-373); born December 28th, 1909.
- iv. Laura Ella Linn (H-374); born November 28th, 1911.
- v. Dorothy Linn (H-375); born June 2nd, 1919.

Robert Boring Boyle (G-712), son of Laura Josephine Stevenson (F-496) and James William Boyle, was born January 14th, 1891. June 12th, 1915, he married a Miss Pechens, who was born June 22nd, 1891. He is editor of **The Farewell State Tribune**, in Farewell, Texas. Their child is:—

- i. Robert Henry Boyle (H-376).

Hugh Thomas Boyle (G-713), son of Laura Josephine Stevenson (F-496) and James William Boyle, was born October 27th, 1893. June 18th, 1922, he married Ruby Eugene Farmer, who was born April 30th, 1897. He is a lawyer of Halbrook, Arizona. Their child is:—

- i. Robert Henry Boyle (H-377).

Emmet Rogers Boyle (G-715), son of Laura Josephine Stevenson (F-496) and James William Boyle, was born August 31st, 1897. October 29th, 1920, he married Melrose Wells, who was born June 4th, 1899. They live in Clovis, New Mexico. Their children:—

- i. Katherine Emogene Boyle (H-378); born August 8th, 1921.
- ii. Emmet Rogers Boyle (H-379); born January 12th, 1924; a machinist.

Hugh Isaiah McCormick (G-717), son of Sarah Mathilda Stevenson (F-497) and Charles Sproule McCormick of Statesboro, Georgia, was born February 12th, 1884. October, 1897,

he married Grace Tapp, who was born in 1883. He lived in Taylorsville, Georgia, until his death on May 29th, 1918. Their children:

- i. Bernard McCormick (H-380); born October 24th, 1908.
 - ii. Hazel McCormick (H-381); born September 9th, 1912.
-

Katie Lee Scroggs (G-736), daughter of the Reverend James Reece Scroggs (F-503) and Sue Augusta Gunn, was born November 29th, 1872. December 24th, 1889, she married Dr. Jesse Oscar Walker, who was born November 4th, 1886. Their children:—

- i. Marian Wardlow Walker (H-382); born November 7th, 1890; now dead.
 - ii. James Oscar Walker (H-383); born January 19th, 1893.
 - iii. Hal Worth Walker (H-384); born June 26th, 1895.
 - iv. Francis McCall Walker (H-385); born July 8th, 1897.
-

Marie Alice Scroggs, (G-737), daughter of the Reverend James Reece Scroggs (F-503) and Sue Augusta Gunn, was born November 28th, 1874. December 25th, 1893, she married William Cary Fortune. Their child is:—

- i. Cary Reece Fortune (H-386); born October 11th, 1894.
-

Pearl Scroggs (G-741), daughter of Manlius Jerome Scroggs (F-507) and Lillie Augusta Wade, was born January 13th, 1881. She married J. W. Chambliss. They live in Americus, Georgia. Their children:—

- i. J. W. Chambliss, Jr. (H-387).
 - ii. Ross Merritt Chambliss (H-388).
-

James Wade Scroggs (G-742), son of Manlius Jerome Scroggs (F-507) and Lillie Augusta Wade, was born December 30th, 1882. He married Lucille Dowd. They live in Raleigh, North Carolina. Their children:—

- i. Dorothy Lucille Scroggs (H-389).
 - ii. Robin Jerome Scroggs (H-390).
-

Ralph Adams Scroggs (G-743), son of Manlius Jerome Scroggs (F-507) and Lillie Augusta Wade, was born January 5th, 1885. July 6th, 1910, he married May Edith Tally, who was born October 19th, 1886. He was an electrician and lived in Washington D. C., until his death on June 4th, 1939. Their children:—

- i. Rachel Elizabeth Scroggs (H-391); born July 3rd, 1912.
- ii. Mary Edith Scroggs (H-392); born March 17th, 1914.
- iii. Ralph Tally Scroggs (H-393); born October 5th, 1917.

- iv. Frank Murrell Scroggs (H-394); born September 18th, 1920.
-

Mary Ewing Scroggs (G-744), daughter of Manlius Jerome Scroggs, (F-507) and Lillie Augusta Wade, was born October 30th, 1887. She married the Reverend Theodore Ashe Beckett, a Presbyterian minister, who was born December 5th, 1883. They live at Martin's Point, South Carolina. Their children:—

- i. Mary Ewing Beckett (H-395); born November 16th, 1916.
 - ii. Katherine Middleton Beckett (H-396); born October 29th, 1921.
 - iii. Jerome Beckett (H-397).
 - iv. William Beckett (H-398).
 - v. Lois Beckett (H-399).
-

Ross Edward Scroggs (G-746), son of Manlius Jerome Scroggs (F-507) and Lillie Augusta Wade, was born July 6th, 1892. February 27th, 1918, he married Irene Allgood. They live in North Wilkesboro, North Carolina. Their children:—

- i. Ross Edward Scroggs, Jr. (H-400); born November 16th, 1918.
 - ii. Rose Wade Scroggs (H-410); born June 12th, 1920.
 - iii. Joanna Scroggs (H-402).
-

Gales Scroggs (G-747), son of Manlius Jerome Scroggs (F-507) and Lillie Augusta Wade, was born March 9th, 1894. He married Ethel Greene, who was born March 9th, 1894. They live in Roaring River, North Carolina. Their children:—

- i. Madelon Scroggs (H-403).
 - ii. Gales Scroggs (H-404).
 - iii. Alan Scroggs (H-405).
 - iv. Margaret Rachel Scroggs (H-406).
-

Helen Elizabeth Scroggs (G-752), daughter of John Ewing Scroggs (F-515) of Statesville, North Carolina, and Mary Eugenia Cornelius, was born October 27th, 1910. December 21st, 1931, she married Fred Turner. Their child:—

- i. Jacquelin Turner (H-407); born October 14th, 1932.
-

Corinne F. Ingram (G-756), daughter of William Lee Ingram (F-518) and Carra L. Warren, was born September 15th, 1896. She married Henry Davis Ervin. Their children:—

- i. Edgar B. Ervin (H-408); born June 4th, 1893.
- ii. James Stevenson Ervin (H-409); born May 3rd, 1895; died December 6th, 1917.
- iii. John M. Ervin (H-410); born February 17th, 1897.
- iv. Robert Lee Ervin (H-411); born March 10th, 1899.
- v. Reuben E. Ervin (H-412); born November 28th, 1900.
- vi. Samuel G. Ervin (H-413); born March 1st, 1903.

- vii. Thomas Noel Ervin (H-414); born February 26th, 1905.
 - viii. Annie Ruth Ervin (H-415); born November 18th, 1906.
 - ix. Infant; born March 4th, 1909; died March 27th, 1909.
 - x. Jane E. Ervin (H-416); born September 9th, 1910; died May 28th, 1911; twin to Minnie A. Ervin.
 - xi. Minnie A. Ervin (H-417); born September 9th, 1910; died in 1911.
 - xii. Ernest Woodrow Ervin (H-418); born November 11th, 1912.
-

Archie McFarland Woodsides (G-769), son of Martha Jane White (F-523) and Thomas Winslow Woodsides of Iredell County, North Carolina, was born April 21st, 1903. August 4th, 1929, he married Elizabeth Hansel. He is an entomologist. He lives in Staunton, Virginia. Their child is:—

- i. Robert McFarland Woodsides (H-419); born January 28th, 1934.
-

John Woodford White (G-775), son of Edward Grimes White (F-524) of Statesville, North Carolina, and Pearl Robinette, was born March 12th, 1899. He married Helen Alexander. He is a chemist and lives in New Brunswick, New Jersey. Their child is:—

- i. Helen Shuford White (H-420); born January, 1935.
-

Eva Stevenson (G-791), daughter of John Egbert Stevenson (F-531) of Iredell County, North Carolina, and Maggie Reid, was married, November 29th, 1934, to Thomas Crawford. She was a graduate nurse. He is a farmer; lives near Providence Church. Their child is:—

- i. Mary Frances Crawford (H-421); born November 12th, 1935.
-

Birdie Watson Goforth (G-799); daughter of Margaret Ellen Rickert (F-534) and William Abram Goforth of Statesville, North Carolina, was born May 11th, 1896, and died June 9th, 1938. November 18th, 1914, she married Fred Keller. They lived in Charlotte, North Carolina. Their children:—

- i. Lorene Keller (H-422); married Henry Tatum, of Greensboro, North Carolina.
 - ii. J. E. Keller (H-423).
-

Annie Eula Goforth (G-800), daughter of Margaret Ellen Rickert (F-534) and William Abram Goforth of Statesville, North Carolina, was born May 16th, 1897. She married Roy Weber. They live near Snow Creek Church, in Iredell County, North Carolina. Their child is:—

- i. Carol Weber (H-434).

Herman B. Goforth (G-801), son of Margaret Ellen Rickert (F-534) and William Abram Goforth of Statesville, North Carolina, was born April 9th, 1911; a twin of Beatrice Carmen. August 28th, 1937, he married Hazel Louise Cowan. He is a traveling salesman, and lives in Statesville. Their child is:—

- i. Joan Louise Goforth (H-435); born December 15th, 1939.
-

Beatrice Carmen Goforth (G-802), daughter of Margaret Ellen Rickert (F-534) and William Abram Goforth of Statesville, North Carolina, was born April 9th, 1911; a twin to Herman. She married Kenneth Neill. They live in Greensboro, North Carolina. Their child is:—

- i. Rolfe Neill (H-436).
-

James Henry Hill (G-805), son of James Lola Hill (F-566) and Eva Shuford, born October 23rd, 1893. He served in the Senate in 1941-1942, and was nominated for next term but withdrew as he had been appointed Postmaster at Hickory, North Carolina. He owns and operates two Cafeterias in Hickory. July 15th, 1915, he married Sadie Bryan Salvo. Issue 5.

- i. Eva Helena Hill (H-437); born August 8th, 1916. Graduated at Lenoir-Rhyne, taught five years; now manager of one of the Hill Cafeterias in Hickory. On November 13th, 1946, married Reuben Isaac Gunnell, of Atlanta, Georgia.
 - ii. Frances Evelyn Hill (H-438); born July 11th, 1918.
 - iii. James Henry Hill, Jr. (H-439); had been in college three and one-half years when he enlisted in the Navy. Discharged as 2nd Class PH Mate, December 26th, 1945. Medals for Pacific Theater operations. He married Mamie Peace, graduate Lenoir-Rhyne College.
 - iv. Alfred Hill (H-440); was Staff Sergeant in the Infantry, Platoon Sergeant Instructor at Camp Blanding, Florida; and Platoon Sergeant in the Armored School at Ft. Knox, Kentucky. He had one year at the Citadel before entering service.
 - v. Juanita Hill (H-441); born in 1927. In college at Lenoir-Rhyne.
-

Laura Grace Hill (G-806), daughter of James Lola Hill (F-566) and Eva Shuford, was born April 10th, 1896. She taught until her marriage to J. Samuel Dobson, on August 9th, 1916. He is a prosperous farmer. A member of the County Board of Education of Iredell County, North Carolina. Their children:—

- i. Samuel Hill Dobson (H-441); Graduated from State College, Raleigh, North Carolina; was Assistant County Agent of Polk County. Entered service of his country; was Lieutenant in the Navy; received his Naval Training at Columbia University; was on the U. S. Lapwing; was promoted to executive officer. He is now at North Carolina State College working for his M. A. degree. He married Frances Rhinehardt.
- ii. James Adrian Dobson (H-442); Graduated at State College, Raleigh. Taught Agriculture at Central School before entering the Navy. He was in the Philippine Islands and the Pacific Area. He was discharged and is again teaching Agriculture at Central High School, Iredell County, North Carolina. He married Martha Culp, of Mooresville, North Carolina. She was Home Economics teacher at Central School for two years.
- iii. Shuford Pettv Dobson (H-443); was educated at State College, Raleigh, North Carolina; is assisting his father with the farm and dairy.
- iv. Lola Allen Dobson (H-444); born April 14th, 1925, was educated at State College, Raleigh, N. C. He is still in the service, is now in Italy.
- v. Laura Grace Dobson (H-445); born November 17th, 1930. Senior in High School.

Margaret Mav Hill (G-808), daughter of James Lola Hill (F-566) and Eva Shuford, was born December 23rd, 1901. She was a registered nurse. She married Joseph Maurice Morgan, circulation manager of Periodical Publication Company. They live in Charlotte, North Carolina. Their children:—

- i. Thomas Maurice Morgan (H-446); 1st Lieutenant, enlisted while in R. O. T. C. at State College, Raleigh, North Carolina. While overseas he was with 89th Division, attached to Patton's 3rd Army.
- ii. James Harry Morgan (H-447); in High School.

Sue Ruth Hill (G-809), daughter of James Lola Hill (F-566) and Eva Shuford, was born May 19th, 1903. She was a nurse; married George Boswell Bowles, Jr., attorney-at-law, of Richmond, Virginia. Their child is:—

- i. Laura Hill Bowles (H-448); at Converse College, specializing in music.

Mittie Ena Hill (G-810), daughter of James Lola Hill (F-566) and Eva Shuford, was born May 16th, 1906. She was a teacher. She married Chaunce D. Linney, farmer and cattleman. They live in Hiddenite, North Carolina. Their child is:—

- i. Lucy Evangelena Linney (H-449); born March 31st, 1937. In school.
-

Walker Gillespie White (G-815), son of Fannie Hemans Hill (F-567) and the Reverend A. Walker White, was born October 17th, 1886, and died July, 1938. In July, 1918, he married Blanche Garvin. He was a druggist and traveled for Warner Brothers for ten years. His home was in El Paso, Texas. His children:—

- i. Andrew William White (H-450); born in June, 1920.
 - ii. Elizabeth White (H-451); born in May, 1922.
 - iii. Frances Hemans White (H-452); born in January, 1925.
-

Henry Hill White (G-816), son of Fannie Hemans Hill (F-567) and the Reverend A. Walker White, was born August 23rd, 1890. In 1914, he married Eula J. Benton. They live in Columbia, South Carolina. Their child is:—

- i. Hill White (H-453); born in December, 1919.
-

David Lapsley White (G-817), son of Fannie Hemans Hill (F-567) and the Reverend A. Walker White, was born September 21st, 1892. First Lieutenant with American Expeditionary Force in World War I, suffered from being gassed. August, 1930, he married Helen Dorn. Their son:—

- i. David Lapsley White, Jr. (H-454).
-

William Mitchell Crowe (G-820), son of Margaret Hill Hampton (F-573) and William Mitchell Crowe of Tampa, Florida, was born November 15th, 1897. He served in France during the World War with the American Expeditionary Force as a Sergeant. In 1932, he married Lois Griffin. Their child:—

- i. William Mitchell Crowe, III (H-455); born June 7th, 1935.
-

Margaret Hampton Crowe (G-821), daughter of Margaret Hill Hampton (F-573) and William Mitchell Crowe of Tampa, Florida, was born February 19th, 1899. February 14th, 1923, she married George Pierce Rentz, who was born May 31st, 1895. They live in Jacksonville, Florida. Their children are:—

- i. Beverly Joan Rentz (H-456); born January 18th, 1929.
 - ii. Marque Zoe Rentz (H-457); born October 11th, 1930.
-

Mervin Hill Crowe (G-823), daughter of Margaret Hill Hampton (F-573) and William Mitchell Crowe of Tampa, Florida, was born October 30th, 1904. She married Frank L. Dickinson. They live in Tampa, Florida. Their child is:—

- i. Rebecca Elizabeth Dickinson (H-458); born May 17th, 1934.

Arids Ewing Crowe (G-824), daughter of Margaret Hill Hampton (F-573) and William Mitchell Crowe of Tampa, Florida, was born February 7th, 1907. December 25th, 1926, she married Wilfred Harold Brokaw, who was born February 4th, 1906. They live in Tampa, Florida. Their children are:

- i. Martha Ardis Brokaw (H-459); twin; born August 18th, 1927.
 - ii. Wilfred Harold Brokaw (H-460); twin; born August 18th, 1927.
 - iii. Margaret Ruby Brokaw (H-461); born November 1st, 1929.
-

Hughie Hill Wooten (G-843), son of Mary Elizabeth Adams (F-582) and William Columbus Wooten of Iredell County, North Carolina, was born November 17th, 1896. He is a graduate of the State College of Agriculture and Engineering of the Greater University of North Carolina. He is connected with the United States Agricultural Department and lives in Arlington, Virginia. June 27th, 1931, he married Rosa Lankford, of Monroe, Louisiana. Their children are:—

- i. Mary Elizabeth Wooten (H-462); born January 29th, 1933.
 - ii. Rosa Jean Wooten (H-463); born March 1st, 1935.
-

Dr. Leland Adams Wooten (G-844), son of Mary Elizabeth Adams (F-582) and William Columbus Wooten of Iredell County, North Carolina, was born September 20th, 1900. He is a graduate of Davidson College, and is now a chemist in the laboratory of the Bell Telephone Company in New York City, where he lives. June 29th, 1927, he married Edith V. Holdstock. Their child is:—

- i. Richard Leland Wooten (H-464); born April 8th, 1937.
-

Frances Kerr Atkinson (G-874), son of Lizzie Kerr (F-613) and George Atkinson, married Elsie Church. Their children are:—

- i. William Church Atkinson (H-465).
 - ii. Elizabeth Holley Atkinson (H-466).
-

Ernest F. Sherrill (G-884), son of Francis Irving Sherrill (F-619) and Lenie Fleming, was born September 4th 1872. January 30th, 1895, he married Irene Elam, who was born January 4th, 1874, and died in 1919. Their children are:

- i. Harry Craig Sherrill (H-467); born January 8th, 1896; is married and has three children.*
- ii. Francis Barek Sherrill (H-468); born April 24th, 1898; died February 22nd, 1901.
- iii. Mary Edna Sherrill (H-469); born August 3rd, 1900.

* The writer was unable to ascertain their names.

- iv. John Hall Sherrill (H-470); born February 13th, 1902; see this in John J. Hall Family.
- v. Margaret Sherrill (H-471); born March 15th, 1906; married Thomas Dowdy.
- vi. Charles Earl Sherrill (H-472); born August 12th, 1908.
- vii. Benson LeRoy Sherrill (H-473); born January 17th, 1911.

Enos LeRoy Smith (G-885), son of Flora Elizabeth Sherrill (F-621) and LeRoy Smith, was born May 23rd, 1872. November 18th, 1896, he married Labelle Taylor, who was born September 20th, 1875. Their children follow:—

- i. Frank L. Smith (H-474); born November 1st, 1897; died January 6th, 1899.
- ii. Taylor Smith (H-475); born November 16th, 1896; died February 8th, 1919.
- iii. James Enos Smith (H-476); born November 16th, 1901; married Mary Brown on November 13th, 1927.
- iv. Flora E. Smith (H-477); born November 6th, 1903.
- v. Mary Dabney Smith (H-478); born September 29th, 1906; died June 29th, 1907.
- vi. LeRoy Smith (H-479); born February, 1914; died at the age of two months.

Donnie Hollister Stitt (G-902), daughter of Edward Hall Stitt (F-627) and Elizabeth Hollon Green (F-630), was born August 11th, 1884. She married her cousin Josiah T. Black (F-648), who was born June 19th, 1877, and died in November, 1927. Their child is:—

- i. Marjory Hollon Black (H-480); born June 25th, 1911.

Violet Catherine Hood (G-908), daughter of Anna Dorcas Green (F-629) and Richard Sylvanus Hood, was born July 12th, 1875. January 2nd, 1895, she married Edward Gilpin, who was born August 7th, 1865. Their children:—

- i. Flonnie Gilpin (H-481); born November 22nd, 1895.
- ii. Lallie Gilpin (H-482); born May 13th, 1898.
- iii. Kathleen Gilpin (H-483); born March 9th, 1901.
- iv. Annie Mildred Gilpin (H-484); born March 30th, 1894.

John Elisha Tubbs (G-916), twin son of James Underwood Tubbs (F-633) and Mary Lavender, was born June 18th, 1889. On January 17th, 1916, he married Ruth Bowman. Their children:—

- i. James Edward Tubbs (H-485); born June 15th, 1920.
- ii. William Wesley Tubbs (H-486); born January 25th, 1922.

- iii. Robert Bowman Tubbs (H-487); born March 29th, 1923.
-

Frances Marian Tubbs (G-920), daughter of James Underwood Tubbs (F-633) and Mary Lavender, was born May 11th, 1898. February 22nd, 1920, she married David Hogue Wessinger. Their child is:—

- i. William Wood Wessinger (H-488); born January 23rd, 1921.
-

William Alfonsa Suggs (G-931), son of William Hall Suggs (F-638) and Delia Douglass, was born October 30th, 1893. March 10th, 1913, he married Florence Gaunt. They live in Dallas, Texas. Their children are:—

- i. William John Suggs (H-489); born December 22nd, 1914.
ii. Mildred Helen Suggs (H-490); born January 14th, 1916.
-

George Sherrill Suggs (G-932), son of William Hall Suggs (F-638) and Delia Douglass, was born May 24th, 1905. July 6th, 1929, he married Eunice Hickey. Their children are:—

- i. Gloria Suggs (H-491); born May 31st, 1930.
ii. Sherrill Douglass Suggs (H-492); born July 8th, 1931.
-

Mary Erety Suggs (G-938), daughter of Dr. Leonidas Alfonso Suggs (F-639) and Harriet L. Shoemaker, was born September 16th, 1900. September 2nd, 1924, she married Walter Victor Munger. Their children are:—

- i. Leonidas Victor Munger (H-493); born May 23rd, 1932.
ii. Mary Esther Munger (H-494); born in 1935.
-

William DeKalb (Dee) Morrell (G-941), son of Lizzie Stitt Suggs (F-641) and George William Morrell, was born October 5th, 1886, and died June 22nd, 1921. November 15th, 1907, he married Inez Griffin, who was born August 8th, 1889.

Their children:—

- i. William Griffin Morrell (H-495); born October 21st, 1908; Civil Engineer, Richmond, Virginia.
ii. Inez Carolyn Morrell (H-496); born September 25th, 1915.
-

Clyde Douglass Morrell (G-942), son of Lizzie Stitt Suggs (F-641) and George William Morrell, was born June 23rd, 1888. December 21st, 1910, he married Johnnie May Shepherd, who was born May 3rd, 1891. He is a banker of Post, Texas. Their child:—

- i. Ella Louise Morrell (H-497); born October 2nd, 1911; now in college.

George William Morrell (G-943), son of Lizzie Stitt Suggs (F-641) and George William Morrell, was born August 26th, 1891. October 11th, 1916, he married Elaine Chilton Lewis. Their children:—

- i. George William Morrell (H-498); born August 26th, 1917.
 - ii. Mary Chilton Morrell (H-499); born August 23rd, 1922.
-

Robert Harold Lomax (G-945), son of Lizzie Stitt Suggs (F-641) and her second husband, Robert Payne Lomax, was born August 30th, 1907. November 16th, 1929, he married Louise Bates. Their child:—

- i. Robert Donald Lomax (H-500); born August 1st, 1932.
-

Mary Helen McNeely (G-946), daughter of Mary Ella Suggs (F-644) and Dr. Marion McNeely, was born July 4th, 1903. August 3rd, 1927, she married Gerald Reeves Sensabaugh. They live in Denton, Texas. Their child is:—

- i. Gerald Reeves Sensabaugh, Jr. (H-501); born September 29th, 1930.
-

William Ross Moore (G-961), son of Mary B. Hall (F-650) and Ernest Moore of Lancaster, South Carolina, was born December 15th, 1888. He is a graduate of Davidson College and lives in Rock Hill, South Carolina. June 1st, 1921, he married Ruth McCardell, who was born August 5th, 1895. Their children:—

- i. Mary Hall Moore (H-502); born April 25th, 1922.
 - ii. Nancy Ross Moore (H-503); born June 15th, 1924.
 - iii. William Ross Moore, Jr. (H-504); born January 20th, 1935.
-

Dorothy Moore (G-964), daughter of Mary B. Hall (F-650) and Ernest Moore of Lancaster, South Carolina, was born December 31st, 1897. She is a graduate of Agnes Scott College. December 31st, 1927, she married Boyd Horton. They live in Lancaster, South Carolina. Their children:—

- i. Mary Moore Horton (H-505); born June 25th, 1930.
 - ii. Dorothy Boyd Horton (H-506); born July 19th, 1932.
-

Ernest Moore, Jr. (G-965), son of Mary B. Hall (F-650) and Ernest Moore of Lancaster, South Carolina, was educated at the University of Virginia. He is a textile accountant with Dover Chain of Mills in Shelby, North Carolina. October 17th, 1931, he married Addie Brown. Their child is:—

- i. Carolyn Virginia Moore (H-507); born September 23rd, 1932.

Price Barringer Hall, Jr. (G-972), son of Price Barringer Hall (F-656) of Keystone Heights, Florida, and Daisy Louise Sandifer, was born June 27th, 1910. September 7th, 1938, he married Greta Capek. Their children are:—

- i. Price Barringer Hall III (H-508); born January 11th, 1940.
 - ii. Pamela Susan Hall (-----); born June 5th, 1942.
-

Mary Denny Hall (G-979) daughter of James Brownlee Hall (F-662) of Belmont, North Carolina, and Lottie Estelle Fite, was born August 5th, 1909. She graduated from Queens College in Charlotte, North Carolina. December 29th, 1933, she married Paul Jones, President of the Dominion Rubber Company, Toronto, Canada. Their children are:—

- i. Paul Brownlee Jones (H-509); born February 8th, 1936.
 - ii. Christopher Jones (H-510); born December 24th, 1937.
-

James Henry Hall (G-987), son of James Davidson Hall (F-671) of Plymouth, Illinois, and Hattie Metzger, was born August 19th, 1902. August 7th, 1924, he married Hazel Baxter. They live in Chicago, Illinois. Their children:—

- i. James Orion Hall (H-511); enlisted in the Army in 1943, was in the invasion of Normandy, remaining with the occupation troops in Germany.
 - ii. Harold Eugene Hall (H-512); member of National Honor Society in Lake Forest High School; drafted in the Army February 18th, 1946.
-

Robert King Hall (G-991), son of Henry Nelson Hall (F-672) of Lake Bluff, Illinois, and Jean Hyer, was born March 13th, 1912. He holds an A. B. degree from Lake Forest College, a master's degree from Harvard University, and Ph. D. from Michigan University. He is a teacher. June 22nd, 1938, he married Margaret Wheeler. Their children:—

- i. Louise Wheeler Hall (H-513); born October 4th, 1939.
 - ii. Margaret Jean Hall (H-513x); born March 25th, 1942.
 - iii. Marshall King Hall (H-513x); born April 2nd, 1944.
-

William Coward Tipton (G-998), son of Kate Lyde Coward (F-690) and John A. Tipton, was born April 17th, 1896. March 5th, 1919, he married Helena Connor, who was born August 18th, 1895. Their child is:—

- i. Anne Coward Tipton (H-514); born December 14th, 1924.
-

John Harding Tipton (G-999), son of Kate Lyde Coward (F-690) and John A. Tipton, was born July 3rd, 1897. March

4th, 1924, he married Eleanor Taylor, who was born December 28th, 1898. Their child is:—

- i. John Harding Tipton, Jr. (H-515); born April 1st, 1929.
-

The Reverend Warner Leander Hall (G-1031) son of Warner Lee Hall (F-708) of Tipton County, Tennessee, and Leila Josephine Perkins, was born November 9th, 1907. He graduated from Southwestern University, Clarkesville, Tennessee, in 1929, and from Louisville Seminary in 1932. Received the degree of Ph. D. from the University of Edinburgh in 1934. He served as pastor of the Leland Presbyterian Church, Leland, Mississippi, 1934-1936; Maxwell Street Presbyterian Church, Lexington, Kentucky, 1936-1940; and since that time has been pastor of the First Presbyterian Church in Tuscaloosa, Alabama. Now pastor 2nd Presbyterian Church, Charlotte, North Carolina. September 16th, 1929, he married Lucy Farrow of Memphis, Tennessee. Their children are:—

- i. Warner Leander Hall (H-516); born October 11th, 1935.
 - ii. Nancy Farrow Hall (H-517); born April 19th, 1939.
-

Dr. William Marion Hall (G-1032) son of Warner Lee Hall (F-708) of Tipton County, Tennessee, and Leila Josephine Perkins, was born October 12th, 1909. He graduated from Southwestern University, Clarkesville, Tennessee, in 1934. He is now a very successful physician in Shreveport, Louisiana. In February, 1936, he married Ella Robinson, Centerville, Mississippi. Their child is:—

- i. Lea Robinson Hall (H-518).
-

Volley LeRoy Hindman (G-1033), son of Robert Hindman (F-716) and Mary Fort, was born February 12th, 1883, and died December 10th, 1927. December 23rd, 1899, he married Pearl Thompson. Their child is:—

- i. Robert LeRoy Hindman (H-519); born in 1910.
-

Leona Hindman (G-1034), daughter of Robert Hindman (F-716) and Mary Fort, was born November 9th, 1884. February 3rd, 1901, she married C. C. Cooper. Their children are:—

- i. Neil Cooper (H-520); married Iva Lee Overstreet, 1921.
 - ii. Estelle Cooper (H-521); married T. B. Chesser.
 - iii. Clyde Cooper (H-522).
 - iv. Alvera Cooper (H-523); married Whately McBrayer.
 - v. Glenn Cooper (H-524).
-

Joe Hindman (G-1036), son of Robert Hindman (F-716)

and Mary Fort, was born December 11th, 1892. February 25th, 1912, he married Dorothy Cooke. Their child is:—

- i. Marvin Hindman (H-525); born in 1920.
-

Tom Boone (G-1040), son of Mattie R. Hindman (F-718) and her second husband, G. F. Boone, was born April 6th, 1889. September 19th, 1911, he married Birdie Duckworth. Their children are:—

- i. Thomas Harold Boone (H-526); born June 10th, 1912.
 - ii. Lois Boone (H-527); born March 12th, 1914.
 - iii. Ralph D. Boone (H-528); born July 8th, 1916.
-

Sallie Boone (G-1041), daughter of Mattie R. Hindman (F-718) and her second husband, G. F. Boone, was born in November, 1890. September 25th, 1915, she married S. A. Peasy. Their child is:—

- i. Doris Peasy (H-529); born October 20th, 1920.
-

Fraser (G. F., Jr.) Boone (G-1042), son of Mattie R. Hindman (F-718) and her second husband, G. F. Boone, was born November 5th, 1892. July 8th, 1919, he married Harriet Burney. Their children are:—

- i. Harriet Louise Boone (H-530); born March 31st, 1920.
 - ii. Claude H. Boone (H-531); born December 5th, 1922.
 - iii. G. F. Boone (H-532); born January 12th, 1923.
-

L. D. Boone (G-1043), son of Mattie R. Hindman (F-718) and G. F. Boone, was born January 1st, 1895. November 15th, 1919, he married Bonnie Rousel. Their children are:—

- i. Margaret Boone (H-533); born October 10th, 1920.
 - ii. L. D. Boone, Jr. (H-534); born July 18th, 1923.
 - iii. Joe T. Boone (H-535); born December 14th, 1928.
-

Olive Boone (G-1046), daughter of Mattie R. Hindman (F-718) and G. F. Boone, was born September 4th, 1901. December 9th, 1924, she married V. E. Wheeler. Their child is:—

- i. Mary Boone Wheeler (H-536); born June 18th, 1928.
-

Ethel Boone (G-1047), daughter of Mattie R. Hindman (F-718) and G. F. Boone, was born November 7th, 1903. May 24th, 1925, she married Fred B. Petty. Their children are:—

- i. Fred B. Petty, Jr. (H-537); born April 11th, 1926.
 - ii. Martha Petty (H-538); born August 9th, 1928.
-

R. J. Lackey, Jr. (G-1049), son of Kate Hindman (F-719) and LeRoy D. Lackey, was born October 26th, 1898. He married Nela Smith. Their child is:—

- i. R. J. Lackey III (H-539).

Leila Lackey (G-1051), daughter of Kate Hindman (F-719) and LeRoy D. Lackey, was born September 4th, 1888. She married Andrew Hutton. Their children are:—

- i. Paul Hutton (H-540).
 - ii. Margaret Hutton (H-541).
 - iii. Gerie Hutton (H-542).
 - iv. Billie Hutton (H-543).
-

Willie Lucretia Hall (G-1052), daughter of William Wallace Hall (F-720) and Sarah Elizabeth Forte, of Winters, Texas, was born May 26th, 1887. December 26th, 1912, she married Preston A. Black. They live in Barstow, Texas. Their children are:—

- i. Sarah Ella Black (H-544); born October 24th, 1913; married Edgar Wahrmond, February 23rd, 1934.
 - ii. Oscar Hall Black (H-545); born March 16th, 1916; attended University of Texas three years, enlisted in armed forces in August, 1942, trained with 11th Armored Division, afterwards placed in 13th Armored and served overseas 18 months, starting with the Belgian Bulge and through Austria and Germany. He was technician 4th grade. Discharged February 2nd, 1946. He is a Deacon in Presbyterian Church. He is at present connected with Halls Motor Company, El Paso, Texas. August 4th, 1946, he married Harriet Martin from Nebraska.
 - iii. Gilbert Vance Black (H-546); born December 15th, 1918, attended Texas Technological College three years. Enlisted in the Army Air Corps November 2nd, 1941, served as Aerial Engineer Instructor in the 2nd Air Force until discharged December 4th, 1946. He is now in the grocery business in El Paso, Texas.
 - iv. Lila Sue Black (H-547); born August 6th, 1924, educated Texas Tech College, was employed in War Work for two years. She married Norman O. Jones, of Illinois. They live in Houston, Texas.
-

Homer Ross Hall (G-1053), son of William Wallace Hall (F-720) of Winters, Texas, and Sarah Elizabeth Forte, was born September 29th, 1888, on a farm in Runnels County, Texas. He was the oldest son of a large family. The schools then were not equipped as they are today. He was needed on the farm in the fall, so he usually missed the first of the school year at that season, and then had to drop out in the spring term to help on the farm, but he made good use of his time in school. At the age of eighteen he entered the academy department of the Daniel Baker College and remained there a year. Later he entered Seth Ward College in Plain View, Texas. About two years later he entered Southeastern State Normal School at Durant, Oklahoma, where he remained for three years. He

taught school for three years. He felt that he was called to preach the Gospel. He was licensed to preach by the Methodist Conference in the fall of 1924, and is now serving the Methodist churches of Bynum and Brandon in the Central Texas Conference. May 27th, 1917, he married Fannie Wilson Nelson, who was born August 29th, 1893. Their children are:—

- i. William Edward Hall (H-548); born May 31st, 1918. Taught school before entering the Army.
- ii. Robert Joseph Hall (H-549); born December 23rd, 1921. Served two years in England with the Glider Forces.

Frank Pierce Hall (G-1054), son of William Wallace Hall (F-720) of Winters, Texas, and Sarah Elizabeth Forte, was born December 22nd, 1889. He married Mattie Bess Stone. He is now a salesman in Fort Worth, Texas. Their children:—

- i, Margy Bess Hall (H-550); born December 27th, 1915; died April 27th, 1917.
- ii. Mildred Hall (H-551); born October 3rd, 1917, married John B. Beckham.
- iii. Frank Hall (H-552); born March 7th, 1920. He entered the Army Air Force, was 1st Lieutenant.
- iv. John Milton Hall (H-553); born February 25th, 1922. He was a Lieutenant. He was an engine specialist and armorer.

Ralph John Hall (G-1055), son of William Wallace Hall (F-720) of Winters, Texas, and Sarah Elizabeth Forte, was born December 16th, 1891. He was reared on a farm and determined to become an educated man. He entered the preparatory department of Daniel Baker College, but was handicapped by poor health and eye-trouble. Later he went to Barstow, Texas, where he lived with his married sister, and her pastor, Dr. Downing, was a friend and helper to him, and his teacher for sometime. Later he went to Lovington, New Mexico, and found a friend and helper in the Reverend L. O. Cunningham. He felt that he was called to preach the Gospel, and with that calling and his determination to obtain an education, he pressed forward. He was given the Seminole work in El Paso Presbytery. June 1st, 1916, he was ordained by that Presbytery. Later he was called to the pastorate of the Presbyterian Church in Laporte, Colorado, and all hoped that the climate would prove beneficial as he was recovering from a serious illness, but after being there some time he felt the longing to go back to mission work. He was commissioned, under the Board of National Missions of the Presbyterian Church of U. S. A., to work among cattlemen and pioneers in Boulder Presbytery. He is superintendent of Home Missions West of the Mississippi River of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A. In April, 1925, he went to the Synod of New Mexico and

later was given over-sight of Arizona Synod also; Grove City College of Grove City, Penn., conferred the degree of D. D. on him in 1941. It is said that he can rope a calf as quickly as any of the "Cowboys" and is so popular with them that they go to him with all their troubles. He not only preaches and organizes churches, but he helps with the erection of the buildings or works wherever he is needed. January 1st, 1917, he married Lillie Bess Owen. They live at 1022 Forrester Avenue, Albuquerque, New Mexico. Their children:—

- i. James Wallace Hall (H-554); born May 3rd, 1918; finished college and the Seminary, a Presbyterian minister. He is now at Morenci, Arizona, but will go to Hobbs, New Mexico May, 1947.
- ii. Ralph Owen Hall (H-555); born February 23rd, 1921, was in World War II, but since his discharge is back in college and expects to get his degree in June, 1947.
- iii. Mary Elizabeth Hall (H-556); born June 24th, 1923; finished college, taught two years in Albuquerque, New Mexico. December 16th, 1946, she married Earl Berguist. He was with the 200th Air Craft Coast Artillery National Guard, was in Bataan when it fell and was a prisoner in Japan. They are now in Arizona.

Ruth Margaret Hall (G-1056), daughter of William Wallace Hall (F-720) of Winters, Texas, and Sarah Elizabeth Forte, was born September 6th, 1893. December 25th, 1912, she married John W. Green. They live in Loving, New Mexico. Their children are:—

- i. Mary Beth Green (H-557); born October 7th, 1920.
- ii. Frank West Green (H-558); born May 29th, 1927.
- iii. Katherine Hall Green (H-559); born March 6th, 1930.
- iv. John William Green (H-560); born October 13th, 1932.
- v. James Ralph Green (H-561); born August, 1936.

Melissa Hall (G-1057), daughter of William Wallace Hall (F-720) of Winters, Texas, and Sarah Elizabeth Forte, was born October 15th, 1895. October 29th, 1912, she married Malcolm W. Bankston. They live in Dallas, Texas. Their children:—

- i. William Orville Bankston (H-562); born September 26th, 1913; married Faey Swain, January 17th, 1935.
- ii. Garland Hall Bankston (H-563); born November 12th, 1915.
- iii. James Malcolm Bankston (H-564); born September 1st, 1917. Was a Lieutenant in World War II.

Gaines Edwin Hall (G-1059), son of William Wallace Hall (F-720) of Winters, Texas, and Sarah Elizabeth Forte, was born

November 18th, 1899. He married Bobbie _____, and is now engaged in the oil production industry, in Midland, Texas. Their child is:—

- i. Josephine (Billy) Hall (H-565).
-

Gladys Elizabeth Hall (G-1060), daughter of William Wallace Hall (F-720) of Winters, Texas, and Sarah Elizabeth Forte, was born March 10th, 1901. In 1921, she married Hugh F. Orton. They live in Brownwood, Texas. Their children are:—

- i. William (Billy) Hugh Orton (H-566); born 1922. Entered the Army Air Corps, served in the Pacific Area. Now in college preparing to enter the ministry of the Presbyterian Church.
 - ii. Loula Faye Orton (Peggy) (H-567).
-

Claude R. Boozer (G-1062), son of Annie Leola Hall (F-721) and John M. Boozer of Sweet Water, Texas, was born August 9th, 1888. October 28th, 1916, he married Hazel Patterson. He died February 17th, 1925, leaving one son:—

- i. Jack J. Boozer (H-568); born September 14th, 1920.
-

Margaret Elizabeth Boozer (G-1065), daughter of Annie Leola Hall (F-721) and John M. Boozer of Sweet Water, Texas, was born April 16th, 1895. December 27th, 1911, she married L. C. Hinds. Their children are:—

- i. J. Norris Hinds (H-569); born September 30th, 1913.
 - ii. Margaret Hinds (H-570); born January 17th, 1917; married Travis Moreland, December 22nd, 1935.
 - iii. James Earl Hinds (H-571); born July 6th, 1930.
-

John Hall Boozer (G-1066), son of Annie Leola Hall (F-721) and John M. Boozer of Sweet Water, Texas, was born October 17th, 1897. February 15th, 1922, he married Dora Patterson. Their children are:—

- i. John Hall Boozer, Jr. (H-572); born February 15th, 1923.
 - ii. Mary Catherine Boozer (H-573); born in March, 1924.
 - iii. Sherry Boozer (H-574); born May, 1925.
 - iv. Bettie Boozer (H-575); born in 1927.
 - v. Robert Boozer (H-576); born in 1930.
-

Samuel Wallace Boozer (G-1067), son of Annie Leola Hall (F-721) and John M. Boozer of Sweet Water, Texas, was born April 26th, 1900. In 1929 he married Beatrice Parchman. Their child:—

- i. Donald Boozer (H-577); born in December, 1931.
-

Paul Frederick Boozer (G-1068), son of Annie Leola Hall (F-721) and John M. Boozer of Sweet Water, Texas, was born

November 2nd, 1902. October 21st, 1922, he married Gladys Murphy. Their children are:—

- i. Fred Richard Boozer (H-578); born April 13th, 1924.
 - ii. John Martin Boozer (H-579); born February 17th, 1930.
-

Earl Bruce Boozer (G-1069), son of Annie Leola Hall (F-721) and John M. Boozer of Sweet Water, Texas, was born November 16th, 1905. May 19th, 1931, he married Marie Philipps. Their child is:—

- i. Samuel Wallace Boozer (H-580); born February 9th, 1933.
-

Ernest Allen Grigsby (G-1078), son of Joseph Angus Grigsby (F-731) and Sarah Elizabeth Lawry, was born October 27th, 1893. October 26th, 1912, he married Mary E. Holmes. Their children are:—

- i. Ioyce Beatrice Grigsby (H-581); born December 9th, 1913; married Lloyd Edgar Allen.
 - ii. Helen Grace Grigsby (H-582); born July 29th, 1915; married Carlton Crabb.
 - iii. Evelyn Ruth Grigsby (H-583); born February 8th, 1919; married Woodrow W. Williams.
 - iv. I. W. Grigsby (H-584); born December 18th, 1926.
 - v. Leonard Lee Grigsby (H-585); born December 31st, 1929.
 - vi. Donald Ray Grigsby (H-586); born April 4th, 1935.
-

Carrie Belle Grigsby (G-1080), daughter of Joseph Angus Grigsby (F-731) and Sara Elizabeth Lawry, was born March 6th, 1899. September 1st, 1922, she married Frank D. Bishop. Their children are:—

- i. Betty Jo Bishop (H-587); born October 21st, 1923.
 - ii. James Frank Bishop (H-588); born November 13th, 1925.
-

Albert Harrison Grigsby (G-1083), son of Joseph Angus Grigsby (F-731) and Sarah Elizabeth Lawry, was born October 8th, 1908. January 1st, 1929, he married Dora Ann Huchabay. Their child is:—

- i. Lindel Dean Grigsby (H-589); born April 29th, 1937.
-

Jonas E. Hord (G-1121), son of Sarah J. Myers (F-756) and W. W. Hord, married Alice Connor. They have twin daughters:—

- i. Nancy Hord (H-590).
 - ii. Roselle Hord (H-591).
-

Agnes Hord (G-1122), daughter of Sarah J. Myers (F-756)

and W. W. Hord, married Alfred Cliff. Their child is:—

- i. William Hord Cliff (H-592).
-

Jane Hall (G-1132), daughter of Glen Andrew Hall (F-782) and Margaret Frierson, married John Craig. Their child is:—

- i. John Craig, Jr. (H-593).
-

Maude Marsden Johnston (G-1135), daughter of Mortimore Platt Johnston (F-784) of Greenville, North Carolina, and Louise Bunn, was born December 25th, 1905. January 3rd, 1930, she married Bruce Heath. They live in Kinston, North Carolina, and their child is:—

- i. John Kinsey Heath (H-594); born December 29th, 1934.
-

Mary Christine Johnston (G-1136), daughter of William Henry Johnston (F-785) of Winston-Salem, North Carolina, and Beatrice Bowers, was born November 13th, 1894. January 1st, 1927, she married Freeman Thomas. Their children are:—

- i. Mary Jane Thomas (H-595); born January 16th, 1928.
 - ii. Emory Augustus Thomas (H-596); born December 2nd, 1929.
-

Frontis Howe Johnston (G-1137) son of William Henry Johnston (F-785) and Beatrice Bowers of Winston-Salem, North Carolina, was born February 13th, 1898, and died in December, 1926. He is buried in Winston-Salem. September 9th, 1917, he married Annie Sink. Their children are:—

- i. Ruth Elizabeth Johnston (H-597).
 - ii. Mary Ellen Johnston (H-598).
-

Gelia Beatrice Johnston (G-1139), daughter of William Henry Johnston (F-785) of Winston-Salem, North Carolina, and Beatrice Bowers, was born September 6th, 1903. September 27th, 1924, she married Freeman Marshall, of Winston-Salem, North Carolina. Their children are:—

- i. Bettie Lou Marshall (H-599); born December 8th, 1926.
 - ii. Freeman Marshall, Jr (H-600).
 - iii. Beatrice Myra Marshall (H-601).
 - iv. Martha Johnston Marshall (H-602).
-

Martha Caldwell Johnston (G-1142), daughter of the Reverend Thomas Dabney Johnston (F-789) and Elizabeth Withers Johnston, was born January 10th, 1906. June 24th, 1930, she married the Reverend Eugene Thomson Wilson. Their children are:—

- i. Elizabeth Withers Wilson (H-603); born October 11th, 1933; in the Manse, Walhalla, South Carolina.

- ii. Margaret Pierson Wilson (H-604); born October 21st, 1935; in the Manse, Wallhalla, South Carolina.
 - iii. Eugene Thomson Wilson, Jr. (H-605); born January 29th, 1937, in the Manse, Peachtree Road, Atlanta, Georgia.
-

Thomas Bailey Lee, Jr. (G-1148), son of Judge Thomas Bailey Lee (F-800), Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Idaho, and of Irene Teasdale, was born in Burley, Idaho, March 14th, 1910. July 7th, 1935, he married Rita Craner. Their child is:—

- i. Thomas Bailey Lee, III (H-606); born September 20th, 1936; died in November, 1936.
-

Mary Katherine Lee (G-1149), daughter of Judge Thomas Bailey Lee (F-800) of Burley, Idaho, and Irene Teasdale, was born December 25th, 1911. She married_____ Scott. Their child is:—

- i. William Lee Scott (H-607).
-

Hattie Patton Brawley (G-1152), daughter of Kate Elizabeth Patterson (F-807) and Espy Brawley of Mooresville, North Carolina, was born September 25th, 1906. September 1st, 1926, she married John Caffey. Their child is:—

- i. John William Caffey (H-608); born September 29th, 1927.
-

Elizabeth Woodruff (G-1162), daughter of Charles Woodruff (F-812) and Ella McMahan, married George Patterson. Their child is:—

- i. George Woodruff Patterson (H-609).
-

Rozelle Sheils Bishop (G-1305), daughter of Ellen Elizabeth Sheils (F-963) and James Tennison Bishop, married Dick Perry. Their children are:—

- i. Billie Perry (H-610).
 - ii. Jimmie Perry (H-611).
-

Thomas Sandifer Hall (G-973), son of Price Barringer Hall (F-656) and Martha Pamela Matthews, Washington, D. C., was born July 1st, 1912. High school and one year at George Washington University; 21 months overseas service in World War II. Cpl. in Field Artillery in Italy, awarded three battle stars. Runs radio repair shop; married Olivia McDonald, April 8th, 1938. Child:—

- i. Bonnie Abbie Hall (H-612); born August 10th, 1941.
-

John Randolph Hall (G-976), son of Price Barringer Hall. High school with one year at George Washington University; served four years in World War II, Sgt. in 346th Infantry, 87th

Division, 3rd Army, in France, Belgium, Germany and Luxemburg; awarded three battle stars, and combat infantry badge. Is connected with a wholesale grocery company in Columbia, South Carolina.

Henry Quincey Hall (G-975), son of Price Barringer Hall (F-656) and Martha Pamela Matthews, Keystone Heights, Florida. Served with the 26th Infantry, 1st Division, 1st Army, 11 months overseas, awarded combat Infantry badge, the E. A. M. E. Theater ribbon, Campaign medal with three battle stars, Good Conduct Medal, the Purple Heart, and Silver Star Citation. Married Margie Juanita McMillan, December 1st, 1940. Children:—

- i. Henry Quincey Hall (H-613); born November 18th, 1941.
 - ii. John McMillan Hall (H-614); born December 23rd, 1944.
-

Martha Elizabeth Hall (G-971), daughter of Price Barringer Hall (F-656) and Martha Pamela Matthews, a teacher, married Patrick Larkin. Their child:—

- i. Patrick Wallace Larkin, Jr. (H-615); born April 11th, 1943.
-

William Terrell Hall (G-1240), son of William Cyrus Hall, Jr. (F-895) and Marian Elizabeth Settiffe, on February 9th, 1943, married Harriett Twinning Hibbs. Their child:—

- i. Sue Anne Hall (H-20x) born September 13th, 1946.
-

Anna Pauline Hill (G-813), daughter of James Lola Hill (F-566) and Eva Shuford, on December 23rd, 1938, married J. Atwell Alexander. They live near Stony Point, North Carolina. Their child:—

- i. Mary Anna Alexander (H-); born March 13th, 194__.
-

The Great-Great-Great-Great-Great-Grandchildren of Thomas Hall (B-5)

Maria O'Neal (H-356), daughter of Mary Emma Millen (G-688) and James O'Neal, was born September 3rd, 1899. March 26th, 1919, she married L. A. Jaws. Their child is:—

- i. A son (I-6); born October 22nd, 1921.
-

Margaret Sherrill (H-471), daughter of Ernest F. Sherrill (G-884) and Irene Elam, was born March 15th, 1906. She married Thomas Dowdy. Their child is:—

- i. Irene Dowdy (I-7); born in April, 1928.
-

Estelle Cooper (H-521), daughter of Leona Hindman (G-1034) and C. C. Cooper, married T. B. Chesser in 1926.

Their child is:—

- i. Tommie Jean Chesser (I-8); born in 1930.

Alvera Cooper (H-523), daughter of Leona Hindman (G-1034) and C. C. Cooper, married Whately McBrayer in 1928. Their child is:—

- i. Robert Wayne McBrayer (I-9); born in 1931.
-

Joyce Beatrice Grigsby (H-581), daughter of Ernest Allen Grigsby (G-1078) and Mary E. Holmes, was born December 9th, 1913. October 14th, 1933, she married Lloyd Edgar Allen. Their children are:

- i. Lloyd Edgar Allen, Jr. (I-10); born June 29th, 1934.
 - ii. Marian Frances Allen (I-11); born June 2nd, 1936.
-

Helen Grace Grigsby (H-582), daughter of Ernest Allen Grigsby (G-1078) and Mary E. Holmes, was born July 29th, 1915. January 5th, 1935, she married Carlton Crabb. Their child is:—

- i. Carlton Leon Crabb (I-12); born September 24th, 1935.
-

Evelyn Ruth Grigsby (H-583), daughter of Ernest Allen Grigsby (G-1078) and Mary E. Holmes, was born February 8th, 1919. December 9th, 1934, she married Woodrow W. Williams. Their child is:—

- i. Margaret Ann Williams (I-13); born July 6th, 1936.
-

Harry Julian Ross (H-323), son of Olga Jewel Weston (G-635) and Benjamin J. Ross; married Ruth Beck of Milledgeville, Georgia. He is an Airplane Flight Instructor at Southern Aviation School, Camden, South Carolina. Children:—

- i. Harry Julian Ross, Jr. (I-14).
 - ii. Donald Allen Ross (I-15).
 - iii. Carol Ann Ross (I-16).
 - iv. Stephen Anthony Ross (I-17).
-

James Wallace Hall (H-554) son of Reverend Ralph J. Hall (G-1055) and Lillie Bess Owen. Took his Theological training at the Theological Seminary in Chicago. He was ordained to the ministry July 22nd, 1941. Was married August 9th, 1941, to Ruth Clark, and sailed for Alaska August 30th, 1941. They were in charge of Mission work of the Presbyterian Church U. S. A., at Ketchikan, Alaska. During the War he was an Army Chaplain in Alaska for three years. Issue ii.

- i. James William Hall (I-18); born July 1st, 1943.
 - ii. Timothy Clark Hall (I-19).
-

Ralph Owen Hall (H-555), son of Reverend Ralph J. Hall (G-1055) and Lillie Bess Owen. Attended college at North

Texas Agricultural College, Arlington. Was in World War II, T/4 Ralph O. Hall, H-2, Co. 383 Infantry, 10th Army. Saw action in Lyte and Okinawa. February 20th, 1942, he married Sarah Lillian Kinsley. Issue i.

- i. William Kinsley Hall (I-19).
-

Anne Elizabeth Hall (G-1241), daughter of William Cyrus Hall, Jr. (F-895) and Marian Elizabeth Settiffée, on June 13th, 1942, married Robert Eugene Tinker. Their child:—

- i. Anne Terrill Tinker (H-21); born September 23rd, 1945.
-

Sarah Ella Black (H-544), daughter of Willie Lucretia Hall (G-1052) and Preston A. Black. February 23rd, 1934, married Edgar Warmund. He is connected with the Gulf Coast Rice Company; they live in Houston, Texas. Their children:—

- i. David Warmund (I-xx); was born July 20th, 1937.
 - ii. Glenn Warmund (I-xx); born November 28th, 1939.
 - iii. Barry Hall Warmund (I-xx); born July 1st, 1946.
-

Lila Sue Black (H-547), daughter of Willie Lucretia Hall (G-1052) and Preston A. Black, on May 1st, 1942, married Norman O. Jones from Illinois. They live in Houston, Texas. Their child:—

- i. Norma Sue Jones (I-xx); born September 30th, 1944.
-

The Descendants of Hugh Hall (B-6)

Hugh Hall (B-6), second son of James Hall (A-1) and Prudence (Roddy) Hall, was born in Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, in 1742. In 1752, he came to North Carolina with his parents. Later he became owner of the farm, now owned by Mr. N. F. Blackwelder, situated about two miles northeast of Bethany Church. He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War, being appointed Lieutenant on November 11th, 1775, and was later promoted to the rank of Captain. He married Margaret King, who was born April 7th, 1746, near New Brunswick, in New Jersey, a daughter of Richard and Margaret (Barkley) King. They had thirteen children, the youngest of whom, McEwen Hall and Andrew King Hall, were twins who died in infancy in 1785 and were the first to be buried in Bethany Cemetery. The following verse was placed on their headstone:

“Happy the babe who is privileged by fate
To shorter labor, and lighter weight,
Who received but yesterday the gift of breath
And appointed today to lie down in death.”

Captain Hugh Hall died in 1817; his wife died July 2nd, 1930; both are buried in the cemetery at Bethany Church, where

a marker was erected for her by her great-great-great-grand-children in 1939. Many ministers and many ministers' wives were descended from this couple. Their children were as follows:—

- i. Prudence Hall (C-38); married Abram Hill.
 - ii. Margaret Hall (C-39); married Dr. Lewis Fieulleteau Wilson.
 - iii. Elizabeth Hall (C-40); born August 19th, 1771; married Dr. James McCorkle.
 - iv. James Hugh Hall (C-41); born in 1774; married Eliza Nisbet, daughter of John and Mary (Osborne) Nisbet and sister of Alexander Nisbet.
 - v. Samuel Hall (C-42); born in 1777; married Margaret Gregg.
 - vi. Richard Hall (C-43); born in May, 1778; married Martha Moore.
 - vii. Mary Hall (C-44); married James Cowan.
 - viii. Sophia Hall (C-45); married Alexander Barr.
 - ix. Sarah Hall (C-46); married David Adams.
 - x. Dorcas Hall (C-47); born September 20th, 1780; was twice married: 1st, to Andrew Knox; 2nd, to Robert Johnson.
 - xi. Jane Hall (C-48); married Moses Hague.
 - xii. McEwen Hall (C-49); born December 25th, 1784; died January 12th, 1785; twin.
 - xiii. Andrew King Hall (C-50); born December 25th, 1784; died January 15th, 1785; twin to McEwen.
-

Captain Hugh Hall's Will

State of North Carolina
Iredell County

In the name of God, Amen. I, Hugh Hall, of the State and County aforesaid, being in an advanced period of life, do dispose of that with which God has blessed me with in the following manner:—

First, I leave to Margaret, my wife, the plantation on which I now live to be by her possessed during life, also all my household and kitchen furniture, except my daughter Jane's bureau, bed and bedding, together with my black cattle, sheep and hogs, also my Negro woman, Emy, and Negro man, Ned.

I give to my son, James H. Hall, one hundred acres of land in the State of Tennessee, on Indian Creek, a branch of the big Hatchee, being part of a tract of land (2,000 acres deeded in the Reverend Dr. Hall's name) his obligation for a 1000 lies in my hand, bearing date February 18th, 1797.

I leave to my son, Samuel Hall, one hundred acres of the aforesaid tract.

I leave to my daughter, Margaret Wilson, three hundred acres of said tract.

I give to my daughters, Mary Cowan and Elizabeth McCorkle two hundred and fifty acres each of the above mentioned tract.

I give to my daughter, Prudence Hill, a Negro child named Hannah.

I leave to my daughter, Sophia Barr, a Negro girl named Lavara.

I leave to my daughter, Sally Adams, a Negro girl named Cynthia.

I leave to my daughter, Jane, a Negro girl named Eunice and a sorrel horse.

I leave to my son, Richard, the plantation on which I live to be possessed by him at his mother's death, also my Negro woman Emy, a boy named Amos and a boy named Peter. I leave my big Bible to my son Richard. Dr. Hunter's Lectures between him and my daughter Jane. My other books to be divided amongst my daughters by my executors.

It is my Will that my Negro man Ned have the liberty to live with any of my children he may choose after his Mistress' death. And I do appoint my sons, James H. Hall and Samuel Hall, to execute this my last Will and Testament, and I revoke and hereby disannul all former Wills and Testaments by me made and do publish and avow this is my last Will and Testament, this 5th day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand, eight hundred and sixteen. In witness whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and annexed my seal in presence of the subscribing witnesses.

Hugh Hall (Seal)

Alex Dunlap
Nancy Dunlap

The Grandchildren of Hugh Hall (B-6)

Prudence Hall (C-38), daughter of Hugh Hall (B-6) and Margaret King, was born in Iredell County. She married Abram Hill, who served in the Revolutionary War, Purviance's Company, Lock's North Carolina Troops. They lived in Iredell County. Their children:—

- i. Hugh Hall Hill (D-185); died in Louisiana, August 5th, 1823.
- ii. Robert Hall Hill (D-186); married Sarah Adeline Hall (-----).
- iii. James A. Hill (D-187); born November 15th, 1800; married twice: 1st, Elvira Adams; 2nd, Susan Caroline Steele.
- iv. John Hill (D-188); no record of marriage.
- v. Richard Hill (D-189); went to Georgia; no record of marriage.
- vi. Joseph Hill (D-190); died in infancy.
- vii. Samuel Hill (D-191); no record of marriage.
- viii. Peggy Hill (D-192); no record of marriage.

- ix. Mary Hill (D-193); married a Milligan; no record of her family.
- x. Dorcas Hill (D-194); no record of marriage.
- xi. Jane Hill (D-195); born May 19th, 1796; married the Reverend Amos Stephenson (old way of spelling the name).

Abram Hill's Will was written in 1841 and probated in 1842, so it is supposed he died in 1842, and is buried at Bethany Church Cemetery, Iredell County.

Margaret Hall (C-39), daughter of Hugh Hall (B-6) of Iredell County, married Lewis Fieulleteau Wilson. He was a son of a wealthy Englishman and a French mother whose maiden name is preserved in that of her son.* They were living on a plantation on St. Christopher's, one of the West India Islands, when Lewis was born in June, 1753. The lad was sent to the best schools in London, and at the age of seventeen he set sail with an uncle for the American Colonies. Settling in New Jersey the boy was soon enrolled in Princeton College where he soon distinguished himself as a student and a cultured Christian gentleman. Although he was a member of the Church of England, the faith of his father, he experienced an awakening of religious zeal, during his student days which produced in him the feeling of conversion. This imparted to him a peculiar spirit of humility. The following quotation will illustrate the radical change wrought in a proud son of a proud father: "When the honors were distributed in his class by the Trustees of the College five were appointed to deliver orations, and the second oration fell to him. When the announcement was made by the president, he arose and made a most respectful and grateful acknowledgement of the honor that had been conferred upon him, but he begged to decline it, and expressed a wish that it might be given to another. He was accordingly excused, and a person to whom he knew the appointment would be acceptable was substituted in his place.

Young Wilson's first impulse under the influence of his renewed faith, was to join a group of his fellow students in preparing for the gospel ministry. After graduation he visited his parents in London, and there decided, in spite of his father's opposition, to enter the Presbyterian ministry. Without parental aid he returned to study theology under Dr. John Witherspoon, president of Princeton. Lewis was chosen as a tutor in the college and was making good progress in his ministerial studies when the Revolutionary War caused the college to suspend its activities. A fellow student persuaded

* This history was sent me by Dr. T. M. Cunningham, Denton, Texas, Mrs. L. F. Harper, Winchester, Virginia, Mrs. Ned Campbell, Bealton, Virginia, Mr. Lester N. Wilson of Chicago, Elsie Tate of Paris, Illinois, and Irene Wilson of Fillmore, Illinois, all descendants of Dr. Wilson.

young Wilson then to join him in the study of medicine in Philadelphia. After two years he entered the American Army as surgeon where he remained about four years, part of the time on land and part of the time on vessels of war.

After another visit to London to receive his father's legacy, Dr. Wilson was free to settle down as a practicing physician in Princeton. Here he spent much time in the study of the Bible. About this time, 1786, his old friend, James Hall the minister from Rowan County (now Iredell County, North Carolina), visited him and persuaded him to move to North Carolina. He became a ruling elder in Dr. Hall's church, Bethany, and was much beloved for his gentle care of the sick, and his devotion to the cause of Christianity. At the insistence of the people of the community, as well as the ministers who knew him, he applied for ordination to the ministry; he was licensed to preach in 1791, and immediately became a success as a minister. Dr. Wilson became pastor of Fourth Creek and Concord Churches in 1793. Dr. Hall had resigned as pastor of these churches that he might devote more of his time to the cause of missions in the west.

About this time a revival movement began which spread throughout the South. The extravagances of these revivals were the cause of sharp differences in opinions in congregations. Dr. Wilson, after making a careful study of the varied manifestations, espoused them with all his heart, encouraging them in his own church and elsewhere. A dissenting element in Fourth Creek Church, accustomed as they had been in receiving only well catechised and thoroughly instructed candidates for church membership, rebelled at admitting the untaught scores of penitents who attended these meetings. On account of the division in his session over the revival issue Dr. Wilson resigned from the Fourth Creek Church in 1803, served only Concord until his death.

The pressure of this debate, which undoubtedly hastened Dr. Wilson's death, continued in Fourth Creek congregation and consequently they were without a pastor for nearly twenty years.

Dr. Wilson owned and lived on the farm in Concord Township later known as the Jimmie Stone place. It comprised 750 acres of land. (The site of the Wilson home can still be seen, and when visited by his great-grandson in 1937, flowers were gathered there, blooming in the field of corn.)

All of his children were born in Iredell County, North Carolina. Dr. Wilson died December 11th, 1804, and is buried in the cemetery at Bethany Presbyterian Church, in Iredell County, and twenty-two years later his old friend, Dr. James Hall, was buried by his side. We do not know where his wife, Margaret Hall Wilson, is buried, but supposed in Mt. Carmel Cemetery in Tipton County, Tennessee, where two of her daughters are buried. Their children:—

- i. Mary Wilson (D-196); born in 1788; married Abner Harris.
- ii. Margaret Wilson (D-197); born May 29th, 1790; single; died July 8th, 1835, in Tipton County, Tennessee.
- iii. Prudence Wilson (D-198); born January 9th, 1792; she accompanied the Reverend and Mrs. Hugh Wilson to Mississippi; later she went with them to Tennessee; single; died April 17th, 1835, in Tennessee.
- iv. Hugh Wilson (D-199); born March 16th, 1794; was twice married: 1st, to Ethlinda Hall; 2nd, to Mrs. Elizabeth Reid, sister of the Reverends A. J. and Robert M. Loughridge.
- v. James Wilson (D-200); born August 21st, 1796; married Ann Hutchison.
- vi. Eleanor Wilson (D-201); born March 20th, 1799; married William M. Allison.
- vii. Eliza Wilson (D-202); born January 18th, 1802; died July 15th, 1802.
- viii. Lewis Fieulleteau Wilson (D-203); born August 10th, 1804; married three times; 1st, Emeline Forman; 2nd, Harriett Ann Tabb; 3rd, Mary Elizabeth Chamberlain.

Elizabeth Hall (C-40), daughter of Hugh Hall (B-6), was born in Iredell County, North Carolina, August 19th, 1771, and died June 2nd, 1817. April 12th, 1796, she became the second wife of Dr. James McCorkle, who was born May 4th, 1768, in Rowan County, North Carolina, and died December 2nd, 1840, Thorntown, Indiana. His first wife was Elizabeth Hall, first cousin of his second wife. After the death of his second wife, he married a Mrs. Johnston. They lived in Miami County, Ohio, and his second wife's children were as follows:—

- i. Thomas Jay McCorkle (D-204); born February 5th, 1897; married Mary Noble.
- ii. Lavinia McCorkle (D-205); born October 30th, 1799; married William Hunter; died March 24th, 1869.
- iii. Levi A. McCorkle (D-206); born August 30th, 1800; died in infancy.
- iv. Hugh Hall McCorkle (D-207); born November 26th, 1801; married Agnes Knox, daughter of Andrew and Margaret (Adams) Knox.
- v. John A. McCorkle (D-208); born June 26th, 1804; died from injuries received in a fall from a hay-mow.
- vi. Louisa W. McCorkle (D-209); born August 6th, 1805; married Andrew Adams.
- vii. Margaret K. McCorkle (D-210); born May 5th, 1808; married David Cory.

- viii. Samuel Eusebius McCorkle II (D-211); born March 20th, 1811; named for his Uncle, the Reverend Samuel E. McCorkle; married Jane Hague.
 - ix. John Quincey McCorkle (D-212); born March 26th, 1814.
 - x. Benoni Adams McCorkle (D-213); born June 2nd, 1817; died in infancy.
-

James Hugh Hall (C-41), son of Hugh Hall (B-6) of Iredell County, was born in 1774 and died in 1841. He married Eliza Nisbet, daughter of John and Mary (Osborne) Nisbet and sister of Alexander Nisbet. They lived in Iredell County until her death, October 13th, 1833, when he emigrated to Tipton County, Tennessee. She is buried in the cemetery at Bethany Church; he is buried at Mt. Carmel Church in Tennessee. Issue six.

- i. Manlius Hall (D-214); born January 30th, 1801.
 - ii. Mary Hall (D-215); born May 21st, 1803; died July 12th, 1805.
 - iii. Manlius H. Hall (D-216); born May 18th, 1805; died October 13th, 1820; buried at Bethany Church.
 - iv. Mary Eliza Hall (D-217); born September 10th, 1807; married Dr. Sheldon Lemmon.
 - v. John Nisbet Hall (D-218); born December 14th, 1809; married twice: 1st, Holland Green; 2nd, Sarah Alexander.
 - vi. James Wilson Hall (D-219); born August 30th, 1812; married Eliza Carnes.
-

Samuel Hall (C-42), son of Hugh Hall (B-6) of Iredell County, North Carolina, was born in 1777, and died February 11th, 1829, and was buried at Bethany Church. He married Margaret Gregg. They lived in Iredell County. Issue 5.

- i. Mary Hall (D-220); married John Sidney Hall.
 - ii. Olivia Hall (D-221); married the Reverend William A. Hall; (-----).
 - iii. Sophia Hall (D-222); married William Garrison; unable to learn anything of this family.
 - iv. Samuel Pike Hall (D-223); born in 1815; married Jasquay Anne Bland.
 - v. Elizabeth Hall (D-224).
-

Richard Hall (C-43), son of Hugh Hall (B-6) of Iredell County, was born in May, 1778, and died October 27th, 1852. He married Martha Moore. They lived in Iredell County and are buried at Bethany Church. Issue 4.

- i. Mary Hall (D-225); born January 3rd, 1810; died April 18th, 1834; buried at Bethany Church.
- ii. Hugh Addison Hall (D-226); a doctor; married Esther Ramsay.

- iii. Elizabeth Hall (D-227); single; removed to Greensboro with her brother, Dr. James King Hall.
 - iv. James King Hall (D-228); a physician; married Frances Mebane Rankin.
-

The Will of Samuel Hall (C-42)

State of North Carolina
Iredell County

I, Samuel Hall, being of sound mind and memory, do constitute and appoint this to be my last Will and Testament in the manner following:

I Will my wife, Margaret Hall, the use of the plantation on which I now live, farming utensils, livestock, household and kitchen furniture, to be disposed of as she may think best during her widowhood, and in case of her marriage I Will to her a child's part of the above perishable property. I also Will to her Dick and Esther, and small Negro, of Esther's male or female, whichever she may choose, all to be at her disposal.

I Will to my daughter, Livia C. Hall, three Negroes that I have given her, viz., Aby, Ivy and Any.

I Will to my daughter, Mary M. Hall, three, viz., Amos, Rachel and Elvira. I also Will to my daughter, Mary M. Hall, one small horse named Ball, and to my daughter, Livia C. Hall, one bay horse named Jack, and the balance of my Negroes not named above to be equally divided between my other three children, viz., Sophia E. Hall, Elizabeth P. Hall, and Samuel P. Hall.

It is further my Will, in case of my wife's marriage, or at her death, the land on which I now live be equally divided among my daughters, or that it be sold and the money equally divided among them. I further Will my western land to my son, Samuel P. Hall.

And I do hereby nominate and appoint Robert H. Hill and John S. Hall and my wife, Margaret Hall, executors of this my last Will and Testament. Witness my hand and seal this 30th day of Jan. A. D. 1829.

Samuel Hall (Seal)

David M. Stevenson.

Alex. Hall.

Richard Hall.

The Will of Richard Hall (C-43)

In the name of God Amen. I, Richard Hall, of Iredell County, North Carolina, being in usual health and sound of mind and memory, blessed be God, do make and ordain this as my last Will and Testament, in manner following, viz:--

First, that my just debts be faithfully paid.

Second, I Will and Bequeath to my beloved wife, Martha

Hall, a comfortable residence and support from the proceeds of the plantation on which I now live. I also will and bequeath to her my Negro woman Amy, my Negro man Amos, and my Negro boy Sam during her natural life.

It is my will my daughter, Elizabeth Hall, have a comfortable residence on, and be supported by the proceeds of my said plantation so long as she remains single, if she should desire to remain on it.

I will and bequeath to my said daughter, Elizabeth, my Negro girl Maria, and her child, John.

I will and bequeath to my grand-children, the children of my son, Hugh A. Hall, and his wife Esther, the value of one hundred and fifty acres of my land, that value to be ascertained by the valuation on the tax book. Three years after my decease the amount whatever it may be to bear interest from two years after my decease, and to be held in trust by the executors of this my last Will and Testament, and the interest to be appropriated to the education of the children as they may need it at the discretion of the executors, and the fund to be equally divided between the children which they now have, or may have, or their heirs when the youngest child arrives at the age of 21 years.

It is also my will that in the case any of the children of the said Hugh A. Hall and Esther, his wife, should die without issue before the youngest child attains the age of 21, that his or their brothers and sisters shall be the heir in such case or cases.

I will and bequeath to my son, James K. Hall, all the land which I now own and also my Negro girl Jemima and her children: Mary, Peter and Scott, and any younger children she may have at my decease, my farming utensils, stock, viz., horses, cattle, hogs, sheep, household and kitchen furniture, also all the notes and money I may have on hand at my decease, and also any other property I may have on hand at my decease not already devised.

It is also my will at the decease of my wife, Martha, all the negroes I have bequeathed to her shall belong to my son, James. It is my will in case my daughter, Elizabeth, should marry or leave the family, that my son, James, give her an equal dividend of the stock, household and kitchen furniture, and what would be equivalent to one half that part of my estate at my decease. It is also my will that my son, James, pay out of his part of my estate all my just debts and also the amount whatever it may be that I have bequeathed my grand-children, children of my son, Hugh A. Hall, and Esther, his wife.

And I do hereby appoint my son, James K. Hall, John S. Hall and Robert H. Hill executors of this my last Will and

Testament. In testimony whereof I hereunto set my hand and affix my seal, this 15th day of February, 1849.

Richard Hall (Seal).

Signed and sealed in presence of:

W. A. Dunlap

Edwin B. Hall Jurat.

Mary Hall (C-44), daughter of Hugh Hall (B-6) of Iredell County, married James Cowan.* They lived in the Third Creek Congregation in Rowan County, North Carolina, where they are buried in the cemetery at Third Creek Church. She died March 2nd, 1845; he died April 16th, 1819. Issue 6.

- i. Zillah Cowan (D-229); born June 28th, 1793; died November 13th, 1851.
 - ii. Lewis W. Cowan (D-230); born December 8th, 1795; died January 24th, 1834, age 39 years.
 - iii. Elinora Cowan (D-231); born January 17th, 1799.
 - iv. Henry A. Cowan (D-232).
 - v. Abigail Cowan (D-233); born February 15th, 1805; married a Maxwell; died February 13th, 1866.
 - vi. Jane V. Cowan (D-234); born March 24th, 1807; married Benjamin Phifer.
-

Sophia Hall (C-45), daughter of Hugh Hall (B-6) of Iredell County, married Alexander Barr. Issue 1.**

- i. Nelson Barr (D-235).
-

Sarah Hall (C-46) daughter of Hugh Hall (B-6) of Iredell County, married David Adams in December, 1787. They moved to Ohio in 1816 and she died in September, 1824. Issue 3. He married again, to Eleanor Dougan, and died in 1821.

- i. Louis Adams (D-236); married Jane Goodlett.
 - ii. Elizabeth Adams (D-237); married James Orbison.
 - iii. Sarah Adams (D-238); married a Kessler.
-

Dorcas Hall (C-47), daughter of Hugh Hall (B-6) of Iredell County, was born September 20th, 1780, and died October 10th, 1841, and was buried in the cemetery at Third Creek Church, Rowan County, North Carolina. She was married first to Andrew Knox, a farmer of Rowan County, who was born in 1774 and died at the age of forty-one, July 16th, 1815. Issue 1:

* The Cowan and Phifer history was taken from the Cowan Family Bible and the Phifer Family Bible that are now in the possession of Mr. B. E. Phifer, of Statesville, North Carolina. The writer also received much information from the Reverend J. W. Foster, of Coolceme, North Carolina.

** The writer has no further knowledge of this family but believes they moved to Tennessee.

- i. Margaret Knox (D-239); born in 1813; married William B. Wood.

After the death of her first husband, Dorcas Hall (C-47) married Robert Johnson or Johnston? Issue 2.

- i. William Hall Johnston (D-240); married.
- ii. Hugh Boudinot Johnston (D-241); married Clarentine Kelly.

Jane Hall (C-48), daughter of Hugh Hall (B-6) of Iredell County, North Carolina, married Moses Hague. They lived on the farm in Cool Spring Township, Iredell County, later known as the John W. Stevenson farm, until 1832, when they emigrated to Indiana and settled near Thorntown. Issue 5.

- i. Eliza McCorkle Hague (D-242); twice married: 1st, to Jeremiah Jacobs; 2nd, to Samuel Utter.
- ii. Amanda Hague (D-243); married James Hill; issue 6; lived near Thorntown, Indiana.*

* The writer was unable to get any further information about her family.

- iii. Julia Hague (D-244); died young; single.
- iv. Hugh Hague (D-245); died of tuberculosis at the age of thirteen; said to have had a remarkable knowledge of the Bible for a child.
- v. James Calvin Hague (D-246); born in 1822; married twice; 1st, Mary Leah Walker; 2nd, a Miss Thornwell.

The Great-Grandchildren of Hugh Hall (B-6)

Robert Hall Hill (D-186), son of Prudence Hall (C-38) and Abram Hill of Iredell County, married Sarah Adeline Hall (-----), daughter of John Hall (-----) and Jane (Brevard) Hall. They lived on what was later known as the Sam Nicholson farm about three miles from Bethany Church. After his death, December 2nd, 1860, and burial at Bethany Church; his wife and children emigrated to Macon, Tennessee. Issue 10.

- i. Henry N. Hill (E-542); died in Macon, Tennessee.
- ii. William D. Hill (E-543); a physician; practiced in North Carolina before going to Tennessee.
- iii. Robert Clinton Hill (E-544); born July 28th, 1833; Colonel 48th Regiment, Confederate States of America; died December 4th, 1864.
- iv. John H. Hill (E-545); born November 14th, 1835; died in July, 1864.
- v. Richard S. Hill (E-546); married Fanny Craige.
- vi. James E. Hill (E-547); buried in Macon, Tennessee.
- vii. Harriet E. Hill (E-548); buried in Macon, Tennessee.
- viii. Ruby Ann Hill (E-549); buried in Macon, Tennessee.
- ix. Hugh Hill (E-550); buried at Bethany Church in Iredell County.
- x. Phipps Brevard Hill (E-551); married Victoria Lester.

James A. Hill (D-187), son of Prudence Hall (C-38) and Abram Hill, was born November 15th, 1800, and died December 7th, 1866. He was twice married. March 10th, 1825, he married Elvira Adams, who was born March 25th, 1802, and died January 4th, 1842. She was a sister of Rufus and Wilson Adams. They lived in Iredell County where he was a farmer. Issue 9.

- i. Mary Elizabeth Hill (E-552); born March 18th, 1826; died single, January 25th, 1850.
- ii. Albert Abram Hill (E-553); born November 14th, 1827; physician; married Margaret Ellis.
- iii. Sarah L. Hill (E-554); born December 23rd, 1829; died July 31st, 1845.
- iv. Hugh Adams Hill (E-555); born July 8th, 1831; married Jane Isabella Holman.
- v. Isabella W. Hill (E-556); born April 21st, 1833; died June 1st, 1844.
- vi. Daniel Lindley Hill (E-557); born June 9th, 1835; married Mary Clementine Tuck.
- vii. James Wilson Hill (E-558); born March 12th, 1837; died January 30th, 1844.
- viii. Rufus Rolin Hill (E-559); born September 1st, 1839; died February 8th, 1844.
- ix. Lou Aseneth Hill (E-560); born May 13th, 1841; married Jacob Bostain.

April 11th, 1844, James A. Hill (D-187) married the second time. His second wife, Susan Caroline Steele was born July 19th, 1812, and died September 14th, 1865. They lived near Statesville; both are buried at Bethany Church of which he was an elder for many years. Issue 2:

- i. Isabella Almeda Hill (E-561); born February 16th, 1846; died October 20th, 1850.
- ii. Margaret Adams Hill (E-562); born June 20th, 1848; married Paley Wilson Swann.

Jane Hill (D-195), daughter of Prudence Hall (C-38) and Abram Hill of Iredell County, was born May 19th, 1796, and died in 1875. She married the Reverend Amos Stephenson (old way of spelling the name), who was born January 17th, 1791, and died October 18th, 1862. Issue 12.

- i. Augustus J. Stephenson (E-563); born February 28th, 1815; married Amanda Milholland.
- ii. Hugh W. Stephenson (E-564); born April 17th, 1817; married, lived and died in the West.
- iii. Prudence Emily Stephenson (E-565); born March 20th, 1819; died June 7th, 1896.
- iv. Jane Erixanna Stephenson (E-566); born May 23rd, 1821; died in June, 1886.

- v. Abram Robert Stephenson (E-567); born April 23rd, 1823; married and died in the West.
 - vi. John Adlai D. Stephenson (E-568); born March 31st, 1825; single; died May 8th, 1897, in Statesville.
 - vii. Margaret Olivia Stephenson (E-569); born August 5th, 1827; married Alcia Moore.
 - viii. Amos Richard A. Stephenson (E-570); born June 9th, 1829; married Amanda Patterson.
 - ix. Sarah D. A. Stephenson (E-571); born September 9th, 1831; married James Patterson.
 - x. Samuel E. S. Stephenson (E-572); born September 10th, 1833; died in childhood, buried in Alexander County, North Carolina.
 - xi. Joseph William Stephenson (E-573); born December 27th, 1835; married Adeline Bone.
 - xii. Angelina Stephenson (E-574); born September 15th, 1838; married James W. Adams.
-

Marv Wilson (D-196), daughter of Margaret Hall (C-39) and the Reverend Lewis Fieulleateau Wilson, was born in 1788. 1822, she married Abner Harris, who was born January 13th, 1787. They lived in Tennessee. Issue 3.

- i. Evelyn Harris (E-575); born in 1849; married the Reverend William H. Province, whose first wife was Lydia Harris, Evelyn's half-sister.
 - ii. Louisa Harris (E-576); married a Coleman, Union soldier, died in the War. They lived in Tennessee, but because of troublesome times incident to the Civil War she moved with her infant son to Neoga, Illinois. William Coleman died of pneumonia while in college; prepared himself to be a Pres. Minister.
 - iii. ----- Harris (E-577); married; lived in Tennessee; had one son, Richard Harris.
-

Hugh Wilson (D-199), son of Margaret Hall (C-39) and the Rev. Lewis Fieulleateau Wilson, was born March 16th, 1794, and died March 8th, 1868. He was fourth child and oldest of a family of eight children. His father had entered the ministry only a few years before Hugh was born, and was pastor of Concord and Fourth Creek Churches. Twice each day the saintly father and Godly mother gathered their children around the old fashioned family altar for Bible reading and prayer. The father died when Hugh was between ten and eleven years of age. He, being the oldest son of a large family, had to carry a large share of the responsibilities of the home. The home, being about mid-way between Concord and Bethany Churches, the mother found it as convenient to attend church at Bethany where her parents and her people all attended, so it was in the Bethany congregation Hugh grew to manhood and from this church he later entered the ministry.

The elementary beginning of his education he got from the instructions of his parents; Ebenezer Academy, in the Bethany Churchyard, was his next step. At the age of eighteen, when the War of 1812 was stirring the nation to action, there were difficulties in the way of his steady progress in preparation for his life work.

About this time his mother took a long journey to Tennessee, on horseback, taking her youngest son, Lewis Fieulleteau, age eight, on the horse behind her. The occasion for this trying undertaking is not known, neither is it known how long the mother was away on this trip, but it is possible she was making desperate efforts to improve the financial condition of her family.

Hugh graduated from Princeton University in 1819, and from Princeton Seminary in 1822, was ordained to the ministry September 14th, 1822; was missionary to the Chickasaw Indians 1822-1832; pastor of Mount Carmel Church 1832-1838; ministry in Texas, San Augustine, Independence, Prospect, and Tanglewood 1838-1868.

On June 12th, 1822, he married Ethlinda Hall (_____) in Rowan County (now Iredell), North Carolina. Issue 5.

- i. Margaret Ethlinda Wilson (E-578); born June 26th, 1823; at Monroe, Mississippi; baptised August 6th, 1823; married Robert H. Flanniken.
- ii. Rachel Clementine Wilson (E-579); born October 7th 1824; baptised December 19th, 1824; married William Lindley Cunningham.
- iii. Isabella Graham Wilson (E-580); born December 26th, 1825; baptised February 26th, 1826; at Monroe, Mississippi; married Covington Parks.
- iv. Ashbel Green Wilson (E-581); born in 1828; died in 1846.
- v. Mary Emeline Wilson (E-582); born March 16th, 1832; died June 29th, 1864; married Thomas McLeland of the Hugh Wilson Community.

After the death of his first wife on March 3rd, 1856, the Reverend Hugh Wilson (D-199) married Mrs. Elizabeth Reid, a sister of the Reverend A. J. Loughridge and the Reverend Robert M. Loughridge. No issue. In 1857 Austin College conferred the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity on him. Dr. Wilson died in 1868, and was buried beside his first wife at String Prairie, Texas. His second wife survived him by twenty-five years. The stone which marked his grave was replaced by a new stone erected in 1937 by his great-grandchildren. It bears the following inscription:—

In Memory of the Reverend Hugh Wilson, D. D.
 Pioneer Presbyterian Minister
 Organized the First Presbyterian Church in
 Texas at San Augustine, June 2, 1838.
 Born in North Carolina, March 16, 1794
 Died March 8, 1868, in the Triumph of Faith
 In the seventy-fourth Year of his age
 And in the forty-sixth of his ministry.
 "And I heard a voice saying: Blessed are the
 dead which died in the Lord,
 for they rest from their labors
 and their works do follow them."

ERECTED IN 1937 BY HIS
 GREAT GRAND CHILDREN

James Wilson (D-200), son of Margaret Hall (C-39) and the Reverend Lewis Fieulleteau Wilson, was born August 21st, 1796, in Iredell County, North Carolina. After the death of his father the family emigrated to Tennessee. James Wilson joined his brother, the Reverend Hugh Wilson (D-199) in Alabama and Mississippi, where he assisted him in establishing his various missionary stations. He joined the Monroe Presbyterian Church in 1825. During the 1830's he was in Tipton County, Tennessee, where he, with a number of his sisters, were again associated with the Reverend Hugh Wilson in the Mount Carmel Congregation. About the time Hugh Wilson left Tennessee for Texas, James went to his old home in Lexington, Kentucky to claim his bride, Ann Hutchinson. They lived first in Livonia, Indiana.

At this time the Presbyterian Church was dividing into two factions—the Old School and the New School. James Wilson and his wife belonged to Long Point Presbyterian Church. Long Point (New School) was chartered April 5th, 1851; the Long Point (Old School) was chartered September 30th, 1859. The (New School) Presbyterian Church moved to Neoga, and in 1860 built a church costing \$3,000.00. In 1866 the two churches united as the First Presbyterian Church of Neoga, retaining connection with the New School. James Wilson was an elder in the Old School Church at Long Point, but refused to join when the two branches united because of the New School connection. He lived in Neoga, Illinois. He died October 22nd, 1867; his wife died August 21st, 1889. Issue 8.

- i. Adolphus Wilson (E-583); born April 10th, 1838; married Sarah Hukill.
- ii. Samuel Fieulleteau Wilson (E-584); born February 10th, 1840; married Margaret Reed.

- iii. John Wilson (E-585); born October 27th, 1841; died unmarried February 5th, 1863, in the service of the Union Army in Vicksburg, Mississippi.
 - iv. Hugh Wilson (E-586); born October 22nd, 1843; married Martha Morrison.
 - v. Albert Wilson (E-587); born March 26th, 1846; married Deborah Ann Myers.
 - vi. Sarah Jane Wilson (E-588); born June 9th, 1848; died July 3rd, 1849.
 - vii. Sophia Wilson (E-589); born May 6th, 1850; married Andrew J. Buchanan.
 - viii. LeRoy Wilson (E-590); born March 28th, 1853; married Jeannette Hunter.
-

Eleanor Wilson (D-201), daughter of Margaret Hall (C-39) and the Reverend Lewis Fieulleteau Wilson, was born in Iredell County, March 20th, 1799. She married William M. Allison in Iredell County and emigrated to Tennessee, to Tipton County, where he was one of the charter members and charter elders of Mount Carmel Church. They moved from Tennessee to Neoga Illinois, where he was an elder in the Long Point Presbyterian Church, later known as Neoga Presbyterian Church. He died August 7th, 1864. Issue 4.

- i. Joseph Lynn Allison (E-591); born in 1834; baptised by the Reverend Hugh Wilson, January 25th, 1835, at Mount Carmel Church.
 - ii. Mary Ann Allison (E-592); born in 1835; baptised January 13th, 1836, by the Reverend Hugh Wilson at Mount Carmel.
 - iii. Lewis Fieulleteau Allison (E-593); was a Union soldier in Company B, 21st Illinois Infantry; died in Andersonville, Georgia, prison during the Civil War.
 - iv. Margaret Allison (E-594); born in Indiana.
-

Lewis Fieulleteau Wilson, Jr. (D-203), son of Margaret Hall (C-39) and the Reverend Lewis Fieulleteau Wilson, was born in Iredell County, North Carolina, August 10th, 1804, and died March 24th, 1873. His education began in the Bethany community. He prepared for college in Ebenezer Academy under the Reverend William A. Hall, a brother of Mrs. Hugh Wilson, who said of him: "He was a nice youth and a natural orator." He studied in the University of Nashville in 1826; in Princeton Seminary in 1830; was licensed to preach by the New Brunswick Presbytery in 1832. He began his ministry during his student days by assisting his brother, the Reverend Hugh Wilson, among the Indians in Mississippi and Alabama. He graduated from Princeton in 1834, and after his marriage to Emeline Forman, of New Jersey, in 1834, was ordained to the ministry October 21st, 1834, by Winchester Presbytery. His

first pastorate was at Woodstock and Strasbury, December 13th, 1834. From May 13th, 1837, to the end of his life, thirty-six years, he served as pastor of Falling Waters, Tuscarora and Garrardstown. For many years he conducted a school in his home, and a large number of young men studied theology under him. In addition to his pastoral and teaching duties he served as stated supply of the Handcock, Maryland, Church. The General Assembly Minutes for 1862 show two churches under his charge—Falling Waters and Stone Churches with 112 and 25 members respectively. He appears on the Assembly's Committee on Education in 1868. In 1872 he retired to a farm in Jefferson County, Virginia. His first wife died July 29th, 1837. Issue 1:

- i. Ophelia Forman Wilson (E-595); born March 1st, 1836; married Robert Goodloe Harper.

Lewis Fieulleteau Wilson Jr. (D-203) married, second, Harriett Ann Tabb, on April 10th, 1838. She died December 3rd, 1841. Issue 2:

- ii. Valerius Winchester Wilson (E-596); born January 1st, 1839; married Martha Landrum Long. Served in the Stonewall Jackson Brigade, C. S. A. He taught before and after the War.
- iii. Lewis Fieulleteau Wilson (E-597); born in October, 1841; he was a First Lieutenant, Company A, 11th Virginia Cavalry, and was killed in battle October 12th, 1863.

Lewis Fieulleteau Wilson, Jr. (D-203), married, third, Mary Elizabeth Chamberlain. They lived in Jefferson County, Virginia. Issue 4. His third wife died April 30th, 1895.

- iv. Edwin Lindsley Wilson (E-598); born in 1840; married Nannie Elizabeth Dupuy.
- v. Hall Wilson (E-599); married Emma Seibert.
- vi. Anna Mary Wilson (E-600); born in 1849; died of diphtheria in 1854.
- vii. Charles Lee Wilson (E-601); born July 6th, 1856; student in Hampden-Sidney College; died October 11th, 1889; unmarried.

Hugh Hall McCorkle (D-207), son of Elizabeth Hall (C-40) and Dr. James McCorkle of Miami County, Ohio, was born November 26th, 1801, and died February 11th, 1843. January 29th, 1829, he married Agnes Knox, daughter of Andrew and Margaret (Adams) Knox, who was born January 29th, 1811, and died September 10th, 1849. They lived in Troy, Ohio. Issue 5:

- i. James Andrew McCorkle (E-602); born January 13th, 1830; married Ellen L. Smith, July 7th, 1851.
- ii. Milton Knox McCorkle (E-603); born September 18th, 1832; died September 29th, 1833.

- iii. Elizabeth Jane McCorkle (E-604); born November 4th, 1834; married William B. Lyle, June 9th, 1858; lived in Crawfordsville, Indiana.
 - iv. Margaret Emeline McCorkle (E-605); born July 31st, 1837; married Joseph Wallace Hunter.
 - v. Zilpha Agnes McCorkle (E-606); born April 23rd, 1840; married William Ogilvie Anderson.
-

Mary Eliza Hall (D-217), daughter of James Hugh Hall (C-41), was born in Iredell County, North Carolina, September 10th, 1807. She married Dr. Sheldon Lemmon, a graduate of Yale. Issue 3:

- i. Sarah Lemmon (E-607); married James Iredell Hall (-----); see this family in Thomas Hall Chapter.
 - ii. Robert Lemmon (E-608); died at Shiloh.
 - iii. James Wilson Lemmon (E-609); born December 17th, 1837; married Maria Baker Jones.
-

John Nisbet Hall (D-218), son of James Hugh Hall (C-41) was born in Iredell County, North Carolina, December 14th, 1809, and died November 11th, 1878. He married, first, Holland Green. Issue 3:

- i. John Green Hall (E-610); born August 27th, 1843; married Pattie Rose.
- ii. Anna E. Hall (E-611); born August 30th, 1846; died December 31st, 1935; buried in Hillsboro, Texas.
- iii. Frances Malcolm Hall (E-612); born September 14th, 1851; married John D. Calhoun.

John Nisbet Hall (D-218) married, second, Sarah Alexander. Issue 2:

- iv. James Rankin Hall (E-613); born March 27th, 1859; married Martha Givens.
 - v. Lonnie E. Hall (E-614); born April 3rd, 1864; married Willie Mitchell.
-

James Wilson Hall (D-219), son of James Hugh Hall (C-41), was born in Iredell County, August 30th, 1812, and died September 18th, 1865. He married Eliza Carnes. They lived in Covington, Tennessee. Issue 7. His wife died in Coleman, Texas.

- i. James Manlius Hall (E-615); married Ella Mattison.
- ii. Mary Hall (E-616); was the second wife of James Iredell Hall.
- iii. Annie Hall (E-617); married James Young.
- iv. Irene Hall (E-618); married John Clark; no issue.
- v. John N. Hall (E-619); married Roberta Lewis.
- vi. William Hall (E-620); married Mary Bolton.
- vii. Gussie Hall (E-621); married Frank Snodgrass.

Mary Hall (D-220), daughter of Samuel Hall (C-42) of Iredell County, married John Sidney Hall (-----). Before moving to Mississippi, this family owned the farm on Olin road, known later as the Hiram Summers place. Issue 12:

- i. Dwight Hall (E-622); a planter, lived in Keithville, Louisiana; died unmarried; buried in Shreveport, Louisiana, in family plot.
 - ii. Sidney Edwin Hall (E-623); married Mrs. Mary Bird Scott.
 - iii. Mary E. Hall (E-624); married William A. Phillips.
 - iv. Harriet Brevard Hall (E-625); died in 1859.
 - v. Elizabeth Sophia Hall (E-626); married S. S. McCrory.
 - vi. Jane M. Hall (E-627); married a Dr. James.
 - vii. Sarah A. Hall (E-628); married Alfred Oliver; died in Jackson, Tennessee.
 - viii. Henry H. Hall (E-629); died in Confederate Army; buried near Yazoo City, Mississippi.
 - ix. Emma A. Hall (E-630); died in 1874.
 - x. John Madison Hall (E-631); married Mary Person.
 - xi. Albert J. Hall (E-632); married Nannie Lattier; lived and died near Shreveport, Louisiana.
 - xii. William Pike Hall (E-633); married Ida Jack.
-

Samuel Pike Hall (D-223), son of Samuel Hall (C-42) of Iredell County, was born in 1815. In 1841, he married Jasquay Anne Bland, who was born in 1823, in Pitt County, North Carolina. They crossed the plains by the southern route in 1853, taking five children with them, several slaves, and a herd of cattle. They settled on a ranch near where Pasa Robles now is. They lived for a time on a plantation near Marshall, Texas, before they moved to Pasa Robles, California. They lived in Pasa Robles, California, and both are buried in the cemetery in Santa Clara. Issue 7:

- i. Mary Hall (E-634); born in Texas; married Orrin Pelaham.
 - ii. Albert Bruce Hall (E-635); born in Texas; killed accidentally in Arizona.
 - iii. Margaret Hall (E-636); born in Texas; married William Walker.
 - iv. Jacqueline Anne Hall (E-637); born in Texas; married Albert A. Moore.
 - v. Alice M. Hall (E-638); born in Texas; married George Beanston.
 - vi. Sarah Hall (E-639); born in California; married Dewitt Vestal.
 - vii. Samuel Pike Hall II (E-640); married Charlotte Spear.
-

Dr. Hugh Addison Hall (D-226), son of Richard Hall (C-43) married Esther Ramsay, of Tennessee. They lived in Belfast, Tennessee. Issue 9:

- i. R. F. (Frank) Hall (E-641); married Lou Green.
 - ii. John Hall (E-642); died; buried at Round Hill Cemetery, near Belfast, Tennessee.
 - iii. Samuel Hall (E-643); died; buried at Round Hill.
 - iv. Margaret Hall (E-644); married J. H. Sewell.
 - v. H. C. (Harry) Hall (E-645); married Hettie Howell.
 - vi. Mary Hall (E-646); married William Cunning.
 - vii. W. P. Hall (E-647); twice married: 1st, to Clemmie Stockton; 2nd, to Elsie Adair.
 - viii. James M. Hall (E-648); married Jeanie Stringfield.
 - ix. Haseltine Hall (E-649); she had a fine alto voice and sang in the church choir, and when about sixteen years of age, while in school, she had measles, and a few days later pneumonia developed. Her family and friends knew she could not live, and the night before she died a number of her girl friends came to see her. They gathered around her bed and sang sacred songs, and when they sang **Shall We Gather at the River** Haseltine joined in the chorus, and her voice rang out above the others.
-

James King Hall (D-228), son of Richard Hall (C-43), was born in Iredell County, North Carolina, January 13th, 1816, and died November 13th, 1885. He was reared in Bethany congregation; lived on a farm now owned by Mr. Jake Wike, near New Hope Baptist Church. He became a physician, and practiced with success. As a physician and as a citizen, no one was held in higher esteem than Dr. Hall. He was ordained an elder in Bethany Church on April 17th, 1853. In 1858 he moved with his family to Greensboro, North Carolina, where he practiced medicine until his fatal sickness. Seldom, if ever, was there a larger funeral held in Greensboro than his. June 4th, 1849, he married Frances Mebane Rankin, daughter of the Reverend Jesse Rankin, of Lenoir, North Carolina. Issue 6. She lived until the summer of 1913.

- i. Jesse Leigh (Lee) Hall (E-650); born October 9th, 1849, in Lexington, North Carolina; married Bessie Cook Weidman.
- ii. Richard Moore Hall (E-651); born November 17th, 1851, in Iredell County; married Bettie Hughes.
- iii. William Paisley Hall (E-652); born December 13th, 1853, in Iredell County; died in 1917 or 1918 in Denver, Colorado; single.
- iv. James King Hall (E-653); born April 5th, 1856; in Davidson County, North Carolina; married Miriam Caldwell.
- v. Francis Rankin Hall (E-654); born September 9th, 1859, Greensboro, North Carolina; twice married: 1st, to Josephine Kerr; 2nd,

- vi. Charles Wharton Hall (E-655); born August 15th, 1864, near Greensboro; died June 18th, 1867.
-

Jane V. Cowan (D-234), daughter of Mary Hall (C-44) and James Cowan, was born March 24th, 1807, and died December 22nd, 1879. December 24th, 1826, she married Benjamin Phifer, who died October 21st, 1882. He was an elder in Third Creek Church, and they lived in Third Creek Congregation, Rowan County, North Carolina. Issue 10:

- i. Margaret H. Phifer (E-656); born December 19th, 1827; died January 18th, 1897.
 - ii. Harriet Adelaide Phifer (E-657); born November 22nd, 1829; twice married: 1st, to Thomas A. Hughey; 2nd, to John W. Stevenson.
 - iii. Turzah Lenora Phifer (E-658); born September 21st, 1831; died May 15th 1896.
 - iv. James Wiley Phifer (E-659); born December 17th, 1833; died April 15th, 1863; married and reared a family.
 - v. Martin L. Phifer (E-660); born March 11th, 1836; married Jane Barber.
 - vi. Matthias D. H. Phifer (E-661); born October 13th, 1838; married a Miss Knox.
 - vii. Mary Lucy Phifer (E-662); born September 27th, 1841; single.
 - viii. William Calvin Phifer (E-663); born November 22nd, 1843; died April 9th, 1862.
 - ix. John Newton Phifer (E-664); born November 8th, 1845; died July 24th, 1891; married Alice Steele.
 - x. Benjamin Franklin Phifer (E-665); born August 27th, 1848; died July 10th, 1920.
-

Margaret Knox (D-239), daughter of Dorcas Hall (C-47) and Andrew Knox, was born in 1813, and died January 30th, 1849, after the birth of her last child. March 22nd, 1830, she married William B. Wood, who was born May 20th, 1794, and died October 28th, 1853. He was a substantial farmer of Rowan County. Both are buried in the cemetery at Third Creek Church. Issue 7:

- i. William Andrew Wood (E-666); born November 28th, 1831; married Margaret Naomi Costin.
- ii. Thomas Scott Wood (E-667); born August 11th, 1834; twice married: 1st, to Margaret Carr; 2nd, to Mrs. Margaret A. Miller Stancil.
- iii. Margaret Laura Wood (E-668); born August 23rd, 1838; twice married: 1st, to Joseph Henderson; 2nd, to Cornelius Litaker.
- iv. Mary B. Wood (E-669).

- v. James Hall Wood (E-670); born August 26th, 1840; single; was killed during a battle at Snicker's Ferry, Virginia, July 18th, 1864; was Colonel of Company B, Fourth North Carolina Regiment; his body was buried in the yard of the home of the young lady to whom he was engaged, but at the close of the War, his half-brother, Dr. Burton Wood, had the body brought to Third Creek Cemetery and placed in the family plot there.
 - vi. Sara Agnes Wood; died at the age of two years, March 20th, 1846.
 - vii. Susan Clarentine Wood; died at the age of two years and six months.
-

Hugh Boudinot Johnston (D-241), son of Dorcas Hall (C-47) and Robert Johnston, married Clarentine Kelly. They lived in LaFayette, Georgia. Issue 7:

- i. Eva Johnston (E-671); married Tom Morris.
 - ii. Zenobia Johnston (E-672); died young.
 - iii. Hugh Boudinot Johnston Jr. (E-673); married Vara Warrenfels.
 - iv. William Wirt Johnston (E-674); married Lallie Wells.
 - v. Carrie Blanche Johnston (E-675); married Cade Gillespie.
 - vi. Annie Laurie Johnston (E-676); married John C. Knox.
 - vii. Margaret Hugh Johnston (E-677); married William Withers; no issue.
-

Eliza McCorkle Hague (D-242), daughter of Jane Hall (C-48) and Moses Hague, married Jeremiah Jacobs. Issue 4:

- i. Mark F. Jacobs (E-678); born 1837; married and had two sons—Charles and Walter Jacobs.
- ii. Caroline Jacobs (E-679); born in 1839; single.
- iii. Cornelia Hall Jacobs (E-680); born 1840; single.
- iv. Sophia King Jacobs (E-681); single.

Eliza McCorkle Hague (D-242); married, second, Samuel Utter, who was born in 1792. He served under General Andrew Jackson in the battle of Horse Shoe Bend and Niagara. They lived in Paris, Illinois. He died there October 19, 1863. Issue 4:

- i. Julia Hague Utter (E-682); married John William Tate.
- ii. Samuel Calvin Utter (E-683); single; died in Paris, Illinois, in 1923.
- iii. William Dwight Utter (E-684); single died in Paris in 1857.
- iv. Charlotte Utter (E-685); married A. C. Mann of Paris, Illinois; she died, without issue, April 25th, 1938.

James Calvin Hague (D-246), son of Jane Hall (C-48) and Moses Hague, was born in 1822, and died in Lebanon, Indiana, November 30th, 1898. He read law and practiced for a while in Indianapolis, Indiana, but the call of the open was too great, so he gave up his practice and went back to his farm. In 1865 he sold his farm and moved into town and bought a lumber mill which he operated for fifteen years. Then he bought his farm back and moved to it where he spent the remainder of his life. He married Mary Leah Walker, of Kentucky. Their home was in Thorntown, Indiana. He died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Brown, in Lebanon; she died suddenly on March 27th, 1883. Issue 4.

- i. Virgil Hague (E-686); died at 9 months of Croup.
- ii. Oma Laura Hague (E-687); born December 7th, 1857; married W. B. Kincaid.
- iii. Jesse Hague (E-688); born August 10th, 1862; died at 22 years.
- iv. Emma Grace Hague (E-689); born January 13th, 1864; married a Brown.

After the death of his first wife, James Calvin Hague (D-246) married, second, a Miss Thornwell, daughter of Dr. Thornwell of the Thornwell Orphanage, Clinton, South Carolina. No issue. After his death his wife returned to North Carolina.

The Great-Great-Grandchildren of Hugh Hall (B-6)

Richard S. Hill (E-546), son of Robert Hall Hill (D-186) of Iredell County, married Fannie Craige. They lived in Fayette County, Tennessee. Issue 3.

- i. Robert Hill (F-979); died in young manhood.
- ii. Addie Hill (F-980); married William Barrow.
- iii. John T. Hill (F-981); married Gertrude Farley.

Phipps Brevard Hill (E-551), son of Robert Hall Hill (D-186) of Iredell County, on June 9th, 1886, married Victoria Lester. He studied law in Oxford, Mississippi; moved to Arkansas, where he practiced. He died February 17th, 1940. They lived in Imboden, Arkansas. Issue 5. Mrs. Hill died in 1937.

- i. Annie Phillippa Hill (F-982); born May 4th, 1887; married P. D. Davis.
- ii. Sarah Kathleen Hill (F-983); born September 18th, 1889; married W. W. Hatcher.
- iii. Esther Magela Hill (E-984); born April, 1891; died in August, 1891.
- iv. John Lester Hill (F-985); born May 30th, 1894; died in July, 1895.
- v. Mary Victoria Hill (F-986); (Nuky); born August 3rd, 1904; died of typhoid fever February 23rd, 1918; visited relatives in North Carolina in 1915.

Albert Abram Hill (E-553), son of James A. Hill (D-187) of Iredell County, was born November 14th, 1827, and died October 1st, 1888. He was a physician and practiced in Lexington, North Carolina. February 20th, 1868, he married Margaret Ellis, who was born October 10th, 1830, and died May 27th, 1899. Issue 2:

- i. Frederick Hill (F-987); born November 19th, 1868; died March 27th, 1891; single; buried in Lexington.
 - ii. Albert Arthur Hill (F-988); born May 1st, 1873; died November 10th, 1896; single; buried in Lexington.
-

Hugh Adams Hill (E-555), son of James A. Hill (D-187) of Iredell County, was born July 8th, 1831, and was killed in the Battle of Sharpesburg, Virginia, while fighting with the forces of the Confederacy. He is buried in Winchester, Virginia. He was a physician and practiced in Olin, North Carolina. On September 1st, 1857, he married Jane Isabella Holman, who was born November 16th, 1834, and died December 7th, 1915, in Newbern, Tennessee, where she had moved with her daughter in 1867. She is buried in Newbern. Issue 1:

- i. Lela Isabella Hill (F-989); born July 21st, 1858; married James S. Moore.
-

Daniel Lindley Hill (E-557), son of James A. Hill (D-187) of Iredell County, was born June 9th, 1835, and died March 22nd, 1906. On October 20th, 1857, he married Mary Clementine Tuck, who was born December 17th, 1836, and died April 19th, 1900. He was a farmer who lived near Lloyd, Texas. Issue 9:

- i. James Wilson Hill (F-990); born September 5th, 1858; married Emma Kirkman.
- ii. Aldmon Tuck Hill (F-991); born December 27th, 1860; nurseryman in Des Moines, Iowa; single; died February 2nd, 1888.
- iii. David Holman Hill (F-992); born June 27th, 1862; a farmer; single; died November 8th, 1882.
- iv. Martha Lyma Hill (F-993); born October 13th, 1865; married Dr. Stephen McReynolds.
- v. Junia Mary Hill (F-994); born October 13th, 1865; married Edward F. Zumwalt.
- vi. Gertrude Zeluke Hill (F-995); born September 5th, 1871; married Dr. Elmore N. Hayes.
- vii. Hugh Adams Hill (F-996); born January 27th, 1874; married Orlena Garlock, March 15th, 1900; a banker of Des Moines, Iowa; died without issue, March 18th, 1909.
- viii. John Lindley Hill (F-997); born November 24th, 1876; died March 20th, 1879.
- ix. Arthur Albert Hill (F-998); born April 20th, 1879; died September 15th 1883.

Lou Aseneth Hill (E-560), daughter of James A. Hill (D-187) of Iredell County, was born May 13th, 1841, and died August 15th, 1897. May 29th, 1877, she married Jacob Bostain (his second wife), who was born January 9th, 1824, and died July 20th, 1898. He was a farmer, lived near Statesville, North Carolina, and both are buried in the cemetery at Shiloh Presbyterian Church, in Iredell County. Issue 3:

- i. James Hill Bostain (F-999); born March 16th, 1878; a farmer; single; lives at the home place with his half-sister, Lillie Bostain.
 - ii. Jacob Ray Bostain (F-1000); born February 11th, 1881; single; lived at the home place until his death December 14th, 1908.
 - iii. Olive Beatrice Bostain (F-1001); born July 4th, 1883; died of tuberculosis December 22nd, 1902.
-

Margaret Adams Hill (E-562), daughter of James A. Hill (D-187) of Iredell County, was born June 20th, 1848, and died November 13th, 1918. September 30th, 1869, she married Paley Wilson Swann, who was born August 28th, 1843, and died May 29th, 1921. Both are buried in the cemetery at New Hope Baptist Church, Iredell County. He was a farmer; lived on the Swann estate, ten miles east of Statesville, North Carolina. Issue 11:

- i. Lou Estelle Swann (F-1002); born August 2nd, 1870; single; lives at home.
- ii. Margaret Almeda Swann (F-1003); born August 6th, 1872; married Dr. Oscar Clarence McCarn.
- iii. Nannie Alma Swann (F-1004); born March 5th, 1875; single; lives at the home with her sister.
- iv. James Swann (F-1005); born March 22nd, 1877; died March 24th, 1877.
- v. Elia Hill Swann (F-1006); born April 15th, 1878; single; modiste, Birmingham, Alabama.
- vi. Herschell Lindley Swann (F-1007); born October 22nd, 1880; January 31st, 1917, married Carrie Vertie Reece; died without issue August 17th, 1927; a farmer, lived on the Swann estate; buried at New Hope Baptist Church.
- vii. Wilson Swann (F-1008); born April 20th, 1883; died June 2nd, 1883.
- viii. Mary Cecil Swann (F-1009); born August 8th, 1884; died March 10th, 1885.
- ix. Eola Gicelle Swann (F-1010); born May 3rd, 1886; died November 10th, 1886.
- x. Eneas Luton Swann (F-1011); born December 24th, 1887; married Mary Rebecca Ward.
- xi. Susan Aleen Swann (F-1012); born December 29th, 1891; died February 15th, 1892.

Augustus J. Stephenson (E-563), son of Jane Hill (D-195) and the Reverend Amos Stephenson, was born February 28th, 1815, and died in July, 1869. He married Amanda Milholland. Issue 6:

- i. Mary Stephenson (F-1013).
 - ii. Dorcas Stephenson (F-1014).
 - iii. Amelia Stephenson (F-1015).
 - iv. Prudence Stephenson (F-1016).
 - v. Clark Stephenson (F-1017).
 - vi. Wesley Stephenson (F-1018).
-

Margaret Olivia Stephenson (E-569), daughter of Jane Hill (D-195) and the Reverend Amos Stephenson, was born August 5th, 1827. She married Alcia Moore. Issue 5.

- i. Amos Moore (F-1019).
 - ii. John Moore (F-1020).
 - iii. Ella Moore (F-1021).
 - iv. Bob Moore (F-1022).
 - v. Nannie Moore (F-1023).
-

Amos Richard A. Stephenson (E-570), son of Jane Hill (D-195) and the Reverend Amos Stephenson, was born June 9th, 1829. He married Amanda Patterson. Issue 3:

- i. Baxter Stephenson (F-1024); married Sarah Lazenby; died without issue December 1st, 1934; his wife died May 24th, 1927.
 - ii. Roxanna Stephenson (F-1025); married Samuel W. Stimson.
 - iii. Cinderella Stephenson (F-1026).
-

Sarah D. A. Stephenson (E-571), daughter of Jane Hill (D-195) and the Reverend Amos Stephenson, was born September 9th, 1831. She married James Patterson. Issue 7:

- i. Henry Patterson (F-1027).
 - ii. Amos Patterson (F-1028); born March 27th, 1855; married Margaret R. Connor.
 - iii. Charles Patterson (F-1029).
 - iv. Frank Patterson (F-1030).
 - v. Young Patterson (F-1031).
 - vi. Powell Patterson (F-1032).
 - vii. Gaines Patterson (F-1033).
-

Joseph William Stephenson (E-573), son of Jane Hill (D-195) and the Reverend Amos Stephenson, was born December 27th, 1835, and died November 28th, 1903. In 1867, he married Adeline Bone. They lived in Statesville. Issue 5:

- i. Lelia May Stephenson (F-1034); now dead.
- ii. Clarence Stephenson (F-1035) never married; was connected with Statesville Daily and Landmark for years, and until his death.

- iii. Jane Stephenson (F-1036); single; lives in Statesville.
 - iv. James Bone Stephenson (F-1037); now dead; married Cora LeGrand.
 - v. Victor Stephenson (F-1038); single, with Herald-Journal, Syracuse 1, New York.
-

Angelina Stephenson (E-574), daughter of Jane Hill (D-195) and the Reverend Amos Stephenson, married James W. Adams. Issue 12:

- i. Marion Adams (F-1039).
 - ii. Richard Adams (F-1040).
 - iii. Don Adams (F-1041).
 - iv. June Adams (F-1042).
 - v. Samuel Adams (F-1043).
 - vi. Keener Adams (F-1044).
 - vii. Amos Adams (F-1045).
 - viii. Laura Adams (F-1046).
 - ix. Lillian Adams (F-1047).
 - x. Mary Jane Adams (F-1048).
 - xi. Steve Adams (F-1049).
 - xii. Josephine Adams (F-1050).
-

Louisa Harris (E-576), daughter of Mary Wilson (D-196) and Abner Harris, married a Coleman, a Union soldier who died in the War. They lived in Tennessee, but because of troublesome times incident to the Civil War she moved with her infant son to Neoga, Illinois. Issue 1:

- i. William Coleman (F-1051); died of pneumonia while a college student preparing himself to be a Presbyterian minister.
-

Margaret Ethlinda Wilson (E-578), daughter of Hugh Wilson (D-199), was born June 26th, 1823, at Monroe Mississippi, and died January 25th, 1887. In 1846 she married Robert H. Flanniken. They were both faithful members of the Presbyterian Church. They lived in String Prairie, Texas. Issue 2:

- i. Hugh James Flanniken (F-1052); born November 12th, 1847; had just united with the String Prairie Church when he died November 22nd, 1864.
 - ii. Robert Ashbel Flanniken (F-1053); born March 30th, 1850; died March 13th, 1856.
- Willie Bond Owen; and Hugh Wilson Roland were adopted sons.
-

Rachel Clementine Wilson (E-579), daughter of the Reverend Hugh Wilson (D-199), was born October 7th, 1824, and died October 21st, 1907. In 1842 she married William Lindley Cunningham, who was born April 2nd, 1817, and died January 20th, 1860, at the beginning of the Civil War, leaving a widow with eight children, the oldest boy of whom was five years

old. She spun and wove all the clothing for the family during the War. Issue 8:

- i. Mary Ethlinda Cunningham (F-1054); born February 24th, 1843; single; died September 15th, 1883.
 - ii. Isabella Ann Cunningham (F-1055); born June 8th, 1845; married William Alfred Pankey.
 - iii. Emily Limber Cunningham (F-1056); born October 17th, 1849; married William Albert Spencer.
 - iv. Harriett Cunningham (F-1057); born in 1851; married William Leeper.
 - v. Susan Jane Cunningham (F-1058); born May 10th, 1853; married Wilford Allen.
 - vi. William Wilson Cunningham (F-1059); born March 6th, 1855; married Ella Owen.
 - vii. Margaret Elizabeth Cunningham (F-1060); born June 30th, 1857; married Frank Morris.
 - viii. Evelyn Hall Cunningham (F-1061); born September 15th, 1859; married Robert Ezra Owen.
-

Isabella Graham Wilson (E-580), daughter of the Reverend Hugh Wilson (D-199), was born December 26th, 1825, and died November 3rd, 1857. About 1854 she married Covington Parks of the Hugh Wilson community. Issue 2:

- i. Ashbel Green Wilson Parks (F-1062); born December 25th, 1855; married Kate Ward.
 - ii. Lewis Fieulleteau Parks (F-1063); born November 1857; baptised April 15th, 1858; died in 1875 from an injury received when he was hit in the stomach by a baseball.
-

Adolphus Wilson (E-583), son of James Wilson (D-200) of Neoga, Illinois, was born April 10th, 1838, and died in Pine Bluff, Arkansas, August 4th, 1864, while in the service of the Union Army. In 1861 he married Sarah Hukill, who was born in 1837 and died July 5th, 1902. Issue 2:

- i. Bernard Wilson (F-1070); born in 1862; died in 1902.
 - ii. Adolphia Wilson (F-1071); born September 18th, 1864; married Carl Shaffer. She was a college graduate and music teacher. Her husband was a hardware dealer.
-

Samuel Fieulleteau Wilson (E-584), son of James Wilson (D-200) of Neoga, Illinois, was born February 10th, 1840, and died September 25th, 1921. He was an acting Captain, but only commissioned First Lieutenant at the time of his discharge from the Union Army. He lived in Cumberland, Illinois, where he was a druggist before going to war. He was president of the Cumberland County National Bank; also served as a member of the Illinois State Legislature one term. He was an elder

in the Neoga Presbyterian Church, superintendent of the Sunday School for many years; was moderator of his synod at one session and a delegate to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church at Denver. November 16th, 1867, he married Margaret Reed, who was born April 23rd, 1850, and died September 25th, 1921. Issue 3:

- i. Ambler Fieulleteau Wilson (F-1072); born December 20th, 1868; married Hallie Duluth Birch.
 - ii. Frank Reed Wilson (F-1073); born June 18th, 1878; married Hazel Birch.
 - iii. Lena Wilson (F-1074); born June 18th, 1879; married Dr. R. A. Bunn, leading surgeon of Dayton, Ohio.
-

Hugh Wilson (E-586), son of James Wilson (D-200) of Neoga, Illinois, was born October 22nd, 1843, and died September 20th, 1898. In February, 1876, he married Martha Morrison, who died January 24th, 1936. He was a farmer. Issue 5:

- i. Ethel Wilson (F-1075); born March 26th, 1878; died May 2nd, 1932; teacher; single.
 - ii. Bertha Wilson (F-1076); born October 1880; died April 14th, 1929; married a Meacham.
 - iii. Wilmer Wilson (F-1077); a farmer; lives at the ancestral home of his grandfather, James Wilson, and father Hugh Wilson.
 - iv. Carl Wilson (F-1078); married; owns an agency for the Plymouth, Chrysler Automobile, Tulsa, Oklahoma.
 - v. Lola Wilson (F-1079); high school teacher; assistant principal, Rock Springs, Wyoming.
-

Albert Wilson (E-587), son of James Wilson (D-200), was born March 26th, 1846, and died February 23rd, 1929. December 9th, 1875, he married Deborah Ann Myers, who was born January 17th, 1854, and died March 22nd, 1930. They lived in Neoga, Illinois. He was a farmer, near Neoga, Illinois. Issue 9:

- i. Loretta May Wilson (F-1080); born May 18th, 1878; single; lives in Neoga.
- ii. Elma Lee Wilson (F-1081); born June 8th, 1883; died November 20th, 1939.
- iii. Gertrude Maude Wilson (F-1082); born March 16th, 1886; single; lives in Chicago. Teacher, graduated Illinois State Normal University.
- iv. Infant son and daughter; died June 16th, 1876.
- v. Infant daughter; died May 18th, 1878.
- vi. Infant son; died May 26th, 1880.
- vii. Stella Myrtle Wilson (F-1083); born January 1st, 1888; died in 1890.

- viii. Charles Fieulleteau Wilson (F-1084); born January 29th, 1891; married Lois Spillman; lives in Neoga, Illinois; was in active service at the front in the World War I; Clerk in Post Office.
 - ix. Lester Harold Wilson (F-1085); born March 10th, 1894; lives in Chicago; with U. S. Mail Service; World War I veteran. Married April 2nd, 1943.
-

Sophia Wilson (E-589), daughter of James Wilson (D-200), was born May 8th, 1850, and died May 12th, 1911. She married Andrew J. Buchanan, who served in the Union Army during the Civil War, and died June 3rd, 1923. They lived in Indianapolis, Indiana. Issue 5:

- i. Melvin Roscoe Buchanan (F-1086); married.
 - ii. Lola Edna Buchanan (F-1087); married Leslie Dobbs.
 - iii. Orie Buchanan (F-1088); married Hugh Lewis Mitchell.
 - iv. Gertrude Buchanan (F-1089); died September 17th, 1943; married Ralph Williams Hoyt.
 - v. Hallie May Buchanan (F-1090); married Frank A. Bonham.
-

Leroy Wilson (E-590), son of James Wilson (D-200), was born March 28th, 1853. On May 21st, 1884, he married Jeanette Hunter, who was born July 22nd, 1857, and died August 2nd, 1938. He was a druggist in Fillmore, Illinois. Issue 4:

- i. Roy Wilson (F-1091); born August 12th, 1886; World War veteran; jeweler; hotel clerk; married Pearl Riley; their one child died; lives in Fillmore.
 - ii. Harold Hunter Wilson (F-1092); born October 29th, 1889; married Julia King, who was born February 14th, 1889; live in Fillmore; have an adopted child, Julia Anna Wilson, born August 12th, 1923.
 - iii. Lewis Fieulleteau Wilson (F-1093); born December 5th, 1895; died January 5th, 1896.
 - iv. Irene Wallace Wilson (F-1094); born December 31st, 1899; single; cared for her mother until her death; now lives with her cousin, Mrs. Hugh L. Mitchell, in Indianapolis.
-

Ophelia Forman Wilson (E-595), daughter of Lewis Fieulleteau Wilson (D-203), was born March 1st, 1836, and died July 4th, 1886. October 12th, 1865, she married Robert Goodloe Harper. They lived in Baltimore, Maryland. Issue 3:

- i. Charles Edwin Harper (F-1095); born June 28th, 1867.
- ii. Louis Fieulleteau Harper (F-1096); born in December, 1868; married Mary Llewellyn Silver.

- iii. Robert Goodloe Harper (F-1097), born February 19th, 1872; married Louise Green, of Gainesville, Georgia; lives in Winchester, Virginia.
-

Valerius Winchester Wilson (E-596), son of the Reverend Lewis Fieulleteau Wilson (D-203), was born January 1st, 1839, and died May 25th, 1902. He was educated in his father's school and at Dr. Foote's school at Romney, and finally at Washington and Jefferson College at Carlisle, Pennsylvania. In April, 1861, he enlisted in Company E, Second Virginia Infantry—"Stonewall Jackson's Brigade"; was disabled and discharged in 1863; the remainder of his life he taught school. June 23rd, 1863, he married Martha Landrum Long, who died April 24th, 1920. Issue 7:

- i. Lewis Fieulleteau Wilson (F-1098); born June 4th, 1864; married Isabel Price.
 - ii. George Hall Wilson (F-1099); born August 26th, 1866; twice married: 1st, to Ida Belle Bailey; 2nd, to Mrs. Ella Moore Carter; manufacturer of Ear Drums; lives in Louisville, Kentucky; no issue.
 - iii. Harriett Tabb Wilson (F-2000); born June 28th, 1868; twice married: 1st, to James Wilson Gray; of Garrardstown, West Virginia; 2nd, after her first husband's death on October 6th, 1904, she married William Oscar Shumate, of Bealton, Virginia. Since his death, April 17th, 1928, she lives at Woodford, Virginia. No issue.
 - iv. Henry Durett Wilson (F-2001); born July 28th, 1870; married Daisy May Jones.
 - v. Valerius Winchester Wilson (F-2002); born September 4th, 1873; married Mary Gallagher, of Cincinnati, Ohio, in August, 1914; he died August 6th, 1935.
 - vi. Mildred Lititia Wilson (Minnie) (F-2003); born March, 14th, 1876; married the Reverend Ned Burns Campbell.
 - vii. Anna Mary Wilson (F-2004); born September 14th, 1878; married Everett Durett.
-

The Reverend Edwin Lindsley Wilson (E-598), son of the Reverend Lewis Fieulleteau Wilson, Jr. (D-203), was born in 1840 and died March 25th, 1915. A. B. degree from Hampden-Sidney; B. D. from Union Seminary; became a candidate for the ministry August 17th, 1869, under Winchester Presbytery; ordained and installed pastor of Handcock, Maryland, church October 3rd, 1872; was later pastor of Gerrardstown, Smithfield, and Bunker Hill churches; then Chesapeake and Catocin Churches, Waterford, Virginia. Paralysis ended his active service. He married Nannie Elizabeth Dupuy. Issue 5:

- i. Edwin Graham Wilson (F-2005); married Frances Keightly Timberlake; lives in Charlestown, West Virginia; fruit business; orchards.
 - ii. Lewis Fieulleteau Wilson (F-2006); born March 16th, 1876; married Genevieve Adams.
 - iii. Philip Lindsley Wilson (F-2007); married Clara Crome; lives in Florida.
 - iv. Anna May Wilson (F-2008).
 - v. LaValette Dupuy Wilson.
-

Hall Wilson (E-599), son of Lewis Fieulleteau Wilson, Jr., (D-203), on November 23rd, 1870, married Emma Seibert. He died September 12th, 1916. Issue 3:

- i. Lewis Fieulleteau Wilson (F-2009); born January 27th, 1873; married Sallie Ellis.
 - ii. James Hall Wilson (F-2010); born November 2nd, 1876; married Nannie Gillespie; died November 3rd, 1946.
 - iii. Henry Hopkins Wilson (F-2011); single; Gerrardstown, West Virginia.
-

Margaret Emeline McCorkle (E-605), daughter of Hugh Hall McCorkle (D-207), was born July 31st, 1837, and died November 21st, 1918. October 17th, 1860, she married Joseph Wallace Hunter, who was born August 8th, 1837, and died November 8th, 1905. They lived in Piqua, Ohio. Issue 7:

- i. Harry Hall Hunter (F-2012); born June 30th, 1861; married Ethel Snyder.
 - ii. William Albert Hunter (F-2013); born February 6th, 1864; died August 17th, 1939; merchant; single.
 - iii. Mary Augusta Hunter (F-2014); born October 5th, 1866; married John A. Buckles.
 - iv. James McCorkle Hunter (F-2015); born June 9th, 1869; married Minna Bell Carson.
 - v. Zilpha Agnes Hunter (F-2016); born March 4th, 1872; married Andrew Cory Adams.
 - vi. Elizabeth Caroline Hunter (F-2017); born August 20th, 1874; single; died October 1st, 1935.
 - vii. Ray Lyle Hunter (F-2018); born September 14th, 1877; married Gertrude Lawder, March 30th, 1907; no issue; commercial photographer.
-

Zilpha Agnes McCorkle (E-606), daughter of Hugh Hall McCorkle (D-207), was born April 23rd, 1840, and died September 23rd, 1926. September 27th, 1864, she married William Ogilvie Anderson, son of John and Harriet (Truesdale) Anderson, who was born November 18th, 1839, and died April 13th, 1908. They lived in Clifton, Ohio. Issue 5:

- i. Horace Anderson (F-2019); born August 13th, 1866; married Grace Olcott.

- ii. Frank Anderson (F-2020); born December 6th, 1867; died of small-pox, December 25th, 1867.
 - iii. Margaret Anderson (F-2021); born January 18th, 1870; married Linn D. Hay.
 - iv. Emma Anderson (F-2022); born September 8th, 1872; Pastor's assistant Tabernacle Church, Indianapolis, Indiana. She died April 10th, 1947.
 - v. Jessie Agnes Anderson (F-2023); born August 7th, 1880; married Charles Lawrence Price.
-

James Wilson Lemmon (E-609), son of Mary Eliza Hall (D-217) and Dr. Sheldon Lemmon, was born December 17th, 1837, and died February 20th, 1902. In 1866 he married Maria Baker Jones, who was born June 4th, 1839, and died September 21st, 1898. Both are buried in Munford Cemetery, Covington, Tennessee, where they lived. Issue 5:

- i. Robert Wayles Lemmon (F-2024); born in 1869; married Margaret Walt.
 - ii. Sheldon Lemmon (F-2025); born in 1870; died in 1870.
 - iii. Elizabeth Baker Lemmon (F-2026); born in 1871; married Dr. John Calvin McQuiston.
 - iv. Henry Ward Lemmon (F-2027); born in 1874; married Pauline Brandon.
 - v. Sarah Irene Lemmon (F-2028); born in 1878; musician; lives in Chicago.
-

John Green Hall (E-610), son of John Nisbet Hall (D-218), was born August 27th, 1843, and died January 11th, 1907. He married Pattie Rose. Issue 2:

- i. Anna Mac Hall (F-2029); married Alex Bochner.
 - ii. Dorothy Hall (F-2030); married Clarence McCaslin.
-

Frances Malcolm Hall (E-612), daughter of John Nisbet Hall (D-218), was born September 14th, 1851, and died November 7th, 1902, and was buried in Hillsboro, Tennessee. April 30th, 1884, she married John D. Calhoun, who was born March 1849. Issue 4.

- i. J. Hall Calhoun (F-2031); born March 18th, 1885; married Willie Anderson; no issue; manager of the Texas Power and Light Company, Tyler, Texas. Married November 15th, 1910.
 - ii. James L. Calhoun (F-2032); born March 6th, 1887; married Clara Cheley.
 - iii. Anna Mack Calhoun (F-2033); born January 1st, 1889; died July 14th, 1889.
 - iv. Sarah Calhoun (F-2034); born February 12th, 1890; single.
-

James Rankin Hall (E-613), son of John Nisbet Hall (D-218), was born March 27th, 1859, and died August 26th, 1936. No-

vember 1st, 1883, he married Martha Givens, who was born June 9th, 1860. They lived in Covington, Tennessee. Issue 2:

- i. John Nisbet Hall (F-2035); born July 25th, 1883; married Anna May Ewing.
 - ii. Alice Spencer Hall (F-2036); born October 24th, 1886; married Judge Richard Bannister Baptist.
-

Lonnie E. Hall (E-614), son of John Nisbet Hall (D-218), was born March 3rd, 1864, and died June 18th, 1917. March 22nd, 1891, he married Willie Mitchell, who was born October 10th, 1872, Fayetteville, Arkansas. Issue 6:

- i. Charles Mitchell Hall; born January 20th, 1892; married in May, 1926.
 - ii. Sarah Elizabeth Hall; born July 6th, 1893; married Marc A. Stice.
 - iii. Frances Hall; born May 25th, 1898; married in 1917.
 - iv. Leonidas Elias Hall, Jr., born September 20th, 1903; married November 26th, 1936.
 - v. Virginia Hall; born July 12th, 1905; married August 6th, 1930; died October 9th, 1936.
 - vi. Evelyn Hall; born November 22nd, 1909; married May 31st, 1933, to Captain John H. Kochevar.
 - vii. William Nisbet Hall; born January 27th, 1912; married May, 1934.
-

James Manlius Hall (E-615), son of James Wilson Hall (D-219), was married, June 26th, 1884, to Ella Mattison. He died October, 1890, in Holly Springs, Mississippi. His wife died August 12th, 1921, in Lubbock, Texas. They lived in Holly Springs, Mississippi. Issue 3:

- i. Kate Hall (F-2037); born June 27th, 1885; married Alvin Davidson.
 - ii. Mary Carnes Hall (F-2038); born December 26th, 1887; single.
 - iii. James Manlius Hall (F-2039); born August 21st, 1890; married, September 15th, 1920, Carrie Lou Priddy; died without issue January 10th, 1923.
-

Annie Hall (E-617), daughter of James Wilson Hall (D-219), married James Young. Issue 4:

- i. Carnes Young (F-2040).
 - ii. Frank Young (F-2041); lives in Dunsmuir, California.
 - iii. John Young (F-2042); lives in Dunsmuir, California.
 - iv. Alsey Young (F-2043).
-

John N. Hall (E-619), son of James Wilson Hall (D-219), married Roberta Lewis. Issue 4:

- i. Irene Hall (F-2044).
- ii. Nisbet Hall (F-2045).

- iii. Nat Hall (F-2046).
 - iv. Minter Hall (F-2047).
-

William Hall (E-620), son of James Wilson Hall (D-219), married Mary Bolton. Issue 4:

- i. Eliza Hall (F-2048).
 - ii. Tom Hall (F-2049).
 - iii. Irene Hall (F-2050).
 - iv. John Hall (F-2051).
-

Gussie Hall (E-621), daughter of James Wilson Hall (D-219), married Frank Snodgrass. Issue 6:

- i. David Snodgrass (F-2052).
 - ii. Frankie Snodgrass (F-2053).
 - iii. Irene Snodgrass (F-2054).
 - iv. Gussie Snodgrass (F-2055).
 - v. Scott Snodgrass (F-2056).
 - vi. Philip Snodgrass (F-2057).
-

Sidney Edwin Hall (E-623), son of Mary Hall (D-220) and John Sidney Hall (-----), married Mrs. Mary Bird Scott. Issue 2:

- i. John Hall (F-2058); married Blanche Rushing.
 - ii. Edwin Hall (F-2059).
-

Mary E. Hall (E-624), daughter of Mary Hall (D-220) and John Sidney Hall (-----), married William A Phillips. Issue 3:

- i. John Phillips (F-2060); married Clara Schroder.
 - ii. Major William A. Phillips (F-2061); married Fay Heaton.
 - iii. Viona Phillips (F-2062); twice married: 1st, to a Tolley; 2nd, to I. O. Pearson.
-

Elizabeth Sophia Hall (E-626), daughter of Mary Hall (D-220) and John Sidney Hall (-----), married S. S. McCrory, of Air Mount, Mississippi. Issue 5:

- i. Hall McCrory (F-2063); died in infancy.
 - ii. Wilton Wade McCrory (F-2064); married Ethel Gaither.
 - iii. May McCrory (F-2065); married three times: 1st, to Dr. Langford; 2nd, to W. E. Moring; 3rd J. S. Dean.
 - iv. Emma McCrory (F-2066); married Guy Sample.
 - v. Catherine McCrory (F-2067).
-

Jane M. Hall (E-627), daughter of Mary Hall (D-220) and John Sidney Hall (-----) married Dr. James, of Humboldt, Texas. Issue 2:

- i. Emma James (F-2068); single.
- ii. Pike James (F-2069); single.

John Madison Hall (E-631), son of Mary Hall (D-220) and John Sidney Hall (-----), married Mary Person. They lived in Coffeerville, Mississippi. Issue 2:

- i. Dwight Hall (F-2070); died in infancy.
 - ii. Velma Scott Hall (F-2071); married twice: 1st, to Francis Marion Austin; 2nd, to Edward Victor Hardway.
-

William Pike Hall (E-633), son of Mary Hall (D-220) and John Sidney Hall (-----), graduated at Tulane University in 1875. He was a judge; lived in Shreveport, Louisiana. He married Ida Jack. Issue 5: He died December 22, 1928.

- i. Lillian Hall (F-2072); married Milton Trichel.
 - ii. Hazel Hall (F-2073); died.
 - iii. Clifford Hall (F-2074); a daughter; twice married: 1st, to E. D. Neilson; 2nd, to a Sleeth.
 - iv. Ida Jack Hall (F-2075); died.
 - v. William Pike Hall (F-2076); married Hazel-----
-

Jacqueline Anne Hall (E-637), daughter of Samuel Pike Hall (D-223), was born in Texas. In 1871, she married Albert A. Moore, a lawyer, who was born in Illinois in 1841. They lived in California. Issue 6:

- i. Ethel Moore (F-2077); single; one of the most honored women in the state for her civic work.
 - ii. Albert A. Moore, Jr. (F-2078); a lawyer.
 - iii. Carmen Moore (F-2079); married Walter A Starr.
 - iv. Jacqueline Moore (F-2080).
 - v. Stanley Moore (F-2081); lawyer; now dead.
 - vi. Margaret Moore (F-2082).
-

Samuel Pike Hall II (E-640), son of Samuel Pike Hall (D-223), married Charlotte Spear. Justice of the Court of Appeals in San Francisco, California. He died August 6th, 1913. Issue 11:

- i. Samuel Pike Hall, Jr. (F-2083); born January 19th, 1880; died November 9th, 1881.
- ii. Whipple Spear Hall (F-2084); born January 12th, 1881; married Ethel Crellin.
- iii. Charlotte Hall (F-2085); born January 30th, 1883; married James Kenna.
- iv. Channing Hall (F-2086); born November 9th, 1885; married May Bissell.
- v. Chaffee Earl Hall (F-2087); born March 5th, 1888; married Emmy Lemke.
- vi. Ruth Hall (F-2088); born April 20th, 1889; married Anthony Caminetti.

- vii. Priscilla Hall (F-2089); born June 30th, 1893; twice married: 1st, to George W. Weeks; 2nd, to Dr. L. J. Schimmerhorn, of Grand Rapids, Michigan.
 - viii. Alice Josephine Hall (F-2090); born August 8th, 1895; married Rapp Brush.
 - ix. Reginald Hall (F-2091) born October 14th, 1895; died in May, 1898.
 - x. Gordon Hall (F-2092); born February 2nd, 1899; died in May, 1899.
 - xi. Natalie Hall (F-2093); born September 21st, 1905; married Frank S. Bowen.
-

R. F. (Frank) Hall (E-641), son of Dr. Hugh Addison Hall (D-226) of Belfast, Tennessee, married Lou Green of Belfast, Tennessee. He moved to Independence, Kansas, in 1870, where he was secretary for the Townsite Company, and later in the dairy business. He moved to Little Rock Arkansas, and was in the dairy business there, where he died in 1874. Issue 2:

- i. Kittie Hall (F-2094); married Moran Scott, of Ardmore, Oklahoma; died without issue.
 - ii. Nellie Hall (F-2095); married Dr. A. P. Brown, of Davis, Oklahoma.
-

Margaret Hall (E-644); daughter of Dr. Hugh Addison Hall of Belfast, Tennessee, in 1866, married J. H. Sewell. They lived in Oswega, Kansas; later in Independence, Kansas. Issue 3:

- i. Frank Sewell (F-2096); married; several children; lived near Independence, Kansas.
 - ii. Della Sewell (F-2097); single; lived in Independence, later lived with her sister in Portland, Oregon.
 - iii. Hettie Sewell (F-2098); married Walter Yoe.
-

H. C. (Harry) Hall (E-645), son of Dr. Hugh Addison Hall (D-226), was one of the contractors who built the first railroad, the Frisco, from Vinita to Tulsa in 1882, and built the first store building. He was in business there for a number of years with his brother, J. M. Hall, but in 1890 his health failed and the firm was changed to J. M. Hall Company. He married Hettie Howell, of Oswega, Kansas. He later lived in Springfield, Missouri, where he died in 1895. Issue 4:

- i. Bertha Hall (F-2099); died in childhood.
 - ii. Leah Hall (F-2100); died in infancy.
 - iii. Beulah Hall (F-2101); married Charles Hounker, of Tulsa, Oklahoma; no issue.
 - iv. Robert H. Hall (F-2102); married Ora Turner.
-

Mary Hall (E-646), daughter of Dr. Hugh Addison Hall (D-226) of Belfast, Tennessee, married William Cunnings, of

Belfast. She died about 1905; he lived until 1930, and died at eighty-six years. Issue 4.

- i. A daughter; died at sixteen.
 - ii. Roe Cunnings; married; lives near Belfast.
 - iii. Rollie Cunnings; married; lives near Belfast.
 - iv. Cecil Cunnings; married; lives near Belfast.
-

W. P. Hall (E-647), son of Dr. Hugh Addison Hall (D-226) of Belfast, Tennessee, married, first, Clemmie Stockton, of Belfast. Issue 2:

- i. Lora Hall (F-2103); married Alice Shipman.
- ii. Lottie Hall (F-2104); married Joe Sisson.

W. P. Hall (E-647) married, second, Elsie Adair; no issue. He died February 19th, 1930, at eighty years of age.

James M. Hall (E-648), son of Dr. Hugh Addison Hall (D-226) of Belfast, Tennessee, was born on a farm in Tennessee in 1850, and died May 26th, 1935, in Tulsa, Oklahoma. His father died when he was three years old. His mother, Esther Ramsey, was a cousin of President James K. Polk. She moved her family westward into territory still inhabited by Indians. James M. Hall and his brother, H. C. Hall, founded the town of Tulsa in 1881, several months before the Atlantic & Pacific, now the St. Louis & San Francisco Railroad, reached that point. There was one Indian family living on the spot in 1881 when he and his brother established a trading post. A year later they built the store building at the post, and the construction of the railroad laid the basis for the town's growth. He was called "the first citizen and father of Tulsa." He was one of the pioneer merchants to develop the lands of the Creek Indians in Oklahoma. He continued his mercantile business until 1903, when he sold it and devoted his time to banking. He organized the town's first public school and was president of the first school board. He organized the first church, the First Presbyterian Church of Tulsa, of which he was an elder until his death. He organized the first post office and was the first postmaster. He saw the town grow to a population of 141,000, and during his last years devoted himself to preparing a book of reminiscences. He married Jeanie Stringfield, who survived him. Issue 7:

- i. Juanita Hall (F-2105); married Fred Scott.
- ii. Mary Hall; born September 20th, 1877; died September 21, 1877.
- iii. Walter Hall; born September 5th, 1878; died October 5th, 1878.
- iv. Lena Hall (F-2106); married A. E. Bradshaw.
- v. Hugh Hall; killed in a Pullman car accident at San Francisco, California in 1912; buried in Seattle, Washington.
- vi. Kathryn Hall (F-2107); married F. L. Drum.

- vii. Harry H. Hall; married Maudilee Wheeler; lives in Missouri; no issue.
-

Jesse Leigh (Lee) Hall (E-650), son of Dr. James King Hall (D-228) of Greensboro, North Carolina, was born in Iredell County, North Carolina, October 9th, 1849. He was a noted Texas Ranger, known as "Red Hall," supposedly from the color of his hair which was red. His name, it is said, was a terror to evil-doers from the Red River to the Rio Grande. "He was the bravest man I ever saw," said the old Comanche Chief, against whose warriors Red Hall had led the Texans in the last battle with the tribe in northeast Texas. "He did more to rid Texas of desperadoes and to establish law and order than any officer in the state," it was said. He was made Lieutenant of the Texas Rangers in April, 1877, and received his commission as Captain the same year. He married November 25th, 1880, Bessie Cook Weidman, of Lebanon, Pennsylvania, who was born October 4th, 1857, and died October 11th, 1926, on Ingleton Farm, Warrenton, Virginia. Issue 5. He died March 17th, 1911, in San Antonio, Texas, and he and his wife are both buried in the National Cemetery, San Antonio, Texas. A monument bearing the following inscription is erected to him there:

- Jesse Lee Hall
1849 1911
Captain Co. M. 1st U. S. Vol. Infantry
War with Spain
- i. Jesse Lee Hall (F-2108); born October 3rd, 1882; married Isham Keith.
 - ii. Sarah Elizabeth Hall (F-2109); born December 23rd, 1883; April 28th, 1928, married Albert C. Whitaker, who was born January 10th, 1867; no issue; Wheeling, West Virginia.
 - iii. Martha Dorothy Kline Hall (F-2110); born May 2nd, 1887, in Anadarko, Oklahoma; married Frank Kerr Hall (-----), her first cousin.
 - iv. Mary Weidman Hall (F-2111); born September 13th, 1888, in San Antonio, Texas; married Paul G. Adams.
 - v. Virginia Derr Hall (F-2112); born November 29th, 1890, in Lebanon, Pennsylvania; married Siebert Pier-son.
-

Richard Moore Hall (E-651), son of Dr. James King Hall (D-228) of Greensboro, North Carolina, was born November 17th, 1851, in Iredell County. He was Treasurer of the State of Texas, and was defeated for the Governorship of Texas by one vote. November 17th, 1880, he married Bettie Hughes, who was born July 20th, 1854, and died December 24th, 1924. Both are buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas. Issue 3:

- i. Mebane Rose Hall (F-2113); born October 21st, 1881, in Austin, Texas; married, April 30th, 1902, David Chalmers Glenn, of Houston, Texas, who died May 12th, 1926; no issue.
 - ii. James Donald Hall (F-2114); born October 6th, 1885, at Florence, Texas; married Virginia Dorrance.
 - iii. Ruth Hall (F-2115); born December 31st, 1894; married Selden Leavell, of Houston, Texas, who died January 25th, 1936; no issue.
-

James King Hall (E-653), son of James King Hall (D-228) of Greensboro, North Carolina, was born April 5th, 1856, in Davidson County, North Carolina, at "Cotton Grove," and died March 18th, 1891, in Greensboro. April 25th, 1883, he married Miriam Caldwell. Issue 1:

- i. Hallie Hall (F-2116); born January 18th, 1884; married Carleton Murrah.
-

Francis Rankin Hall (E-654), son of Dr. James King Hall (D-228) of Greensboro, North Carolina, was born September 9th, 1859, in Greensboro. June 28th, 1882, he married Josephine Kerr, who died July 4th, 1927, in Camaguey, Cuba. Issue 3:

- i. Frank Kerr Hall (F-2117); married his first cousin, Martha Dorothy Kline Hall (F-2110).
 - ii. Louise Adelia Hall (F-2118); born October 14th, 1885; in Havana, Cuba; married Percy Kenyon.
 - iii. Adelbert Dewees Hall (F-2119); born January 30th, 1888; died in Del Rio, Texas, December 29th, 1892.
-

Harriet Adelaide Phifer (E-657), daughter of Jane V. Cowan (D-234) and Benjamin Phifer, was born November 22nd, 1829, and died February 13th, 1910. November 13th, 1860, she married Thomas A. Hughey, who died May 3rd, 1863. Issue 1:

- i. Thomas Hodge Hughey (F-2120); born September 19th, 1861; died September 8th, 1864.

Harriet Adelaide Phifer (E-657), after the death of her first husband, married, March 14th, 1878, John W. Stevenson, a deacon in Bethany Presbyterian Church. This was his second marriage. They lived in Cool Spring Township. He died October 2nd, 1895, and was buried at Bethany Church; she is buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Statesville. No issue.

Martin L. Phifer (E-660), son of Jane V. Cowan (D-234) and Benjamin Phifer, married Jane Barber. They lived in Rowan County. Issue 10:

- i. Maggie Phifer (F-2121); married Richard Guffy.
- ii. Barber Phifer (F-2122); single; now dead.
- iii. Allen L. Phifer (F-2123); married Lena Knox.
- iv. Calvin Phifer (F-2124); died single.

- v. Hodge Phifer (F-2125); died single.
 - vi. Cathey Phifer (F-2126); died young.
 - vii. Elizabeth Phifer (F-2127); married Bert Niblock; no issue.
 - viii. Ada Phifer (F-2128); died single.
 - ix. Ora Phifer (F-2129); married E. Ferraro; lives in Hampton Roads, Virginia.
 - x. Floyd Phifer (F-2130); died single.
-

Matthias D. H. Phifer (E-661), son of Jane V. Cowan (D-234) and Benjamin Phifer, married a Miss Knox. They lived in Rowan County, but later moved to Statesville, in 1887. Issue 5:

- i. W. Phipps Phifer (F-2131); married; no issue; died in Kansas City.
 - ii. Cre Phifer (F-2132).
 - iii. Tossie Jane Phifer (F-2133).
 - iv. Fred B. Phifer (F-2134); married Mary Hunter.
 - v. Anna Phifer (F-2135).
-

John Newton Phifer (E-664), son of Jane V. Cowan (D-234) and Benjamin Phifer, was born November 8th, 1845, and died July 24th, 1891. He married Alice Steele; they lived in Rowan County and are buried at Third Creek Church. Issue 4:

- i. Infant; died.
 - ii. B. Eugene Phifer (F-2136); born October 30, 1879; married Daisy Pressley.
 - iii. Anna Catherine Phifer (F-2137); married William Wallace Miller.
 - iv. Pearl Phifer (F-2138); died in infancy.
-

William Andrew Wood (E-666), son of Margaret Knox (D-239) and William B. Wood, was born in Third Creek Congregation, Rowan County, North Carolina, November 28th, 1831, where his father was a ruling elder in Third Creek Church. In his youth he was for sometime a pupil in the school of the celebrated teacher, Peter Stuart Ney, the mysterious Frenchman, whom many believe was the celebrated Marshall Ney, Napoleon's favorite general. Later he studied under Hugh R. Hall, of Bethany Church, whose school had a wide reputation in Rowan and Iredell Counties. He entered Davidson College in 1848; graduated in 1852; was received under the care of Concord Presbytery as a candidate for the ministry in May, 1854. He spent the last year of his preparation for the ministry in Edinburgh, Scotland. He was licensed in June, 1857, by Concord Presbytery. His first charge was Bethany, Tabor, and Fifth Creek Churches, where he was ordained and installed in 1859.

He served as Chaplain of the Fourth Regiment of North Carolina troops in the Confederate Army, the regiment in which his brother, James Hall Wood (E-670) was Lieutenant-Colonel.

In 1869, he was called to the Presbyterian Church of Statesville, North Carolina, where he labored for more than thirty years, and where a monument erected to his memory stands on the Presbyterian Church lot. He died April 2nd, 1900. On January 9th, 1861, he married Margaret Naomi Costin, who died February 9th, 1889. Issue 7, besides three children who died in infancy.

- i. Katherine Wood (F-2139); born November 13th, 1864; married Dr. Leonard White.
- ii. James Hall Wood (F-2140); born May 20th, 1866; married Blanche Harrill.
- iii. Isabel Wood (F-2141); born April 21st, 1868; married Frank L. Page.
- iv. Marianna Wood (F-2142); born October 27th, 1869; married F. L. Fithian.
- v. Costin Wood (F-2143); born March 30th, 1871; married Gertrude Robbins.
- vi. Caroline Wood (F-2144); born October 27th, 1874; married Daniel A. Miller, of Statesville, North Carolina; no issue.
- vii. Gertrude Wood (F-2145); born July 23rd, 1876; single.

Thomas Scott Wood (E-667), son of Margaret Knox (D-239) and William B. Wood, was born August 11th, 1834, and died November 6th, 1889. He first married Margaret Carr, who was born August 13th, 1839, and died May 4th, 1873. They lived in Rowan County. Issue 5.

- i. Walter Wood (F-2146); born in July, 1857; married Roberta Fleming; lived in Cleveland, North Carolina; died without issue in November, 1935.
- ii. Daniel Boone Wood (F-2147); born in 1859; single; died January 4th, 1879.
- iii. Jessie Wood (F-2148); married Dick Burroughs in 1883; one child who died.
- iv. Hallie G. Wood (F-2149); born September 18th, 1865; died August 28th, 1867.
- v. Claudine Wood (F-2150); born May 8th, 1870; died August 20th, 1875.

Thomas Scott Wood (E-667) married, second, Mrs. Margaret A. Miller Stancil, who died January 19th, 1908. Issue 4.

- i. Charlie Ross Wood (F-2151); born April 4th, 1879; married, September 9th, 1903, Cora Carson, who was born March 31st, 1879, in Cleveland, North Carolina; no issue.
- ii. Mary Wood (F-2152); born January 16th, 1881; died May 5th, 1882.

- iii. Marshall Mott Wood (F-2153); born June 10th, 1883; died February 11th, 1906.
 - iv. William Hall Wood (F-2154); born in 1885; died in infancy.
-

Margaret Laura Wood (E-668), daughter of Margaret Knox (D-239) and William B. Wood, married, December 30th, 1856, Joseph Henderson, of China Grove, North Carolina. Issue 6:

- i. Laura Wood Henderson (F-2155); born January 17th, 1858; died July 5th, 1858.
- ii. Mary Wood Henderson (F-2156); born February 24th, 1860; died February 27th, 1861.
- iii. Sallie Mitchell Henderson (F-2157); born February 25th, 1862; married Julius Marshall Miller.
- iv. Laura Coffin Henderson (F-2158); born December 4th, 1864; died of pneumonia December 26th, 1871, within one day of her father's death from the same disease.
- v. Jennie Henderson (F-2159); born February 28th, 1870; married James A. Hartness.
- vi. James Wood Henderson (F-2160); born May 6th, 1871; died August 20th, 1878, from burns received when starting a fire with kerosene.

Margaret Laura Wood (E-668) married, second, Cornelius Litaker of Rowan County. Issue 1:

- i. Frank Litaker (F-2161); born in 1875; died in 1901; buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Statesville.
-

Eva Johnston (E-671), daughter of Hugh Boudinot Johnston (D-241), married Tom Morris. Issue 2.

- i. Clara Morris (F-2162).
 - ii. Tom Morris (F-2163).
-

Hugh Boudinot Johnston (E-673), son of Hugh Boudinot Johnston (D-241), married Vara Warrenfels. Issue 2:

- i. Hugh Boudinot Johnston (F-2164).
 - ii. Constance Johnston (F-2165).
-

William Wirt Johnston (E-674), son of Hugh Boudinot Johnston (D-241) married Lallie Wells. Issue 3:

- i. Bougle Johnston (F-2166).
 - ii. Wirt Johnston (F-2167).
 - iii. Sallie Johnston (F-2168); married Ralph Snow.
-

Carrie Blanche Johnston (E-675), daughter of Hugh Boudinot Johnston (D-241), married Cade Gillespie. Issue 2:

- i. Cade Gillespie (F-2169); lives in Mississippi.
- ii. Hugh Gillespie (F-2170); lives in Mississippi.

Annie Laurie Johnston (E-676), daughter of Hugh Boudinot Johnston (D-241), married John C. Knox. Issue 2. Lafayette, Georgia.

- i. John C. Knox (F-2161).
 - ii. Clarentine Knox (F-2162).
-

Mary F. Jacobs (E-678), son of Eliza McCorkle Hague (D-242) and Jeremiah Jacobs, had two sons:

- i. Charles Jacobs (F-2163).
 - ii. Walter Jacobs (F-2164).
-

Julia Hague Utter (E-682), daughter of Eliza McCorkle Hague (D-242) and Samuel Utter, married John William Tate, of Paris, Illinois. Issue 3:

- i. Sustan Tate (F-2165); single; died January 1st, 1933.
 - ii. Samuel Utter Tate (F-2166); married Antoinette Palmer.
 - iii. Elsie Tate (F-2167); teacher in High School in Paris, Illinois; has travelled abroad and studied.
-

Oma Laura Hague (E-687), daughter of James Calvin Hague (D-246), was born December 7th, 1857, and died suddenly on March 13th, 1895. September 1st, 1881, she married W. B. Kincaid, of Thorntown, Indiana. Issue 3:

- i. Esther Grace Kincaid (F-2168); born September 8th, 1882.
 - ii. Ralph Hague Kincaid (F-2169); born January 21st, 1884.
 - iii. Martha Leah Kincaid (F-2170); born in June, 1890; married R. D. McCarty, who is in the furniture and undertaking business in Lapel, Indiana; no issue.
-

Emma Grace Hague (E-689), daughter of James Calvin Hague (D-246), married, on April 10th, 1895, a Mr. Brown, of Lebanon, Indiana. Issue 2. He died in 1899, and she now lives in Omaha, Nebraska.

- i. Jessie Hague Brown (F-2171); married John Clifford Rahel.
 - ii. Clayton Hague Brown (F-2172); married Myrile Holloway.
-

The Great-Great-Great-Grandchildren of Hugh Hall (B-6)

Addie Hill (F-980), daughter of Richard S. Hill (E-546), married William Barrow. Issue 2. She died in 1902.

- i. Mary Barrow (G-1326).
 - ii. Aubrey Barrow (G-1327).
-

John T. Hill (F-981), son of Richard S. Hill (E-546), married Gertrude Farley. They live in Williston, Tennessee. Issue 6:

- i. Farley Hill (G-1328).
 - ii. Harold Hill (G-1329); married
 - iii. Robert Hill (G-1330).
 - iv. Allen Hill (G-1331).
 - v. Frances Hill (G-1332).
 - vi. Lorraine Hill (G-1333).
-

Annie Phillippa Hill (F-982), daughter of Phipps Brevard Hill (E-551), married P. D. Davis. Issue 1.

- i. Marian Davis (G-1334); Finished her education and is a teacher.
-

Sarah Kathleen Hill (F-983), daughter of Phipps Brevard Hill (E-551), on December 30th, 1912, married Dr. W. W. Hatcher. They live in Imboden, Arkansas. Issue 2:

- i. Wright Hill Hatcher (G-1335); born February 10th, 1914.
 - ii. William Lester Hatcher (G-1336); born June 16th, 1917.
-

Lela Isabella Hill (F-989), daughter of Hugh Adams Hill (E-555), on January 20th, 1880, married James S. Moore, Issue 2:

- i. Eula Moore (G-1337); born December 28th, 1880; married J. M. Forrester.
 - ii. Jessie Moore (G-1338); born August 11th, 1886; married J. D. Smith.
-

James Wilson Hill (F-990), son of Daniel Lindley Hill (E-557) was born September 5th, 1858, and died June 12th, 1924. November 4th, 1886, he married Emma Kirkman, who was born August 12th, 1861. He was a nurseryman, Des Moines, Iowa. Issue 1.

- i. Dwight Lindlev Hill (G-1339); born January 20th, 1890; married Helen M. Clinite on January 20th, 1916; she was born December 8th, 1893; he is in the insurance business in San Diego, California.
-

Martha Lyma Hill (F-993), daughter of Daniel Lindley Hill (E-557), was born October 13th, 1865, and died February 16th, 1908. December 28th, 1884, she married Dr. Stephen McReynolds, who was a practicing physician in Terrel, Texas. where he was born April 21st, 1859. Issue 4.

- i. Lindley Cleitis McReynolds (G-1340); born September 28th, 1885; died February 3rd, 1910.
- ii. Lura Novilla McReynolds (G-1341); born November 26th, 1888; died December 31st, 1900.
- iii. Gertrude Edmonia McReynolds (G-1342); born February 2nd, 1892; married Homer Gray.
- iv. Stephen Marcellus McReynolds (G-1343); born August 12th, 1895; married Elizabeth Dealy.

Junia Mary Hill (F-994), daughter of Daniel Lindley Hill (E-557), was born October 13th, 1865, and died in April, 1900. January 6th, 1892, she married Edward F. Zumwalt, a public accountant of Tulsa, Oklahoma. Issue 3:

- i. Jerome Hill Zumwalt (G-1344); born October 31st, 1892; married Murrell Waggoner.
 - ii. Edward Barrett Zumwalt (G-1345); born November 30th, 1895; died February 22nd, 1906.
 - iii. Junia Kathleen Zumwalt (G-1346); born November 4th, 1897; married Paul J. McBride.
-

Gertrude Zeluke Hill (F-995), daughter of Daniel Lindley Hill (E-557), was born September 5th, 1871. August 16th, 1898, she married Dr. Elmore N. Hayes, who was a practicing physician in Denton, Texas, until his death on May 8th, 1909. Issue 1:

- i. Lindley Onslow Hayes (G-1347); born February 19th, 1901; a practicing physician in Denton, Texas, and is the official physician of the Woman's College there; August 29th, 1928, he married Beulah Joanna Lolly.
-

Margaret Almeda Swann (F-1003), daughter of Margaret Adams Hill (E-562) and Paley Wilson Swann of Iredell County, was born August 6th, 1872. May 6th, 1908, she married Dr. Oscar Clarence McCarn, who was born February 21st, 1878. He practices in Warrior, Alabama. Issue 3:

- i. Dan Wilson McCarn (G-1348); born April 28th, 1909; physician in Warrior, Alabama.
 - ii. Mary Margaret McCarn (G-1349); born October 1st, 1910; teacher in Hayden High School, Hayden, Alabama.
 - iii. Oscar Clarence McCarn, Jr. (G-1350); born November 10th, 1911; student at Auburn, Alabama.
-

Eneas Luton Swann (F-1011), son of Margaret Adams Hill (E-562) and Paley Wilson Swann of Iredell County, was born December 24th, 1887. He is a farmer; lives on the Swann estate near Statesville, North Carolina. December 15th, 1927, he married Mary Rebecca Ward, who was born December 29th, 1897. Issue 2:

- i. Margaret Bailey Swann (G-1351); born August 5th, 1932.
 - ii. Paschall Ward Swann (G-1352); born November 26th, 1933.
-

Roxanna Stephenson (F-1025), daughter of Amos Richard A. Stephenson (E-570), married Samuel W. Stimson, a merchant of Statesville, North Carolina. He was an elder in the First Presbyterian Church for many years; died May 7th, 1920, and she died July 6th, 1911. Issue 7:

- i. Roy Olston Stimson (G-1353); single; died March 3rd, 1927.
 - ii. Mabel Elizabeth Stimson (G-1354); married W. G. Templeton, a traveling salesman of Abbeville, South Carolina; two children who died in infancy.
 - iii. Margaret (Madge) Esther Stimson (G-1355); married J. H. Richardson.
 - iv. Samuel Richard Stimson; single; died January 30th, 1933.
 - v. Annie Malone Stimson (G-1356); married R. H. Troutman.
 - vi. Sarah Kathleen Stimson (G-1357); single; lives with her brother.
 - vii. Erasmus B. Stimson (G-1358); single; director of music in Mitchell College, Statesville, North Carolina.
-

Amos Patterson (F-1028), son of Sarah D. A. Stephenson (E-571) and James Patterson, was born March 27th, 1855, and died September 16th, 1891. He was a tanner. August 13th, 1885, he married Margaret R. Connor. Issue 4:

- i. Eloise Patterson (G-1359); born May 12th, 1886; married A. B. Rives.
 - ii. Thomas Blakely Patterson (G-1360); born June 7th, 1887; died October 31st, 1908.
 - iii. Mary Nellie Patterson (G-1361); born September 7th, 1888; teacher of art in high school for many years; served in France with American Red Cross Canteen Service; served in government hospital as reconstruction worker for three years immediately following the World War.
 - iv. James Claude Patterson (G-1362); born March 26th, 1890; married Helen Grizzard Jones.
-

James Bone Stephenson (F-1037), son of Joseph William Stephenson (E-573) of Statesville, married Cora LeGrande. They lived in Winston-Salem, North Carolina, where he worked for the R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Company. He died October 14th, 1938. Issue 4:

- i. Cora Hazel Stephenson (G-1363).
 - ii. James LeGrande Stephenson (G-1364); in 1932 married Margaret Graham.
 - iii. Annie Mozelle Stephenson (G-1365).
 - iv. Clarence Eugene Stephenson (G-1366); in 1935, married Marjorie Siewers.
-

Isabella Ann Cunningham (F-1055), daughter of Rachel Clementine Wilson (E-579) and William Lindley Cunningham, was born June 8th, 1845, and died in 1880. April 21st, 1864, she married William Alfred Pankey, who was born October 5th, 1834, and died in 1880. They lived in Texas. Issue 8:

- i. Mary Wilson Pankey (G-1367); born July 13th, 1865; married Henry Jerome Bissell.
 - ii. Margaret Alice Pankey (G-1368); born February 2nd, 1867; died June 21st, 1869.
 - iii. James Adolphus Pankey (G-1369); born June 12th, 1869; graduated with an A. B. degree from Southwestern University, Clarkesville, Tennessee; received a B. D. degree from the same school about 1898; ordained to the Presbyterian ministry, but on account of his health was never active; single; died March 16th, 1907.
 - iv. Robert William Pankey (G-1370); born April 18th, 1872; married Annie Willie Ballard.
 - v. Susan Pankey (G-1371); born July 15th, 1873; married Henry J. Bissell.
 - vi. Olivia Pankey (G-1372); born July 29th, 1876; married Ira J. Bryan.
 - vii. Frank Allen Pankey (G-1373); born November 14th, 1879; a teacher; died February 25th, 1901.
 - viii. Augusta Pankey (G-1374); born May 7th, 1882; married Joseph D. Tipton.
-

Emily Limber Cunningham (F-1056), daughter of Rachel Clementine Wilson (E-579) and William Lindley Cunningham, on November 20, 1874, married William Albert Spencer, a farmer. She was the namesake of Mrs. Emily Limber whose husband had recently met a tragic death in New Orleans, but who came on to Texas to try to carry out her young husband's plans, as far as she was able, in spreading the gospel. She attended Live Oak Seminary in Washington County before her marriage. She now lives with her daughter, Lel, at Liberty Hall, Texas. Issue 9:

- i. James Theodore Spencer (G-1375); born December 10th, 1875; married Bessie Stanford.
- ii. Albert Harvey Spencer (G-1376); born January 13th, 1878; married Ida Ruble.
- iii. Stella Lucille Spencer (G-1377); born September 2nd, 1879; married Herbert Insall.
- iv. Vernon Currie Spencer (G-1378); born February 13th, 1882; married Sula Hefner.
- v. Powell Spencer (G-1379); born January 6th, 1884; died January 24th, 1887.
- vi. John Herbert Spencer (G-1380); born October 1st, 1885; married Ethel Stanford, December 31st, 1911; a farmer and stockman, Lampasas, Texas. He died June 23rd, 1946.
- vii. Lel Red Spencer (G-1381); born January 1st, 1888; Liberty Hall, Texas.

- viii. Byron Clark Spencer (G-1382); born April, 1890; died July 1st, 1901.
 - ix. Norman Smiley Spencer (G-1383); born January 7th, 1894; Married Rennie Burns.
-

Harriet Cunningham (F-1057), daughter of Rachel Clementine Wilson (E-579) and William Lindley Cunningham, was educated at Marion Female Seminary, Marion, Alabama, in honor of her grandfather, the Reverend Hugh Wilson (D-199). About 1874 she married William Leeper. Issue 1:

- i. Emmett Leeper (G-1384); born in March, 1876; lives in Dallas, Texas.
-

Susan Jane Cunningham (F-1058), daughter of Rachel Clementine Wilson (E-579) and William Lindley Cunningham, was born May 10th, 1853, and died February 13th, 1933. November 20th, 1874, she married Wilford Allen. They lived in Lee County, Coryell County and Eastland County, and about 1900 moved to Tecumseh, Oklahoma, where they lived until death. Issue 7:

- i. Frank Lindley Allen (G-1385); born March 10th, 1876; married Sallie Shinpoch.
 - ii. Ed Wilson Allen (G-1386); born February 6th, 1878; married Maggie Cable.
 - iii. Wilford Cunningham Allen (G-1387); born February 26th, 1881; married Ada Tucker.
 - iv. John Ellis Allen (G-1388); born November 20th, 1882; married Naomi Herrin.
 - v. Bobby Clementine Allen (G-1389); born September 25th, 1885; married Artist Kanady.
 - vi. Emma Abbie Allen (G-1390); born December 26th, 1887; twice married: 1st, to Tom Teffinteller; 2nd, to a Mr. Manness.
 - vii. Henry B. Allen (G-1391); born December 10th, 1891; died December 29th, 1891.
-

William Wilson Cunningham (F-1059), son of Rachel Clementine Wilson (E-579) and William Lindley Cunningham, was born March 6th, 1855, and died April 18th, 1935. December 10th, 1874, he married Ella Owen, of Tanglewood, Texas, who was born March 4th, 1857, and died November 14th, 1932. He was a farmer from the age of ten to seventy; lived at Tanglewood, Turnersville, and Eliasville, Texas. Issue 10:

- i. Irwin Lamar Cunningham (G-1392); born March 28th, 1876; married Ella Sari Weaver.
- ii. Louis Owen Cunningham (G-1393); born June 25th, 1880; married Anna Rose Bissell (H- ---); He graduated at Austin College in 1905 with an A. B. degree; and from Austin Seminary in 1908 with a B. D.

degree; ordained a Presbyterian minister; had pastorate at Haskell, Big Springs, Lovington, New Mexico, and Eliasville and Eureka, Texas.

- iii. Mary Edna Cunningham (G-1394); born January 3rd, 1885; married Charles E. Donnell.
- iv. Thomas McHutchin Cunningham (G-1395); born March 22nd, 1887; married Hilda Hugon.
- v. Hugh Wilson Cunningham (G-1396); born April 17th, 1889; married Lucy Steibel.
- vi. William Otis Cunningham (G-1397); born June 13th, 1891; married Laura Maude McCullough.
- vii. Annie May Cunningham (G-1398); born May 5th, 1893; married Cap Hill Oliver.
- viii. Lila Cunningham (G-1399); born October 29th, 1895; Registered Nurse, trained at King's Daughters' Hospital, Temple, Texas; studied in Assembly's Training School; has practiced nursing at Eliasville, Graham, Texas and Turbeville, Virginia. August 3rd, 1939, she became the second wife of Tom Howell, landscape gardener.
- ix. Charles Leslie Cunningham (G-1400); born March 27th, 1898; married Margaret Hardie.
- x. Bessie Grace Cunningham (G-1401); born February 17th, 1900; married the Reverend Klair Long Armstrong.

Margaret Elizabeth Cunningham (F-1060), daughter of Rachel Clementine Wilson (E-579) and William Lindley Cunningham, was born June 30th, 1857, and died February 27th, 1930. March 4th, 1878, she married Frank Morris, who was born March 4th, 1851. They live in Troup, Texas. Issue 3:

- i. Laura Evelyn Morris (G-1402); born March 3rd, 1879; died April 6th, 1896.
- ii. Florence Clementine Morris (G-1403); born January 22nd, 1881.
- iii. Lucien LeRoy Morris (G-1404); born December 17th, 1883; died August 17th, 1908.

Evelyn Hall Cunningham (F-1061), daughter of Rachel Clementine Wilson (E-579) and William Lindley Cunningham, married, October 29th, 1879, Robert Ezra Owen, who was born August 6th, 1854, and died July 6th, 1898. Issue 8. He was an editor with the **Lampasas Dispatch**. She lived for a time in Eliasville after his death. She married, second, W. J. Hughes; moved to Graham, to Sherman, and Albany. She managed her family well, nearly all of them became educated. She now lives in Albany, Texas.

- i. William David Owen (G-1405); died September 8th, 1880.

- ii. Robert Lowry Owen (G-1406); born October 20th, 1881; married Pauline Thomas.
- iii. Lela Owen (G-1407); born August 28th, 1883; died September 22nd, 1903.
- iv. Marion Elizabeth Owen (G-1408); born September 25th, 1885; married Oscar Bert Hutchison.
- v. Joseph Archibald Owen (G-1409); born November 4th, 1886; twice married: 1st, to Mary Mayes; second, to Mary Irving.
- vi. Calvin Percy Owen (G-1410); born March 17th, 1889; married Alice McMurray.
- vii. Anna Ray Owen (G-1411); born April 12th, 1893; studied piano under C. E. Case, Sherman, Texas, 1912; taught piano many years; takes care of her mother in Albany.
- viii. Evelyn Wilson Owen (G-1412); born August 2nd, 1896; married the Reverend R. E. Hooker.

Ashbel Green Wilson Parks (F-1062), son of Isabella Graham Wilson (E-580) and Covington Parks, was born December 25th, 1855, and died July 25th, 1925. December 24th, 1878, he married Kate Ward, who was born in 1859, and died February 12th, 1932. He was a stock farmer; lived in Croyell County one year; then Williamson County until 1906, and in Schleicher County until death. Both were faithful members of the Baptist Church. Issue. 9:

- i. Lula Elizabeth Parks (G-1413); born February 6th, 1880; married Sanda Lowe Stanford. She died March 5th, 1946.
- ii. Isabella Graham Parks (G-1414); born May 30th, 1882; died in youth.
- iii. Hallie Parks (G-1415); born March 14th, 1884; married Eugene C. Parker.
- iv. Wayne Oliver Parks (G-1416); born April 29th, 1885.
- v. Ward Covington Parks (G-1417); born September 28th, 1886; married Hazel Miller.
- vi. Ruth Parks (G-1418); born October 16th, 1888; married Thomas Franklin Green.
- vii. Frances Ross Parks, (G-1419); born September 26th, 1890; married Charlie M. Mund.
- viii. Wilson Elbert Parks (G-1420); born November 26th, 1894; January, 1937, married a Mrs. Parks.
- ix. Lena Cordelia Parks (G-1421); born September 29th, 1901; died November 22nd, 1935.

Adolphia Wilson (F-1071), daughter of Adolphus Wilson (E-583), was born September 18th, 1866, and died July 3rd, 1939. She married Carl Shaffer, who died in 1902. They lived in Chicago, Illinois. Issue 3:

- i. Dorothy Shaffer (G-1422); married Paul Hood.

- ii. Winifred Shaffer (G-1423); married Harry Stayton.
 - iii. Katherine Shaffer (G-1424); married Ben A. Neuman, of Chicago, Illinois.
-

Ambler Fieulleteau Wilson (F-1072); son of Samuel Fieulleteau Wilson (E-584), was born December 20th, 1868, and died November 19th, 1930. He lived in Illinois, was a druggist and succeeded his father as President of Cumberland County National Bank. He was a trustee of Neoga Presbyterian Church for many years. In 1896 he married Hallie Duluth Birch. Issue 1:

- i. Margaret Wilson (G-1425); a graduate of Ohio State University. August 14th, 1934, she married John Judd. They lived in Tuscon, Arizona.
-

Frank Reed Wilson (F-1073), son of Samuel Fieulleteau Wilson (E-584), in 1903, married Hazel Birch. He lived in Evansville, Indiana, where he was vice-president of a bank. His wife died May 15th, 1937. Issue 2.

- i. Frances Margaret Wilson (G-1426); married John Tudor Dashwood Bold, a lawyer.
 - ii. Mary Jane Wilson (G-1427); lives in Evansville.
-

Lena Wilson (F-1074), daughter of Samuel Fieulleteau Wilson (E-584), married Dr. R. A. Bunn, a surgeon of Dayton, Ohio. No issue. An adopted son, Robert Wilson Bunn.

Melvin Roscoe Buchanan (F-1086), son of Sophia Wilson (E-589), married and lived in Indianapolis, Indiana, until his death August 27th, 1929. Issue 1:

- i. Russell H. Buchanan (G-1428); married Alberta Sipert; lives in Cincinnati, Ohio.
-

Lola Edna Buchanan (F-1087), daughter of Sophia Wilson (E-589), died May 26th, 1937, in Hollywood, California. She married Leslie Dobbs. Issue 4.

- i. Charles Dobbs (G-1429); served in the Navy during the World War; married Goldie Lee; lives in Denver, Colorado.
 - ii. Edna Dobbs (G-1430); married Kenneth McKee.
 - iii. Leslie Dobbs (G-1431); married Beatrice _____, 1812 Broadway, Indianapolis, Indiana.
 - iv. John Jasper Dobbs (G-1432); married Ila Hannah; 3722 East New York Street, Indianapolis.
-

Orrie Buchanan (F-1088), daughter of Sophia Wilson (E-589), married Hugh Lewis Mitchell, of Indianapolis, Indiana, in 1899. He died May 23rd, 1940. Issue 1:

- i. Robert Buchanan Mitchell (G-1433); graduate of the University of Illinois; an instructor in architecture in the University of Illinois; March 31st, 1934, married Bernice Esther Anderson; lives at 5453 Everitt Avenue, Apartment 3B, Chicago, Illinois.
-

Hallie May Buchanan (F-1090), daughter of Sophia Wilson (E-589) and Andrew J. Buchanan, died November 24th, 1932. She married Frank A. Bonham, who is in charge of General Motors in Belgium. Issue 1:

- i. Martha Winifred Bonham (G-1434); lives with her father in Antwerp, Belgium.
-

Gertrude Buchanan (F-1089); daughter of Sophia Wilson (E-589) and Andrew J. Buchanan of Indianapolis, Indiana, in 1912, married Ralph Williams Hoyt, who holds a position with the Chicago Tribune. They live in Hollywood. Issue 2:

- i. Eleanor Virginia Hoyt (G-1435); born July 19th, 1914; graduate of University of Illinois.
 - ii. Ralph Buchanan Hoyt (G-1436); born October 17th, 1916; died March 14th, 1922.
-

The Reverend Fieulleteau Harper (F-1096), son of Ophelia Forman Wilson (E-595) and Robert Goodloe Harper, was born in December, 1868, and died September 29th, 1936, and was buried in the cemetery of the Presbyterian Church, in Gerrardstown, West Virginia. He graduated from Hampden-Sidney College with an A. B. degree and received his B. D. from Union Seminary. He was pastor in Evington, Virginia, for several years; Bealton, Virginia, for eleven years; Culpepper for two years; a group of churches in Loudoun County; and later Winchester, Virginia. He was moderator of Chesapeake Presbytery (now Potomac) in 1906; and of Winchester in 1926; and three times a commissioner to the General Assembly. He was permanent clerk of Winchester Presbytery 1923-1926. He was a devoted husband, a kind father and faithful friend. March 13th, 1913, he married Mary Llewellyn Silver. Issue 4:

- i. Louis Fieulleteau Harper (G-1437); born August 7th, 1914.
- ii. Mary Silver Harper (G-1438); born August 22nd, 1915; died March 7th, 1917.
- iii. Robert Goodloe Harper (G-1439); born October, 1916; graduated from Hampden-Sidney College in 1938. Entered on active duty as Ensign in U. S. Naval Reserve March 13th, 1942, World War II, served overseas more than two years. Was Lieutenant-Commander at close of War.
- iv. Charles Harper (G-1440); born April 10th, 1918; student at Hampden-Sidney. Entered the service as Ensign in the U. S. Naval Reserve, promoted to Lieu-

tenant (j. g.) then to Lieutenant, then to Lieutenant-Commander. In service four years, in World War II.

Lewis Fieulleteau Wilson (F-1098), son of Valerius Winchester Wilson (E-596), in 1887 married Isabel Price, of Martinsburg, West Virginia. Issue 1:

- i. Lewis Frank Wilson (G-1441); born January 28th, 1888; married.
-

Henry Durett Wilson (F-2001), son of Valerius Winchester Wilson (E-596), was born July 28th, 1870, and died May 22nd, 1901. February 23rd, 1897, he married Daisy May Jones. They lived in Louisville, Kentucky. Issue 2:

- i. Henry Durett Wilson (G-1442); born January 24th, 1898; married Addie Johnson.
 - ii. Mary Lillian Landrum Wilson (G-1443); born February 23rd, 1899; married Leo Jacobs.
-

Mildred Lititia Wilson (F-2003) daughter of Valerius Winchester Wilson (E-596), on August 14th, 1895, married the Reverend Ned Burns Campbell. He attended school in Gerardstown until ready for college; entered Hampden-Sidney in 1888, where he graduated; graduated from Union Seminary in 1895; ordained by Orange Presbytery in September, 1895, and became pastor of Yanceyville, Bethesda and Stony Creek Churches in North Carolina. His health failed in 1898 while he was supply to the Harmony group near Wilmington, North Carolina, and he spent a year in his father's home. He never entirely recovered but accepted a call to the Pamlico City, Virginia, group from 1899 to 1901; of Goochland, Virginia, group 1901 to 1906, and Mount Carmel, Hillsdale, West Virginia 1906 to 1908, when he was compelled to retire on account of ill health. Afterwards he taught school for two years in a government school. He died October 25th, 1930, and was buried in old Tuscarora cemetery. Issue 2:

- i. Ned Burns Campbell, Jr. (G-1444); born May 10th, 1896; married Katherine Duboise Fielding. Served in the Navy from May, 1918 to May, 1919, World War I.
 - ii. James Wilson Campbell (G-1445); born February 13th, 1899; married Gwendolyn Philips.
-

Anna Mary Wilson (F-2004), daughter of Valerius Winchester Wilson (E-596), was born September 14th, 1878, and died August 6th, 1936. April 6th, 1910, she married Everett Durrett of Woodford, Virginia. Issue 1:

- i. Martha Landrum Durrett (G-1446); born October 16th, 1916; married Mercar Waller.

Dr. Lewis Fieulleateau Wilson (F-2006), son of the Reverend Edwin Lindsley Wilson (E-598), received his degree of M. D. from the University of Virginia. He Married Genevieve Adams, of Loudoun County, Virginia. They live in Greensboro, Pennsylvania. Issue 2:

- i. Louis Fieulleateau Wilson (G-1447).
 - ii. William Adams Wilson (G-1448).
-

Anna Mary Wilson (F-2008), daughter of the Reverend Lindsley Wilson (E-598), married Captain Robert T. Morrison, of Luray, Virginia. Issue 5:

- i. Robert Turnbull Morrison (G-1449); graduate of Davidson College; married Elise Quisenberry.
 - ii. Edwin Wilson Morrison (G-1450); graduate of Davidson College; married Florence Raebling.
 - iii. Lavilion Dupuy Morrison (G-1451).
 - iv. Alexander Henderson Morrison (G-1452).
 - v. Anna Morton Morrison (G-1453).
-

Lewis Fieulleateau Wilson (F-2009), son of Hall Wilson (E-599), married Sallie Ellis. Issue 1:

- i. Mary Virginia Wilson (G-1454).
-

James Hall Wilson (F-2010); born November 2nd, 1876, died November 3rd, 1946, son of Hall Wilson (E-599) married Nannie Gillespie. They lived in Durbin, West Virginia. Issue 5:

- i. Margaret Hall Wilson (G-1455).
 - ii. Mary Wilson (G-1456).
 - iii. Eleanor Wilson (G-1457).
 - iv. Nancy Wilson (G-1458).
 - v. James Hall Wilson (G-1459); was in the service of his country twenty months, with 201st Infantry in Sitka, Alaska. He was Technician Fifth Grade, and was given an honorable discharge in December, 1942.
-

Harry Hall Hunter (F-2012); son of Margaret Emeline McCorkle (E-605) and Joseph Wallace Hunter of Piqua, Ohio, was born June 30th, 1861, and died November 8th, 1895. He was a merchant in Piqua, Ohio. October 30th, 1889, he married Ethel Snyder. Issue 3:

- i. Clarence LeRoy Hunter (G-1460); born July 4th, 1890; married.
 - ii. Edna Grace Hunter (G-1461); born October 4th, 1891; married a Johnson.
 - iii. Norma Jean Hunter (G-1462); born October 17th, 1894; married a Mr. Irion, November 16th, 1921.
-

Mary Augusta Hunter (F-2014), daughter of Margaret

Emeline McCorkle (E-605) and Joseph Wallace Hunter of Piqua, Ohio, married John A. Buckles, newspaper man, on September 5th, 1900. She is a teacher; lives at 521 South Lahoma Avenue, Norman, Oklahoma. Issue 3:

- i. Joseph Hunter Buckles (G-1463); born September 16th, 1901; oil business; no children.
 - ii. George Lloyd Buckles (G-1464); born January 29th, 1904; no issue.
 - iii. Augusta McCorkle Buckles (G-1465); born August 5th, 1907; married Eldred Bates.
-

James McCorkle Hunter (F-2015), son of Margaret Emeline McCorkle (E-605) and Joseph Wallace Hunter of Piqua, Ohio, married Minna Belle Carson on April 21st, 1891. He is an interior decorator in Piqua, Ohio. Issue 3:

- i. Zilpha Ethelynd Hunter (G-1466); born August 23rd, 1893; died August 25th, 1893.
 - ii. Margaret Alphasine Hunter (G-1467); born March 29th, 1895; married Marion Francis Jessup.
 - iii. Lester Carson Hunter (G-1468); born September 20th, 1897; died June 9th, 1907.
-

Zilpha Agnes Hunter (F-2016), daughter of Margaret Emeline McCorkle (E-605) and Joseph Wallace Hunter of Piqua, Ohio, was born March 4th, 1872, and died July 13th, 1937. January 14th, 1902, she married Andrew Cory Adams. Issue 6.

- i. Harry Lewis Adams (G-1469); born November 23rd, 1902; married.
 - ii. Margaret Agnes Adams (G-1470); born March 19th, 1904; married a Washburn.
 - iii. Ruth Hunter Adams (G-1471); born May 28th, 1907; married a Roseberry.
 - iv. Myrtle Ellen Adams (G-1472); born January 24th, 1912.
 - v. Mary Elizabeth Adams (G-1473); born October 28th, 1919.
 - vi. Zilpha Alberta Adams (G-1474); born June 21st, 1921.
-

Horace Anderson (F-2019), son of Zilpha Agnes McCorkle (E-606) and William Ogilvie Anderson of Clifton, Ohio, married on June 16th, 1897, Grace Olcott, who was born June 27th, 1876, daughter of John Milton and Merrium (Brown) Olcott. They live in Yonkers, New York. Issue 3:

- i. Genevieve Olcott Anderson (G-1475); born October 30th, 1898; married Matthew Morrin Lawler.
- ii. Helen Truesdale Anderson (G-1476); born September 27th, 1901; married William Lawson Darling.
- iii. Phoebe King Anderson (G-1477); born January 14th, 1903; married Richard Heaston Davis.

Margaret Anderson (F-2021), daughter of Zilpha Agnes McCorkle (E-606) and William Ogilvie Anderson of Clifton, Ohio, was born January 18th, 1870, and died August 25th, 1907. She married Linn D. Hay, of Indianapolis, Indiana. Issue 2:

- i. Agnes Linn Hay (G-1478); born August 10th, 1900; died about 1909.
 - ii. Roger Anderson Hay (G-1479); born June 27th, 1902; married; lives in Nashville, Tennessee.
-

Jessie Agnes Anderson (F-2023), daughter of Zilpha Agnes McCorkle (E-606) and William Ogilvie Anderson of Clifton, Ohio, on October 3rd, 1907, married Charles Lawrence Price of Indianapolis, Indiana. Issue 5:

- i. Mabel Katherine Price (G-1480); graduate of Butler University; teaches Latin and Physical Education, Lawrenceburg, Indiana.
 - ii. Horace Milton Price (G-1481); born April 18th, 1912; salesman for E. F. Marburger & Sons.
 - iii. Charles Lawrence Price, Jr. (G-1482); born June 4th, 1910; salesman for Kingham & Company; married Rebekah Shideler; no issue; lives at 2538 East 16th Street, Indianapolis; also a musician, conducts his dance orchestra throughout Indiana and middle west.
 - iv. Zilpha Alice Price (G-1483); born June 10th, 1914; lives with his parents.
 - v. Ruth Price (G-1484); born May 1st, 1920; long distance operator; Indiana Bell Telephone Company.
-

Robert Wayles Lemmon (F-2024), son of James Wilson Lemmon (E-609), married Margaret Walt in 1896. Issue 6.

- i. James Walt Lemmon (G-1485); born in 1898; died in 1899; buried in Covington, Tennessee.
 - ii. Robert Wayles Lemmon (G-1486); born in 1900; died in 1921.
 - iii. Jesse Page Lemmon (G-1487); born in 1902; died in 1916.
 - iv. Mary Baker Lemmon (G-1488); born in 1905; married N. W. Oakley.
 - v. Lawrence Quattlebaum Lemmon (G-1489); born in 1908; married Laura C. Lee Burton.
 - vi. Margaret Louise Lemmon (G-1490); born in 1912; died in 1915.
-

Elizabeth Baker Lemmon (F-2026), daughter of James Wilson Lemmon (E-609), married Dr. John Calvin McQuiston, who was born in 1861 and died in 1932. They lived in Covington, Tennessee. Issue 7:

- i. Holmes Calvin McQuiston (G-1491); born in 1898; married Minnie Mildred Aycock.

- ii. Hugh Wilson McQuiston (G-1492); born in 1901; died in 1904.
 - iii. Elizabeth Baker McQuiston (G-1493); born in 1903; died in 1905.
 - iv. Irene Boyd McQuiston (G-1494); born in 1905; married Neil Brown in 1927.
 - v. John Ward McQuiston (G-1495); born in 1908; lives in Lexington, Kentucky.
 - vi. James Robertson McQuiston (G-1496); born in 1913; married Elise Thomas in 1936.
 - vii. Iva Grier McQuiston (G-1497); born in 1915.
-

Henry Ward Lemmon (F-2027), son of James Wilson Lemmon (E-609), was born in 1874 and died in 1933. In 1901 he married Pauline Brandon. Issue 1:

- i. Henry Brandon Lemmon (G-1498); born in 1903; married Mary Elizabeth Minor.
-

Anna Mac Hall (F-2029), daughter of John Green Hall (E-610), married Alexander Bochner, of San Antonio, Texas. Issue 2:

- i. Dorothy Bochner (G-1499).
 - ii. Nisbet Bochner (G-1500).
-

Dorothy Hall (F-2030), daughter of John Green Hall (E-610), married Clarence McCaslin, of Chattanooga, Tennessee. Issue 2:

- i. Clarence McCaslin (G-1501).
 - ii. Dorothy Rose McCaslin (G-1502).
-

James L. Calhoun (F-2032), son of Frances Malcolm Hall (E-612) and John D. Calhoun, married Clara Cheley on February 2nd, 1915. He has an advertising agency in Denver, Colorado. Issue 1:

- i. Betty Jane Calhoun (G-1503); born July 7th, 1923.
-

John Nisbet Hall (F-2035), son of James Rankin Hall (E-613) of Covington, Tennessee, married Anna May Ewing in 1912. She was born January 21st, 1891. Issue 3:

- i. Vance Hall (G-1504); born March 11th, 1915.
 - ii. Mary Virginia Hall (G-1505); born February 14th, 1917; married Harris Cobb.
 - iii. Carolyn Hall (G-1506); born July 1st, 1921.
-

Alice Spencer Hall (F-2036), daughter of James Rankin Hall (E-613), on April 8th, 1908, married Judge Richard Bannister Baptist, who was born April 9th, 1874. He is Judge in Judicial Circuit, Covington, Tennessee. Issue 3:

- i. Martha Givens Baptist (G-1507); born July 3rd, 1909; married George Reynolds DeSausser, April 18th, 1938.

- ii. Isabel Boyd Baptist (G-1508); born December 12th, 1911; married Charles Edward Kennedy.
 - iii. Richard Bannister Baptist, Jr. (G-1509); born July 10th, 1913; died March 13th, 1937, while in College in Washington, D. C.
-

Sarah Elizabeth Hall (F-____), daughter of Lonnie E. Hall (E-614), married Marc A. Stice. Issue 1:

- i. Sarah Isabelle Stice (G-1510); born March 15th, 1922.
-

Evelyn Hall (F-____), daughter of Lonnie E. Hall (E-614), married Captain John H. Kochevar on May 31st, 1933. Issue 2:

- i. Nancy Ann Kochevar (G-1511); born May 13th, 1935.
 - ii. John Hall Kochevar (G-1512); born August 21st, 1938.
-

Kate Hall (F-2037), daughter of James Manlius Hall (E-615) on June 1st, 1909, married Alvin Davidson. They live in Lubbock, Texas. Issue 2:

- i. William Davidson (G-1513); born April 30th, 1914; married Helen Young, August 30th, 1936.
 - ii. Joseph Hall Davidson (G-1514); born June 17th, 1920.
-

John Hall (F-2058), son of Sidney Edwin Hall (E-623), married Blanche Rushing. Issue 2:

- i. Sidney Hall (G-1515); died in training camp in San Antonio in 1918 when about 18 years old.
 - ii. A son (G-1516).
-

John Phillips (F-2060), son of Mary E. Hall (E-624) and William A. Phillips, married Clara Schroder. Issue 1:

- i. A daughter (G-1517).
-

Major William A. Phillips (F-2061), son of Mary E. Hall (E-624) and William A. Phillips, graduated at West Point. He was in charge of testing grounds for big guns at Sandy Hook during the World War; said to have been one of four expert chemists in the United States; was for many years commanding officer at Frankfort Arsenal, Philadelphia; died soon after the World War, and is buried at Bethesda, Maryland. He and his brother and sister were reared by their aunt, Mrs. George James (nee Jane Hall) of Humbolt, Tennessee. He married Fay Heaton. Issue 1:

- i. Mary Phillips (G-1518); married.
-

Viona Phillips (F-2062), daughter of Mary E. Hall (E-624) and William A. Phillips, married, first, a Mr. Tolley. Issue 1:

- i. Jennie Viona Tolley (G-1519); married Jay Rascher.

Viona Phillips (F-2062), married, second, I. O. Pearson, of Grenada, Mississippi. No issue.

Judge Wilton Wade McCrory (F-2064), son of Elizabeth Sophia Hall (E-626), married Ethel Gaither. He is a District Judge, San Antonio, Texas. Issue 2:

- i. Hall McCrory (G-1520); died in infancy.
 - ii. Marian McCrory (G-1521); married two times: 1st, to -----; 2nd, to Travis Moursaund.
-

May McCrory (F-2065), daughter of Elizabeth Sophia Hall (E-626) and S. S. McCrory, married, first, Dr. Langford of Rosebud, Texas. Issue 2:

- i. John Dwight Langford (G-1522).
- ii. Olivia Langford (G-1523); married twice: 1st, to -----; 2nd, Charles McGhee.

May McCrory (F-2065) married, second, W. E. Moring. Issue 1:

- iii. Edwin Moring (G-1524); graduated from Annapolis about 1933.

May McCrory (F-2065) married, third, J. S. Dean, of Sana-tobia, Mississippi. No issue.

Emma McCrory (F-2066), daughter of Elizabeth Sophia Hall (E-626) and S. S. McCrory, married Guy Sample, of Shreveport, Louisiana. Issue 5:

- i. Frances E. Sample (G-1525).
 - ii. Guy Sample (G-1526); died.
 - iii. Eleanor Sample (G-1527); married a Scott.
 - iv. Wilton Sample (G-1528).
 - v. Catherine Sample (G-1529); married John James.
-

Velma Scott Hall (F-2071), daughter of John Madison Hall (E-631) of Coffeeville, Mississippi, married, first, Francis Marion Austin, a lawyer of Houston, Texas. He was first honor graduate of Milsaps College, Jackson, Mississippi. Issue 4:

- i. Francis M. Austin (G-1530); married Josephine Teas.
 - ii. Mary Hall Austin (G-1531); married Norman Beard.
 - iii. Dorothy Exine Austin (G-1532); married James Jeffries.
 - iv. Dwight Hall Austin (G-1533); married Lula Mae Smith, is a lawyer of Houston, Texas.
-

Velma Scott Hall (F-2071) married, second, Edward Victor Hardway, a lawyer of Houston, Texas. He graduated from Yale; was a native of West Virginia. Issue 1:

- i. Edward Victor Hardway (G-1534); in college in Boston.
-

Lillian Hall (F-2072), daughter of William Pike Hall (E-633) of Shreveport, Mississippi, married Milton Trichel. Issue 3:

- i. Lillian Trichel (G-1535).
 - ii. Milton Trichel (G-1536).
 - iii. Hall Trichel (G-1537).
-

Clifford Hall (F-2074), daughter of William Pike Hall (E-633) of Shreveport, Mississippi, married, first, E. D. Neilson. Issue 3:

- i. Edward Neilson (G-1538); married.
- ii. Clifford Neilson (G-1539); married.
- iii. James Neilson (G-1540); married.

Clifford Hall (F-2074) married, second, a Mr. Sleeth; lives in Shreveport, Louisiana, and New York.

William Pike Hall (F-2076), son of William Pike Hall (E-633) of Shreveport, Louisiana, married Hazel -----. He represented his district in the legislature some years ago. Issue 2:

- i. Pike Hall III (G-1541).
 - ii. A daughter (G-1542).
-

Carmen Moore (F-2079), daughter of Jacqueline Anne Hall (E-637) and Albert A. Moore, married Walter A. Starr, 216 Hampton Road, Piedmont, California. Issue 2:

- i. Walter A. Starr, Jr. (G-1543); a lawyer; killed in a mountain climbing accident.
 - ii. Allen Moore Starr (G-1544); an engineer.
-

Whipple Spear Hall (F-2084), son of Samuel Pike Hall II (E-640) of San Francisco, California, married Ethel Crelling. They live in Manilla. Issue 1:

- i. Anne Hall (G-1545); married John Hudson Manning.
-

Charlotte Hall (F-2085), daughter of Samuel Pike Hall II (E-640), married James Kenna, of Oakland, California. Issue 1:

- i. Robert Kenna (G-1546).
-

Dr. Channing Hall (F-2086), son of Samuel Pike Hall II (E-640), married May Bissell. They live in Oakland, California. Issue 2:

- i. Samuel Pike Hall (G-1547); last year in medical college; November 28th, 1939, married Madatine Larkin.
 - ii. Virginia Hall (G-1548).
-

Chaffee Earl Hall (F-2087), son of Samuel Pike Hall II (E-640), married Emmy Lemke. He is a corporation lawyer. Issue 2:

- i. Chaffee Earl Hall, Jr. (G-1549); October 27th, 1939, married Carolyn Eskine, of Alaska and California.
- ii. Marie Hall (G-1550).

Ruth Hall (F-2088), daughter of Samuel Pike Hall II (E-640), married Anthony Caminetti of San Francisco, California. Issue 1:

- i. Martin Caminetti (G-1551).
-

Alice Josephine Hall (F-2090), daughter of Samuel Pike Hall II (E-640), married Rapp Brush, U. S. A. Issue 1:

- i. Rapp Brush, Jr. (G-1552); married Ashby Proctor, of Virginia.
-

Natalie Hall (F-2093), daughter of Samuel Pike Hall II (E-640), married Frank S. Bowen, United States Army. Issue 1:

- i. Frank S. Bowen, Jr. (G-1553).
-

Hettie Sewell (F-2098), daughter of Margaret Hall (F-644) and J. H. Sewell, married Walter Yoe, of Independence, Kansas. Later they moved to Portland, Oregon. Issue 2:

- i. Gladys Yoe (G-1554); married; had two children; lives in Portland.
 - ii. Harold Yoe (G-1555); lives in Portland, Oregon.
-

Robert H. Hall (F-2102), son of H. C. Hall (E-645), married Ora Turner in Tulsa, Oklahoma. They moved to Courdalene, Idaho; there the children finished school. They now live in Chicago. Issue 2:

- i. A daughter (G-1556); musician; piano and pipe organ.
 - ii. A son (G-1557); works in Chicago.
-

Lora Hall (F-2103), son of W. P. Hall (E-647), married Alice Shipman. Issue 2:

- i. A son (G-1558); business man in Tulsa, Oklahoma.
 - ii. A daughter (G-1559); in school.
-

Lottie Hall (F-2104), daughter of W. P. Hall (E-647), married Joe Sisson, of Mounds, Oklahoma. Issue 3:

- i. Minor Sisson (G-1560); married; works in Exchange National Bank of Tulsa.
 - ii. Gene Sisson (G-1561); married; lives in Mounds.
 - iii. Mabel Sisson (G-1562); married; lives in Mounds.
-

Juanita Hall (F-2105), daughter of James M. Hall (E-648) of Tulsa, Oklahoma, married Fred Scott, a merchant of that place. Issue 3:

- i. Mildred Scott (G-1563); married Joe Parker; works in the First National Bank in Tulsa.
- ii. Esther Scott (G-1564); married Ward Stearns; lives in Austin, Texas.

- iii. Kathryn Scott (G-1565); lives with her mother in Tulsa.
-

Lena Hall (F-2106), daughter of James M. Hall (E-648) of Tulsa, Oklahoma, married A. E. Bradshaw, executive vice-president of the First National Bank of Tulsa. Issue 4:

- i. Gene Bradshaw (G-1566); married Charles Herndon; lives in Tulsa.
 - ii. James Bradshaw (G-1567); works in the Reserve Bank in Kansas City.
 - iii. Dorothy Bradshaw (G-1568).
 - iv. Billie Bradshaw (G-1569).
-

Kathryn Hall (F-2107), daughter of James M. Hall (E-648) of Tulsa, Oklahoma, married F. L. Drum, vice-president of the First National Bank of Tulsa. Issue 3:

- i. Fred Drum, Jr. (G-1570).
 - ii. Evans Drum (G-1571).
 - iii. James Drum (G-1572).
-

Jessie Lee Hall (F-2108) daughter of Jesse Leigh Hall (E-650), was born October 3rd, 1882, and now lives in New York. October 24, 1906, she married Isham Keith, who was in the coal business for fifteen years in West Virginia, and then returned to his native Warrenton, Virginia, and bought a farm where he lived for twenty-five years. He died September 13th, 1914. Issue 2. Mrs. Keith married second time in March, 1946, Simon de Korsakoff. They live in New York.

- i. Isham Keith, Jr. (G-1573); born June 12th, 1907. He was killed in camp in an accident June 26th, 1943, in World War II.
 - ii. Jessie Lee Keith (G-1574); born June 2nd, 1915; died when three years old.
-

Martha Dorothy Kline Hall (F-2110), daughter of Jesse Leigh Hall (E-650), married, on August 9th, 1911, her first cousin, Frank Kerr Hall (). They lived in Camaguey, Cuba, until his death, October 20th, 1918. She now lives with her son at 1603, 19th Street, Washington, D. C. Issue 2:

- i. James Lee Hall (G-1575); born August 7th, 1912; was in restaurant business in Washington, D. C., before entering the service of his country; was Captain in the Marines and spent most of his time overseas in the South Pacific and China. He married _____, in 1942, and has a daughter.
 - ii. Frank Kerr Hall (G-1576); born May 14th, 1913, in Camaguey, Cuba; died February 28th, 1914, in Cuba.
-

Mary Weidman Hall (F-2111), daughter of Jesse Leigh Hall (E-650), born April 12th, 1913, married Paul G. Adams, a lawyer

of Lebanon, Pennsylvania. He has served two terms in the State Legislature and has been commonwealth's attorney of Lebanon County. Issue 4:

- i. Elizabeth Hall Adams (G-1577); born April 22nd, 1914, Lebanon; married Richard Sheridan Phillips.
 - ii. Paul Grass Adams (G-1578); born April 29th, 1917; graduated from United States Naval Academy in 1939; Ensign in the Navy.
 - iii. Mary Weidman Adams (G-1579); born July 16th, 1918.
 - iv. Robert Benson Adams (G-1580); born June 14th, 1920, at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; student in the Naval Academy.
-

Virginia Derr Hall (F-2112), daughter of Jesse Leigh Hall (E-650), on May, 1919, married Siebert Pierson, at Guantanamo Bay, Cuba. They live in Myrtle Point, Oregon. Issue 3:

- i. Dorothy Pierson (G-1581); born in 1919; married William Merle Davis in 1939.
 - ii. Virginia Pierson (G-1582); born in 1921.
 - iii. Elizabeth Pierson (G-1583); born in 1928.
-

James Donald Hall (F-2114), son of Richard Moore Hall (E-651), married Virginia Dorrance on November 17th, 1915. They live in Houston, Texas. Issue 3:

- i. John Dorrance Hall (G-1584); born December 15th, 1917.
 - ii. Bettie Hughes Hall (G-1585); born March 6th, 1920.
 - iii. James Donald Hall (G-1586); born July 15th, 1923.
-

Hallie Hall (F-2116), daughter of James King Hall (E-653), married Carleton Murrah. Issue 1:

- i. Hallie Murrah (G-1587).
-

Louise Adelia Hall (F-2118), daughter of Francis Rankin Hall (E-654), married Percy Kenyon, an Englishman, in Havana, Cuba in 1903, and died in May, 1913, near Manchester, England. Issue 4:

- i. Lorna Kenyon (G-1588); born April 29th, 1904; married Graham Barker.
 - ii. Helen Louise Kenyon (G-1589); born March 30th, 1909; married Barry French.
 - iii. Alicia Kenyon (G-1590); born April 17th, 1911; married John Ashley Wells.
 - iv. Arnold Kenyon (G-1591); born April 11th, 1913; married in 1939.
-

Maggie Phifer (F-2121), daughter of Martin L. Phifer (E-660), married Richard Guffy of Rowan County, North Carolina. Issue 1:

- i. Leon Guffy (G-1592); married Nola Charles Turner.
-

Allen L. Phifer (F-2123), son of Martin L. Phifer (E-660), married Lena Knox. They live in Cleveland, North Carolina. Issue 2:

- i. Knox Phifer (G-1593); married Ethel Sturgill.
 - ii. Sarah Phifer (G-1594).
-

Fred B. Phifer (F-2134), son of Matthias D. H. Phifer (E-661), married Mary Hunter. Issue 1:

- i. Mary Billie Phifer (G-1595).
-

B. Eugene Phifer (F-2136), son of John Newton Phifer (E-664), married October 21st, 1907, Daisy Pressley, who was born April 3rd, 1882, and died June 26th, 1939. He is a mechanic at Steele's Foundry, Statesville, North Carolina. Issue 2:

- i. Benjamin Erskin Phifer (G-1596); single; operates a moving picture show in Raleigh, North Carolina.
 - ii. Katherine Pressley Phifer (G-1597); married Jack Schumacher.
-

Anna Katherine Phifer (F-2137), daughter of John Newton Phifer (E-664), married William Wallace Miller on October 5th, 1921. They lived in Statesville, North Carolina. He died February 22nd, 1932. Issue 1:

- i. Mary Anna Miller (G-1598); born July 8th, 1923. married James M. Poovey.
-

Katherine Wood (F-2139), daughter of William Andrew Wood (E-666), married Dr. Leonard White, a dentist, of Statesville, North Carolina. He died many years ago. Mrs. White died November 13th, 1943. Issue 2:

- i. William White (G-1599); married Elizabeth May Denny.
 - ii. Leonard White, Jr. (G-1600); married Madeline Stafford.
-

James Hall Wood (F-2140), son of William Andrew Wood (E-666), was born May 30th, 1864, and died February 12th, 1933. June 9th, 1891, he married Blanche Harrill, who died October 16th, 1935. He was assistant general passenger agent of the Southern Railway for many years and lived in Asheville, North Carolina, where both are buried. Issue 3:

- i. Harrill Wood (G-1601); married Elizabeth Byrd Henderson.
 - ii. James Hall Wood, Jr. (G-1602); married Edith Moore.
 - iii. Albert Wood (G-1603); married Katherine Binford.
-

Isabel Wood (F-2141), daughter of William Andrew Wood

(E-666), married Frank L. Page, on June 10th, 1896. Mrs. Page died November 27th, 1945. Issue 2:

- i. Costin Wood Page (G-1604); Served in U. S. Navy in World War II. October 26th, 1946, he married Beulah Mason.
- ii. Cary Lee Page (G-1605); married Martha Moore.

Marianna Wood (F-2142), daughter of William Andrew Wood (E-666), on February 3rd, 1892, married F. L. Fithian, who died April 8th, 1935. They lived in Haddonfield, New Jersey. Issue 2:

- i. Naomi Fithian (G-1606); married Dr. George McRae Robson.
- ii. Isabel Fithian (G-1607); married John Charles Righter, Jr.

Costin Wood (F-2143), son of William Andrew Wood (E-666), married Gertrude Robbins. Now live in Statesville, North Carolina. Issue 4.

- i. Winifred Wood (G-1608).
- ii. Blanche Wood (G-1609); married Grant Plowright; no issue.
- iii. William A. Wood (G-1610); pastor of the Fairbury Presbyterian Church, Fairbury, Illinois. November 20th, 1937, he married Violet Bernice Johnson.
- iv. Miles Costin Wood (G-1611); was a student at Davidson College when he entered the Air Service for his country; was awarded the Algernon Sidney Sullivan medallion at commencement June, 1947. This medallion is awarded to the member of the senior class of the college for outstanding college and community service. He re-entered college after being discharged from the service. He will receive his B. S. degree this summer and enter Columbia Seminary this fall.

Sallie Mitchell Henderson (F-2157), daughter of Margaret Laura Wood (E-668) and Joseph Henderson, of China Grove, North Carolina, on August 5th, 1884, married Julius Marshall Miller, who was born April 18th, 1856, and died July 31st, 1935. She died March 8th, 1918. They lived in Statesville, North Carolina. Issue 5.

- i. Mary M. Miller (G-1612); born January 30th, 1892; married Walter Ross.
- ii. Samuel McKee Miller (G-1613); born January 30th, 1895; married Martha Carter.
- iii. Joseph Gracey Miller (G-1614); born January 14th, 1897; married Irma Furches.
- iv. Benjamin Franklin Miller (G-1615); born October 24th, 1900; married Edna Pennel.
- v. Allen Richards Miller (G-1616); born November 7th, 1903; married Rozalie Grove.

Jennie Henderson (F-2159), daughter of Margaret Laura Wood (E-668) and Joseph Henderson, on March 28th, 1888, married James A. Hartness, lawyer, of Statesville, North Carolina. He was Clerk of the Superior Court of Iredell County for thirty years, resigning the position in 1928, to accept appointment as Secretary of State to fill an unexpired term. The next election he was elected Secretary of State and served four years. He was a member of the Legislature in 1897. He died December 25th, 1935, surviving his wife, who died September 21st, 1910, by twenty-five years. Issue 13.

- i. Elva Hartness (G-1617); born April 3rd, 1890; single; trained nurse.
- ii. William Waldo Hartness (G-1618); born August 7th, 1891; married; lives in Louisiana; no issue.
- iii. Archibald Henderson Hartness (G-1619); born December 31st, 1892; died June 8th, 1897.
- iv. James Alexander Hartness (G-1620); born September 9th, 1894; died in 1896.
- v. Hiram Joseph Hartness (G-1621); born May 1st, 1896; died at birth.
- vi. Margaret Elizabeth Hartness (G-1622); born February 20th, 1898; married James Henry Summerville.
- vii. Linda Mitchell Hartness (G-1623); born May 1st, 1899; married George Union Reeves; no issue.
- viii. Charles Sheridan Hartness (G-1624); born March 15th, 1900; married Blanche Alexander.
- ix. Luke Knox Hartness (G-1625); born January 28th, 1902; married Rebecca Hall.
- x. Rebecca Davidson Hartness (G-1626); born December 18th, 1904; married Rea Parker, of Raleigh, North Carolina; no issue.
- xi. Jennie Lois Hartness (G-1627); born May 5th, 1908; married, June 28th, 1933, Captain Daniel Bern Floyd.
- xii. Martha Wood Hartness (G-1628); born May 14th, 1909; died August 9th, 1912.
- xiii. Laura Hartness (G-1629); born September 21st, 1910; died September 24th, 1910.

Sallie Johnston (F-2168), daughter of William Wirt Johnston (E-674), married Ralph Snow. Issue 2:

- i. Atlee Snow (G-1630).
 - ii. Frances Snow (G-1631).
-

Samuel Utter Tate (F-2166), son of Julia Hague Utter (E-682), and John William Tate, married Antoinette Palmer. They lived in Paris, Illinois. He was a World War veteran and died in 1921; after his death his wife remarried. Issue 1:

- i. John Palmer Tate (G-1632).

Jessie Hague Brown (F-2171), daughter of Emma Grace Hague (E-689) and _____ Brown, married John Clifford Rahel. They live in Omaha, Nebraska. Issue 2:

- i. Leah Virginia Rahel (G-1633); born in 1918.
 - ii. Clifford Rue Rahel (G-1634); born in 1925.
-

Clayton Hague Brown (F-2172), son of Emma Grace Hague (E-689) and _____ Brown, in 1929 married Myrile Holloway. They live in Minneapolis, Minnesota. Issue 2:

- i. Richard Holloway Brown (G-1635).
 - ii. Donald Hague Brown (G-1636).
-

The Great-Great-Great-Grandchildren of Hugh Hall (B-6)

Harold Hill (G-1329), son of John T. Hill (F-981), lives in Memphis, Tennessee. Issue 2:

- i. A son (H-612); born in July, 1921.
 - ii. A son (H-613); twin to the above.
-

Eula Moore (G-1337), daughter of Lela Isabella Hill (F-989) and James S. Moore, on February 28th, 1901, married J. M. Forrester, a farmer, of Newbern, Tennessee. Issue 5:

- i. James A. Forrester (H-614); born January 30th, 1902; married Edith Barker in 1922; a farmer; Newbern, Tennessee.
 - ii. Marshall Forrester (H-615); born August 11th, 1905; a wholesale merchant; December, 1930, married Ruth Shaw.
 - iii. Millard Forrester (H-616); born February 11th, 1908.
 - iv. Derwood Forrester (H-617); born August 4th, 1918, a twin.
 - v. Sherwood Forrester (H-618); born August 4th, 1918.
-

Jessie Moore (G-1338), daughter of Lela Isabella Hill (F-989) and James S. Moore, on March 7th, 1908, married J. D. Smith, a teacher who is county superintendent of schools in Dyer County, Tennessee. She also teaches. Issue 2:

- i. Imogene Smith (H-619); born November 26th, 1914.
 - ii. Maurine Smith (H-620); born February 7th, 1917; January 26th, 1934, married Howard Pierce; both in school at Peabody, Nashville, Tennessee.
-

Gertrude Edmonia McReynolds (G-1342), daughter of Martha Lyma Hill (F-993) and Dr. Stephen McReynolds of Terrell, Texas, on November 18th, 1919, married Homer Gray, a lumberman of Terrell, Texas. Issue 2:

- i. Clifford Homer Gray (H-621); born December 20th, 1920.
- ii. William McReynolds Gray (H-622); born July 19th, 1923.

Stephen Marcellus McReynolds (G-1343), son of Martha Lyma Hill (F-993) and Dr. Stephen McReynolds of Terrell, Texas, is superintendent of the Hartwell Machine Shops, Houston, Texas. February 4th, 1918, he married Elizabeth Dealy. Issue 3:

- i. Stephen Edward McReynolds (H-623); born in August, 1919.
 - ii. Martha Elizabeth McReynolds (H-624); born in May, 1923.
 - iii. Mary Agnes McReynolds (H-625); born in June, 1929.
-

Jerome Hill Zumwalt (G-1344), son of Junia Mary Hill (F-994) and Edward F. Zumwalt of Tulsa, Oklahoma, in Abstract business. October 17th, 1918, he married Murrell Waggoner, who was born April 17th, 1897. They live in Frederick, Oklahoma. Issue 2:

- i. Jerome Hill Zumwalt (H-626); born February 2nd, 1918.
 - ii. Dorothy Gayle Zumwalt (H-627); born September 4th, 1927.
-

Junia Kathleen Zumwalt (G-1346), daughter of Junia Mary Hill (F-994) and Edward F. Zumwalt, in August, 1920, married Paul J. McBride, a druggist of Des Moines, Iowa. Issue 1:

- i. Ruth McBride (H-628); born May 28th, 1921.
-

Margaret Esther Stimson (G-1355), daughter of Roxanna Stephenson (F-1025) and Samuel W. Stimson of Statesville, North Carolina, married J. H. Richardson, of Asheville, North Carolina. Issue 2. She died June 4th, 1940. He died January 27th, 1942.

- i. William Crockett Richardson (H-629); married Julia Didier.
-

Annie Malone Stimson (G-1356), daughter of Roxanna Stephenson (F-1025) and Samuel W. Stimson, married R. H. Troutman, parts manager at Cooper Motor Company, Statesville, North Carolina. Issue 2. Mr. Troutman died January 12th, 1946.

- i. Samuel Malone Troutman (H-630); in 1937 married Flora Strosser; lives in Birmingham, Alabama.
 - ii. Benjamin Homer Troutman (H-631).
-

Eloise Patterson (G-1359), daughter of Amos Patterson (F-1028), on May 24th, 1904, married A. B. Rives, who works for Steele's Foundry, Statesville, North Carolina. Issue 6:

- i. Fay Rives (H-632); born July 9th, 1905; married Rutland Benton.
- ii. Margaret Rives (H-633); born June 19th, 1907; married Flake L. Adkins.

- iii. Kenneth Rives (H-634); born June 11th, 1909; married Eleanor Suther.
 - iv. Eloise Rives (H-635); born February 21st, 1913; teacher in Statesville for seven years; October 10th, 1936, married Edward B. Renegar.
 - v. Mary Nell Rives (H-636); born March 9th, 1915; secretary in Secretary of State's office in Raleigh, married James S. Bethel. He graduated from the University of Washington (state) and M. A. degree from Duke University, and Ph. D. degree in forestry from Duke University in 1947.
 - vi. John Rives (H-637); born March 6th, 1917.
-

James Claude Patterson (G-1362), son of Amos Patterson (F-1028), has been a salesman for the Benjamin T. Crump Company of Richmond, Virginia, for thirty years. Served in France with the Rainbow Division of the American Expeditionary Force. April 29th, 1919, he married Helen Grizzard Jones. They live in Richmond, Virginia. Issue 4:

- i. Helen B. Patterson (H-638); born June 21st, 1921; married H. B. Smethie on August 20th, 1938.
 - ii. Margaret Jane Patterson (H-639); born November 27th, 1924.
 - iii. James Claude Patterson, Jr. (H-640); born June 10th, 1927.
 - iv. William Blake Patterson (H-641); born May 4th, 1929.
-

Mary Wilson Pankey (G-1367), daughter of Isabella Ann Cunningham (F-1055) and William Alfred Pankey, was born July 13th, 1865, and died June 3rd, 1890. November 18th, 1886, she married Henry Jerome Bissell, who was born July 31st, 1846, and died October 9th, 1921. Issue 3:

- i. Anna Rose Bissell (H-642); born August 31st, 1887; married the Reverend Louis Owen Cunningham.
 - ii. Harry Alfred Bissell (H-643); born May 1st, 1890; married Stella Vick.
 - iii. Robert Jerome Bissell (H-644); born May 1st, 1890; married Norma Coveney on March 21st, 1916; clerk of Texas Hotel, Houston, Texas.
-

Robert William Pankey (G-1370); son of Isabella Ann Cunningham (F-1055) and William Alfred Pankey, on February 17th, 1904, married Annie Willie Ballard. He is a farmer, of Anton, Texas. Issue 3:

- i. Annie Florence Pankey (H-645); born November 6th, 1905; married J. Bruce Porcher.
- ii. Robert Wilbur Pankey (H-646); born March 1st, 1909; married Virginia Shirley.
- iii. James Oren Pankey (H-647); born January 31st, 1911; died March 7th, 1911.

Susan Pankey (G-1371), daughter of Isabella Ann Cunningham (F-1055) and William Alfred Pankey, was born July 15th, 1873, and died January 12th, 1937. May 8th, 1895, she married Henry J. Bissell, whose first wife was Susan's sister, Mary Pankey. They live in Giddings, Texas. Issue 10. He died October 9th, 1921.

- i. Howard M. Bissell (H-648); born February 29th, 1896; died March 25th, 1896.
- ii. Marjorie Alma Bissell (H-649); born July 17th, 1897; married Luther Pounder.
- iii. Cecil Angus Bissell (H-650); born December 24th, 1898; World War veteran; Giddings, Texas.
- iv. Herbert Cunningham Bissell (H-651); born June 10th, 1900; died September 29th, 1915.
- v. Alfred Lindley Bissell (H-652); born November 23rd, 1902; studied at Southwestern University, Georgetown, Texas; B. S. degree from A. M. College, Texas, 1930; taught at Pyote, Texas; now lives at Giddings; single.
- vi. Susie Allen Bissell (H-653); born September 19th, 1904; trained for a nurse at Austin, Texas; married Vernon E. Harrison.
- vii. Joseph Wadsworth Bissell (H-654); born August 9th, 1907; telegraph operator for Gulf Pipe Line; December 29th, 1928, married Dorothy Sargent, a graduate of the Tyler Commercial College; lives in Thompson, Texas.
- viii. Dorothy Emily Bissell (H-655); born February 2nd, 1909; married Calvin Williams.
- ix. Phillip Russell Bissell (H-656); born January 30th, 1911; January 29th, 1936, married Elinora Krugman.
- x. Herberta June Bissell (H-657); born May 11th, 1916; married the Reverend Lowell O. Ryan.

Olivia Pankey (G-1372), daughter of Isabella Ann Cunningham (F-1055) and William Alfred Pankey, was born July 29th, 1876, and died June 5th, 1938. September 15th, 1897, she married Ira J. Bryan, a farmer, of Lexington, Texas. Issue 9:

- i. Ira Randolph Bryan (H-658); born August 20th, 1898; died September 25th, 1900.
- ii. Ernest Edwin Bryan (H-659); born December 28th, 1899; married Mae Boyd.
- iii. Frank Terry Bryan (H-660); born March 26th, 1902; married Vivian Gollehon.
- iv. Annie Evelyn Bryan (H-661); born September 27th, 1904; married Earl Perry.
- v. Louis Alfred Bryan (H-662); born January 11th, 1907; married Esther Price.
- vi. James Howard Bryan (H-663); born September 7th, 1908; married Virgie Lansford.

- vii. Lelia Louise Bryan (H-664); born November 9th, 1910; married James Plemmons.
- viii. Robert Preston Bryan (H-665); born September 28th, 1913; married Mary Miller, July 7th, 1934; farmer, of Mesquite, Texas.
- ix. Hugh Wilson Bryan (H-666); born November 29th, 1917.

Augusta Pankey (G-1374), daughter of Isabella Ann Cunningham (F-1055) and William Alfred Pankey, on November 1st, 1903, married Joseph D. Tipton, a farmer, of Post, Texas, who died in March, 1939. Issue 8:

- i. James Spurgeon Tipton (H-667); born August 8th, 1904; married Lu Ella Stiles.
- ii. Florence Tipton (H-668); born November 16th, 1906; died November 26th, 1906.
- iii. Clementine Tipton (H-669); born August 9th, 1908; married Guy Shultz.
- iv. Lumega Tipton (H-670); born May 19th, 1910; married Ted Shultz.
- v. Josephine Tipton (H-671); born April 7th, 1913; married Reece Hodges.
- vi. Ruby Tipton (H-672); born April 19th, 1916; married Deward White, a farmer, Abernathy, Texas, on January 12th, 1936.
- vii. John Douglass Tipton (H-673); born May 1st, 1919.
- viii. Nola Roberta Tipton (H-674); born April 19th, 1924.

James Theodore Spencer (G-1375), son of Emily Limber Cunningham (F-1056) and William Albert Spencer, is a farmer of Liberty Hill, Texas. November 5th, 1899, he married Bessie Stanford. Issue 5:

- i. Harvey Lee Spencer (H-675); born January 13th, 1902; married Gertrude Copple.
- ii. Hazel Spencer (H-676); born August 21st, 1908; married Tom Shaw.
- iii. Margaret Spencer (H-677); born November 15th, 1910; married Robert Gee Hudson, bookkeeper for Fairbanks-Morse Company, Dallas, Texas, on March 23rd, 1930. Mr. Hudson died December 26th, 1945.
- iv. Dorothy Spencer (H-678); born August 16th, 1918.
- v. Billy Spencer (H-679); born June 29th, 1922.

Albert Harvey Spencer (G-1376), son of Emily Limber Cunningham (F-1056) and William Albert Spencer, was born January 13th, 1878, and died August 21st, 1930. He was a carpenter and painter of Bertram, Texas. July 4th, 1904, he married Ida Ruble. Issue 4:

- i. William Spencer (H-680); born October 29th, 1905; died May 8th, 1908.

- ii. Emma Maude Spencer (H-681); born March 23rd, 1908; lives in Brownwood, Texas.
 - iii. Myrtle Spencer (H-682); born April 21st, 1910; married the Reverend Elmo Letbetter.
 - iv. Eva Clementine Spencer (H-683); born December 21st, 1911; married Joe Womack.
-

Stella Lucille Spencer (G-1377), daughter of Emily Limber Cunningham (F-1056) and William Albert Spencer, on July 27th, 1904, married Herbert Insall, a farmer, of Leander, Texas. He is now dead. Issue 5:

- i. Byron Insall (H-684); born November 10th, 1905.
 - ii. Emily Lucille Insall (H-685); born June 1st, 1907; died January 12th, 1908.
 - iii. Herbert Insall (H-686); born August 31st, 1901.
 - iv. Elbert Insall (H-687); born September 15th, 1911.
 - v. Jewell Insall (H-688); born January 30th, 1914; died February 12th, 1914.
-

Vernon Currie Spencer (G-1378), son of Emily Limber Cunningham (F-1056) and William Albert Spencer, is a farmer of Liberty Hall, Texas. December 13th, 1905, he married Sula Hefner. Issue 7:

- i. Floyd Spencer (H-689); born November 11th, 1908.
 - ii. Margaret Spencer (H-690); born December 30th, 1910.
 - iii. Ruth Spencer (H-691); born September 7th, 1913.
 - iv. Vernon Calvin Spencer (H-692); born November 22nd, 1916.
 - v. Mary Lee Spencer (H-693); born January 12th, 1920; died December 9th, 1923.
 - vi. Clyde Spencer (H-694); born October 1st, 1922.
 - vii. Ruby Jewell Spencer (H-695); born July 13th, 1925; died September 10th, 1936.
-

Norman Smiley Spencer (G-1383), son of Emily Limber Cunningham (F-1056) and William Albert Spencer, on November 24th, 1919, married Rennie Burns. He was killed in an while riding a horse, September 26th, 1924. Issue 1:

- i. Mary Emily Spencer (H-696); born October 22nd, 1921; married in 1939.
-

Frank Lindley Allen (G-1385), son of Susan Jane Cunningham (F-1058) and Wilford Allen, is a farmer of Elgin, Oklahoma. December 24th, 1905, he married Sallie Shinpoch, who was born February 11th, 1881. Issue 5:

- i. Ima Allen (H-697); born February 25th, 1907; married Lincoln Linduff.
- ii. Ira Allen (H-698); born March 10th, 1909; twin.
- iii. Ila Allen (H-699); born March 10th, 1909; twin; married Howard Linduff.

- iv. Susie Allen (H-700); born December 3rd, 1911; married Sidney Bentley, bank clerk, of Lawton, Oklahoma, on December 24th, 1932.
 - v. Albert Allen (H-701); born December 6th, 1917; married Bernice Barbrick on August 29th, 1936; is a farmer, of Bethany, Oklahoma.
-

Ed Wilson Allen (G-1386), son of Susan Jane Cunningham (F-1058) and Wilford Allen, was born February 6th, 1878, and died January 10th, 1933. He was a farmer, of Enid, Oklahoma. November 24th, 1900, he married Maggie Cable. Issue 8:

- i. Alma M. Allen (H-702); born November 23rd, 1902; married R. W. Huddleston.
 - ii. Elma Allen (H-703); born September 22nd, 1904; a twin; married William Kizner.
 - iii. Velma Allen (H-704); born September 22nd, 1904, a twin; married Everett Burch.
 - iv. Bessie Allen (H-705); born March 6th, 1908; married Hobart Ogle, stock farmer and trader of Enid, Oklahoma; she graduated from Enid Business College, and is stenographer for the Marr Grocery Company.
 - v. Altha Ione Allen (H-706); born February 3rd, 1912; married Dudley Thomason, garage owner of Fletcher, Oklahoma, on January 5th, 1935; both attended Cameron Junior College, Lawton, Oklahoma.
 - vi. Eva Rebecca Allen (H-707); born April 9th, 1915.
 - vii. Edna Pearl Allen (H-708); born September 17th, 1917. married Harold Anderson, of Fletcher, Oklahoma, September 22nd, 1935.
 - viii. Edwin Francis Allen (H-708); born December 15th, 1919.
-

Wilford Cunningham Allen (G-1387), son of Susan Jane Cunningham (F-1058) and Wilford Allen, is a farmer who lives near Tecumseh, Oklahoma. December 25th, 1905, he married Ada Tucker, who was born April 25th, 1883. Issue 1:

- i. James Wilbur Allen (H-709); born February 12th, 1911; farms with his father.
-

John Ellis Allen (G-1388), son of Susan Jane Cunningham (F-1058) and Wilford Allen, is a farmer of Shawanee, Oklahoma. May 13th, 1906, he married Naomi Herrin. Issue 3:

- i. Willie Loretta Allen (H-710); born December 29th, 1907; married Ray Franklin.
- ii. Mary Pearl Allen (H-711); born February 12th, 1911; December 24th, 1933, she married Lloyd Wittall, who was born February 12th, 1911; she is a graduate of a state teacher's college; teaches in Tecumseh.

- iii. Thelma Allen (H-712); born May 19th, 1918; student in Teacher's College, Ada, Oklahoma.
-

Bobby Clementine Allen (G-1389), daughter of Susan Jane Cunningham (F-1058) and Wilford Allen, on March 31st, 1907, married Artist Kanady, a farmer of Depew, Oklahoma, who was born February 28th, 1881. Issue 4:

- i. Fay Kanady (H-713); born January 8th, 1908; married Ted Byers.
 - ii. Glenn W. Kanady (H-714); born October 29th, 1913; now dead.
 - iii. Hazel Lillian Kanady (H-715); born December 20th, 1918; now dead.
 - iv. Ruth Kanady (H-716); born October 5th, 1921.
-

Emma Abbie Allen (G-1390), daughter of Susan Jane Cunningham (F-1058) and Wilford Allen, married first, Tom Teffinteller, on December 14th, 1911. Issue 4:

- i. Juanita Teffinteller (H-717); born October 7th, 1913; married Russell McCord.
- ii. Marion Teffinteller (H-718); born September 2nd, 1915; now dead.
- iii. Cecil Teffinteller (H-719); born July 12th, 1917; died in 1938; she was a daughter.
- iv. Jewell Teffinteller (H-720); born October 22nd, 1919

Emma Abbie Allen (G-1390), married, second, a Manness; No issue. She died in April, 1938, from a bus accident in Colorado.

The Reverend Irwin Lamar Cunningham (G-1392), son of William Wilson Cunningham (F-1059), was born March 28th, 1876, and died October 8th, 1909, in Dallas, Texas, buried in Eliasville, Texas. He studied in Austin College, Sherman, Texas, from 1899 to 1903; was ordained to the Presbyterian ministry; preached at Lubbock, Denison, Knox City and Eliasville, Texas. November 27th, 1904, he married Ella Sari Weaver. Issue 2:

- i. Irwin Lamar Cunningham, Jr. (H-721); born October 28th, 1906; married Mildred Pippin, December 22nd, 1934. Studied in Southern Methodist University; City Engineer; lives in Midland, Texas. Served with the C. B's. in Adark Islands, Aleutians, World War II.
 - ii. William Weaver Cunningham (H-722); born July 29th, 1909; married Gwendolyn Brown.
-

Mary Edna Cunningham (G-1394), daughter of William Wilson Cunningham (F-1059), on April 3rd, 1906, married Charles E. Donnell. She was educated at the College of Industrial Arts, Denton, Texas. Her husband is a ranchman of Murray, Texas. Issue 6.

- i. William Palmer Donnell (H-723); born January 26th, 1907; married Gladys Gound, on April 15th, 1934; works in Morrison's General Department Store, Graham, Texas.
 - ii. Charles Edward Donnell (H-724); born September 19th, 1908; graduate of A. & M. College; teaches vocational agriculture in Crandall, Texas; married Martha Wallace. No children.
 - iii. Louis Franklin Donnell (H-725); born January 22nd, 1911; married Marguerite Price.
 - iv. Bessie Faye Donnell (H-726); born August 13th, 1913; married Douglass Marshall.
 - v. Eloise Donnell (H-727); born June 14th, 1915; married D. M. Duncan.
 - vi. Hugh Leslie Donnell (H-728); born June 18th, 1918; married Ruthie May Reeves.
-

The Reverend Thomas McCutchin Cunningham (G-1395), son of William Wilson Cunningham (F-1059), graduated from Austin College with an A. B. degree. He holds a B. D. from Austin Seminary and a Th. M. from Union Seminary, 1926; an M. A. from Boston University, 1928, a Th. D. from Union Seminary, 1932. He has held pastorates at Eliasville, Stanford, Gainesville, Fort Worth, Texas; is an evangelistic singer and lecturer. February 14th, 1923, he married Hilda Hugon, who was born December 8th, 1898, of Gainesville, Texas. She is a graduate of the University of Texas, of the Assembly's Training School; received a master's degree from North Texas Teacher's College. Bible Professor Southwestern University-Daniel Baker College, Brownwood, Texas. They live in Denton, Texas.

Issue 1:

- i. Hilda Grace Cunningham (H-729); born May 22nd, 1928. Musician, pianist, vocalist. Music major in North Texas State College, Denton, Texas. Violinist. Member of the North Texas Swingtet, Aces of College-land, North Texas. Winner in the Swingtet of the 1944 College Capers contest put on by the Palace Theater of Dallas. With Swingtet on U. S. O. shows from coast to coast 1944. Since March, 1946 the old Swingtet, now known as the "Moonmaids" are featured vocalists on the Vaughn Monroe band, with headquarters in New York City.

In October, 1946 the band made movies for "Carnegie Hall" which is to appear on the screen early in 1947. Next Spring they plan to go to Hollywood to make a technicolor cinema in Western style.

A number of nationally known magazines have carried their pictures. August 26th, 1946, the Downbeat

featured the Moonmaids with Vaughn Monroe on the cover page. The October 5th, 1946 issue of Colliers pictures "Tinker," as Hilda Grace is popularly known, alone in a write-up of Ted Shane's song hit "Song of the Cuckoo". She was chosen for this picture because she was the most photogenic of the group.

Tinker is getting some very fine experience with Vaughn Monroe's band as they play in New York and vicinity. Her parents visited her during the summer of 1946, learned to know and admire the members of the band, traveled with them from Atlantic City to New York, and watched them on several broadcasts, in Radio City. They broadcast for Camel's Cigarettes each Saturday night over CBS at 7:30 EST.

Hugh Wilson Cunningham (G-1396), son of William Wilson Cunningham (F-1059), is a grocery merchant of Eliasville, Texas, where he was postmaster for fourteen years. He studied in Austin College, the University of Texas; was a volunteer in the World War, serving in the Second Division, Ninth Infantry, and fought on several major fronts in France. November 25th, 1920, he married Lucye Steibel. Issue 2:

- i. Hugh Wilson Cunningham (H-730); born September 11th, 1921; student at Trinity University, married Margaret Ard in 1942.
- ii. William Arthur Cunningham (H-731); born June 28th, 1924; married in 1946.

William Otis Cunningham (G-1397), son of William Wilson Cunningham (F-1059), lives in Eliasville, Texas. He studied in Austin College; was in banking in Throckmorton, Graham, and Eliasville, Texas. October 28th, 1913, he married Laura Maude McCullough, daughter of the Reverend W. H. McCullough, long the pastor of Eliasville Church. Issue 6:

- i. Lila Josephine Cunningham (H-732); born July 19th, 1914; B. S. degree from Trinity University; technician in a Dallas hospital, served as a WAVE, and is still in U. S. N. Hospital in San Diego, California.
- ii. Nellie May Cunningham (H-733); born March 21st, 1916; educated at Trinity University; December 30th, 1939, married Joe Bob McCharen, 614 East Coal Avenue, Albuquerque, New Mexico.
- iii. William Otis Cunningham, Jr. (H-734); born January 20th, 1920; bookkeeper in the Graham National Bank; served as Captain in the Air Corps in England throughout World War II.

- iv. David McCullough Cunningham (H-735); born June 24th, 1924, works in a bank at Eliasville, Texas. Student in Austin College, Sherman, Texas.
 - v. John Wilson Cunningham (H-736); born August 5th, 1927; student for the ministry in Austin College.
 - vi. Laura Ann Cunningham (H-737); born August 3rd, 1929; graduated from High School in 1946.
-

Annie May Cunningham (G-1398), daughter of William Wilson Cunningham (F-1059), studied in the College of Industrial Arts, Denton, Texas, and in the Assembly's Training School. She was a home missionary in southwest Georgia for several years. On March 1st, 1926, she married Cap Hill Oliver, of Byrds, Texas, an employee of Humble Oil Company. Issue 2:

- i. Cappe Hill Oliver (H-738); born February 14th, 1927. Student in University of Texas, student for medical missionary work in Africa.
 - ii. Infant that died.
-

Charles Leslie Cunningham (G-1400), son of William Wilson Cunningham (F-1059), is a dentist of El Paso, Texas. He studied in Austin College; has a D. D. S. degree from Baylor Medical College in 1926; was a volunteer in the World War, serving in the Ninth Infantry, Second Division, and saw active fighting on several major fronts in France. September 24th, 1925, he married Margaret Hardie, who was born July 31st, 1900. Issue 3:

- i. Mary Hardy Cunningham (H-739); born January 15th, 1928. Sophomore in the University of Arizona, Tucson. Champion tennis player in Arizona. Also tennis champion in Texas in girl's single division. Competed in the Philadelphia open tournament August 1946, and again won girls' division match.
 - ii. Elizabeth Owen Cunningham (H-740); born January 28th, 1930.
 - iii. Margaret Cunningham (H-741); born February 17th, 1932.
-

Bessie Grace Cunningham (G-1401), daughter of William Wilson Cunningham (F-1059) graduated with an A. B. degree from Austin College in 1925; studied in Assembly's Training School 1926-1927; taught school in Eliasville, Texas. June 29th, 1927, she married the Reverend Klair Long Armstrong of Coatesville, Pennsylvania; they went as Missionaries of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., to Tabriz, Iran with a furlough in 1932-1933. He is now Bible professor in Stephens College, Columbia, Missouri. Issue 3:

- i. James Klair Armstrong (H-742); born June 7th, 1928.

- ii. Joseph Cunningham Armstrong (H-743) born April 15th, 1930.
 - iii. Elizabeth Lingle Armstrong (H-744); born January 10th, 1933.
-

The Reverend Robert Lowry Owen (G-1406), son of Evelyn Hall Cunningham (F-1061) and Robert Ezra Owen, is now Superintendent of Home Missions, Brazos Presbytery, and lives in Houston, Texas. He graduated from Austin College in 1909, and from Austin Seminary in 1912; has held pastorates at Cooper, Ladonia, Mount Pleasant, Big Spring, Longview, Texas, and has built new churches in the last three places. April 29th, 1916, he married Pauline Thomas, who was born October 27th, 1886. She is an accomplished musician. Issue 2:

- i. Robert Grissom Owen (H-745); born July 28th, 1918; studied in Davidson; now in Oberlin College, Ohio, majoring in organ music. Now organist in one of the large churches in New York City.
 - ii. Margaret Pauline Owen (H-746); born January 27th, 1923; student in Rice Institute, Houston, Texas.
-

Marion Elizabeth Owen (G-1408), daughter of Evelyn Hall Cunningham (F-1061) and Robert Ezra Owen, on June 7th, 1907, married Oscar Bert Hutchison, who was born November 24th, 1883. They live in Austin, Texas. Issue 5:

- i. Oscar Owen Hutchison (H-747); born October 4th, 1908; married on April 28th, 1935, Frances Klaub of Chicago; graduated from the University of Texas in 1932 and from Chicago Seminary in 1935; ordained a Presbyterian minister the same year; installed as pastor of the Menard Church April 26th, 1936.
 - ii. Elizabeth Hall Hutchison (H-748); born August 4th, 1910; married Henry I. Johnson.
 - iii. Robert David Hutchison (H-749); born November 15th, 1915, married Florence Elizabeth Bissell on November 19th, 1937.
 - iv. Frank Ray Hutchison (H-750); born November 2nd, 1919.
 - v. Jack Bailey Hutchison (H-751); born in 1921; died in 1924.
-

The Reverend Joseph Archibald Owen (G-1409), son of Evelyn Hall Cunningham (F-1061) and Robert Ezra Owen, graduated from Austin College in 1913 with a B. A. degree and from Princeton Seminary in 1917 with a B. D. degree; was ordained a Presbyterian minister; held pastorates at Straw, Albany, Slayton, Texas. In 1915 he married, first, Mary Mayes, of Graham, Texas, who died soon afterward without issue. In 1919, he married, second, Mary Irving, of Weatherford, Texas. Issue 4. They have a family orchestra of six musicians.

- i. Mary Sue Owen (H-752); born May 12th, 1923.
 - ii. Doris Owen (H-753); born March 12th, 1926.
 - iii. Jo Ann Owen (H-754); born May 10th, 1929.
 - iv. David Robert Owen (H-755); born November 20th, 1930.
-

The Reverend Calvin Percy Owen (G-1410), son of Evelyn Hall Cunningham (F-1061) and Robert Ezra Owen, graduated from Austin College in 1915 and from Union Seminary in 1918; was ordained a Presbyterian minister; has held pastorates at Bonham, Marcedes, Sulphur Springs and Brownwood, Texas. On October 19th, 1917, he married Alice McMurray, who was born December 16th, 1892. Issue 4:

- i. Calvin Percy Owen, Jr. (H-756); born May 30th, 1919; now studying in Daniel Baker College.
 - ii. Jan Williams Owen (H-757); born December 29th, 1930; in Daniel Baker College.
 - iii. Joe McMurray Owen (H-758); born July 11th, 1922; in Daniel Baker College.
 - iv. James Hardy Owen (H-759); born February 14th, 1928.
-

Evelyn Wilson Owen (G-1412), daughter of Evelyn Hall Cunningham (F-1061) and Robert Ezra Owen, is a soprano soloist. In 1921 she married the Reverend R. E. Hooker. Issue 2:

- i. Mary Evelyn Hooker (H-760); born February 6th, 1923.
- ii. Edward Wilson Hooker (H-761); born November 3rd, 1925.

Mrs. Evelyn Wilson Hooker married, 2nd, Tom Griffin, living in Dallas, Texas.

Lula Elizabeth Parks (G-1413), daughter of Ashbel Green Wilson Parks (F-1062), on December 20th, 1898, married Sanda Lowe Stanford, a stock farmer and dairyman of Schleicher County, Texas. He was born March 11th, 1875. Issue 5:

- i. Wilson Lowe Stanford (H-762); born October 21st, 1899; died November 11th, 1899.
- ii. Frances Jewell Stanford (H-763); born January 13th, 1902.
- iii. Truett Covington Stanford (H-764); born July 10th, 1905; married Mildred Kent.
- iv. Lois Marie Stanford (H-765); born June 14th, 1911; married Rostein Pfiester, on August 2nd, 1935; died February 2nd, 1936.
- v. Helen Louise Stanford (H-766); born September 2nd, 1918.

Hallie Parks (G-1415), daughter of Ashbel Green Wilson Parks (F-1062), on December 30th, 1906, married Eugene C. Parker, a stock farmer. He is now dead. Issue 4:

- i. Irene Parker (H-767); born May 21st, 1908; married W. T. Mills.
 - ii. Roscoe Marvin Parker (H-768); born May 7th, 1911; married Irene Benton on October 10th, 1933.
 - iii. Luther Raymond Parker (H-769); born March 25th, 1914.
 - iv. Logan Green Parker (H-770); born March 9th, 1917.
-

Ward Covington Parks (G-1417), son of Asbel Green Wilson Parks (F-1062), on January 30th, 1915, married Hazel Miller. He is a stock farmer. Issue 7:

- i. Ward Covington Parks, Jr. (H-771); born November 3rd, 1915; married Opal Turner on May 10th, 1936.
 - ii. Marjory Elizabeth Parks (H-772); born January 5th, 1919; married Robert Jefferson on October 31st, 1936.
 - iii. Gladys Maurine Parks (H-773); born January 5th, 1919.
 - iv. Lois Frances Parks (H-774); born March 16th, 1920.
 - v. Geraldine Parks (H-775); born April 11th, 1922.
 - vi. Hazel Fern Parks (H-776); born July 23rd, 1923.
 - vii. Mozelle Parks (H-777); born December 11th, 1924.
-

Ruth Parks (G-1418), daughter of Ashbel Green Wilson Parks (F-1062), on October 27th, 1909, married Thomas Franklin Green, a stock farmer who was born May 15th, 1882, and is now dead. Issue 7:

- i. Carroll Garland Green (H-778); born November 4th, 1910; April 10th, 1936, he married Mrs. Cliffie Harrison Norfleet, who was born May 15th, 1882; both work in a hospital, Beaumont, Texas.
 - ii. Kenneth Charles Green (H-779); born August 26th, 1912; ministerial student in Howard Payne College, Brownwood, Texas.
 - iii. Glenn Wilson Green (H-780); born January 19th, 1917; graduated from high school in 1934.
 - iv. Robey Odell Green (H-781); born August 31st, 1920.
 - v. Lula Mae Green (H-782); born November 1st 1922.
 - vi. Billy Green (H-783); born December 15th, 1924.
 - vii. Thomas Franklin Green, Jr.; born June 24th, 1929.
-

Frances Ross Parks (G-1419), daughter of Ashbel Green Wilson Parks (F-1062), on December 14th, 1914, married Charlie M. Mund, who was born October 14th, 1893. Issue 5:

- i. Charles Orland Mund (H-785); born April 23rd, 1918; died September 25th, 1918.
- ii. L. D. Mund (H-786); born October 7th, 1919.

- iii. Bonnie Naomi Mund (H-787); born August 10th, 1921.
 - iv. Frances Charlene Mund (H-788); born July 15th, 1923.
 - v. Charles Henry Mund (H-789); born May 20th, 1931.
-

Dorothy Shaffer (G-1422), daughter of Adolphia Wilson (F-1071) and Carl Shaffer of Chicago, married Paul Hood, an employee in the office of the Illinois Central Railroad in Chicago. Issue 3:

- i. Natalie Hood (H-790).
 - ii. Shirley Hood (H-791).
 - iii. Diana Hood (H-792).
-

Winifred Shaffer (G-1423), daughter of Adolphia Wilson (F-1071) and Carl Shaffer of Chicago, married Harry Stayton, manager of a Woolworth store in Minneapolis, Minnesota. Issue 2:

- i. Suzanne Stayton (H-793).
 - ii. _____ (H-794).
-

Edna Dobbs (G-1430), daughter of Lola Edna Buchanan (F-1087) and Leslie Dobbs, married Kenneth McKee. Issue 4:

- i. Helen Marie McKee (H-795).
 - ii. John McKee (H-796).
 - iii. _____ (H-797).
 - iv. _____ (H-798).
-

Lewis Frank Wilson (G-1441), son of Lewis Fieulleateau Wilson (F-1098), married and lived in Hagerstown, Maryland, until his death January 30th, 1939. Issue 3:

- i. Frances Wilson (H-799).
 - ii. Louise Wilson (H-800); married a Funk.
 - iii. Roger Wilson (H-801).
-

Henry Durett Wilson, Jr. (G-1442), son of Henry Durett Wilson (F-2001), in July, 1933, married Addie Johnson of Louisville, Kentucky. They live in Mt. Clemons, Michigan. Issue 1:

- i. Henry Durett Wilson III (H-802); born in January, 1933.
-

Mary Lillian Landrum Wilson (G-1443), daughter of Henry Durett Wilson (F-2001), in June, 1930, married Leo Jacobs, an architectural engineer who designed the building for the Alaska Pioneers, and was appointed to oversee their construction. Issue 1:

- i. Henry Wilson Jacobs (H-803); born June 26th, 1935.
-

Ned Burns Campbell, Jr. (G-1444), son of Mildred Lititia Wilson (F-2003) and the Reverend Ned Burns Campbell, was born May 10th, 1896, during his father's first pastorate at

Yanceyville, North Carolina. He attended Fredericksburg College (Home and School) 1909-1913; enlisted in _____ May 2nd, 1918; in camp at Hampton Roads three months; nine months on the transport, "Koningin der Nederlanden"; four trips to Brest, one to Bordeaux; one to St. Nazaire. He was discharged in May, 1919. September 17th, 1919, he married Katherine Duboise Fielding of Bealton, Virginia. He is a rural mail carrier. Issue 4:

- i. James Lyle Campbell (H-804); born July 6th, 1920. Married Mary Ruth Stuckey.
- ii. Laura Allen Campbell (H-805); born February 18th, 1924.
- iii. Edward Fielding Campbell (H-806); born June 15th, 1925.
- iv. Valerius Wilson Campbell (H-807); born April 7th, 1927. He just completed his boot training at Sampson, New York when the Japanese surrendered. He remained there some time as clerk.

James Wilson Campbell (G-1445), son of Mildred Lititia Wilson (F-2003) and the Reverend Ned Burns Campbell, on June 22nd, 1926, married Gwendolyn Phillips of Baltimore. He attended Fredericksburg College; is now a farmer, Bealton, Virginia. Issue 3:

- i. James Wilson Campbell, Jr. (H-808); born October 23rd, 1928.
- ii. Anne Phillips Campbell (H-809); born July 4th, 1932.
- iii. Gwendolyn Campbell (H-810); born June 30, 1935.

Martha Landrum Durrett (G-1446), daughter of Anna Mary Wilson (F-2004) and Everett Durrett of Woodford, Virginia, married Mercar Waller. Issue 1:

- i. Robert Wilson Waller (H-811).

Clarence LeRoy Hunter (G-1460), son of Harry Hall Hunter (F-2012), married September 13th, 1913, and lives in Ross-ville, Illinois. Issue 1:

- i. Barbara Jane Hunter (H-812); born January 10th, 1920.

Edna Grace Hunter (G-1461), daughter of Harry Hall Hunter (F-2012), on January 1st, 1910, married a Johnson. They live in Piqua, Ohio. Issue 2:

- i. Marjorie Jean Johnson (H-813); born April 29th, 1917; married September 28th, 1935.
- ii. Robert Hunter Johnson (H-814); born November 24th, 1918.

Augusta McCorkle Buckles (G-1465), daughter of Mary

Augusta Hunter (F-2014) and John A. Buckles, on April 7th, 1927, married Eldred Bates. Issue 3:

- i. Robert Paul Bates (H-815); born January 11th, 1928.
 - ii. Eldred Donor Bates (H-816); born June 24th, 1933.
 - iii. John Buckles Bates (H-817); born December 5th, 1935.
-

Margaret Alphasine Hunter (G-1467), daughter of James McCorkle Hunter (F-2015), on September 24th, 1919, married Marion Francis Jesup, who was born September 24th, 1897. They live in Dayton, Ohio. Issue 2:

- i. Jean Hunter Jessup (H-818); born May 7th, 1920.
 - ii. Marianne Louise Jessup (H-819); born July 8th, 1922.
-

Harry Lewis Adams (G-1469), son of Zilpha Agnes Hunter (F-2016) and Andrew Cory Adams, is an automobile mechanic; is married and lives in Enid, Oklahoma. Issue 2:

- i. Zilpha Adams (H-820).
 - ii. David Adams (H-821).
-

Margaret Agnes Adams (G-1470), daughter of Zilpha Agnes Hunter (F-2016) and Andrew Cory Adams, married a Washburn of Oxford, Kansas. Issue 5:

- i. Genevieve Washburn (H-822).
 - ii. Eugene Washburn (H-823).
 - iii. Frieda Washburn (H-824).
 - iv. Barbara Washburn (H-825).
 - v. Geraldine Washburn (H-826).
-

Genevieve Olcott Anderson (G-1475), daughter of Horace Anderson (F-2019) of Yonkers, New York, on December 16th, 1927, married Matthew Morrin Lawler, son of John A. and Mary (Morrin) Lawler. They live in Los Angeles, California. Issue 2:

- i. Genevieve Anderson Lawler (H-827); born September 3rd, 1931.
 - ii. Thomas Olcott Lawler (H-828); born April 20th, 1935.
-

Helen Truesdale Anderson (G-1476), daughter of Horace Anderson (F-2019), on November 21st, 1924, married William Lawson Darling, son of William Wells and Mary (Kirchhoff) Darling, who was born May 25th, 1895. They live in Bronxville, New York. Issue 3:

- i. Phoebe Corwin Darling (H-829); born May 21st, 1925.
 - ii. Wells Anderson Darling (H-830); born February 7th, 1928.
 - iii. Chapin Olcott Darling (H-831); born May 12th, 1932.
-

Phoebe King Anderson (G-1477), daughter of Horace Anderson (F-2019), on October 16th, 1926, married Richard Heaston Davis, son of Delbert C. Davis and Daisy (Studer) Davis of

Schenectady, New York. They live in New Orleans, Louisiana.
Issue 3:

- i. Helen Heaston Davis (H-832); born June 29th, 1927.
 - ii. Jane Olcott Davis (H-833); born February 11th, 1930.
 - iii. Richard Heaston Davis (H-834); born June 5th, 1931.
-

Mary Baker Lemmon (G-1488), daughter of Robert Wayles Lemmon (F-2024), married N. W. Oakley. Issue 2:

- i. Margaret Lemmon Oakley (H-835); born in 1928.
 - ii. Nicholas W. Oakley (H-836); born in 1930.
-

Lawrence Quattlebaum Lemmon (G-1489), son of Robert Wayles Lemmon (F-2024), married Laura C. Lee Burton in 1930. Issue 2:

- i. Laura Burton Lemmon (H-837); born in 1931.
 - ii. Robert Wayles Lemmon III (H-838); born in 1933.
-

Holmes Calvin McQuiston (G-1491), son of Elizabeth Baker Lemmon (F-2026) and Dr. John Calvin McQuiston of Covington, Tennessee, married Minnie Mildred Aycock. Issue 4:

- i. William Calvin McQuiston (H-839); born in 1924.
 - ii. John Francis McQuiston (H-840); born in 1927.
 - iii. Mildred Elizabeth McQuiston (H-841); born in 1932.
 - iv. Sarah Virginia McQuiston (H-842); born in 1936.
-

Henry Brandon Lemmon (G-1498), son of Henry Ward Lemmon (F-2027), married Mary Elizabeth Minor in 1932. Issue 1:

- i. Elizabeth Lemmon (H-843); born in 1936.
-

Mary Virginia Hall (G-1505), daughter of John Nisbet Hall (F-2035), married Harris Cobb on November 26th, 1936. Issue 1:

- i. Anna Vance Cobb (H-844); born March 16th, 1938.
-

Isabel Boyd Baptist (G-1508), daughter of Alice Spencer Hall (F-2036) and Judge Richard Bannister Baptist, married Charles Edward Kennedy on July 18th, 1935. Issue 2:

- i. Martha Ann Kennedy (H-845); born May 8th 1936.
 - ii. Richard Baptist Kennedy (H-846); born August 14th, 1937.
-

Jennie Viona Tolley (G-1519), daughter of Viona Phillips (F-2062) and _____ Tolley, married Jay Rascher of New York. Issue 1:

- i. A son (H-847).
-

Marian McCrory (G-1521), daughter of Judge Wilton Wade McCrory (F-2064) of San Antonio, Texas, was twice married. She married, second, Travis Moursaund. Issue 2:

- i. McCrory Moursaund (H-848).

ii. Barbara Moursaund (H-849).

Olivia Langford (G-1523), daughter of May McCrory (F-2065) and Dr. Langford of Rosebud, Texas, was twice married. -----, by whom she had two children; second, to Charles McGhee, of Leland, Mississippi.

Catherine Sample (G-1529), daughter of Emma McCrory (F-2066) and Guy Sample of Shreveport, Louisiana, married John James, formerly of Tennessee, now of California. Issue 1:

- i. A daughter (H-850).
-

Francis M. Austin (G-1530), son of Velma Scott Hall (F-2071) and Francis Marion Austin of Houston, Texas, married Josephine Teas. They live in Houston. Issue 3:

- i. Mary Jo Austin (H-851).
 - ii. Francis Austin (H-852).
 - iii. Edward Austin (H-853).
-

Mary Hall Austin (G-1531), daughter of Velma Scott Hall (F-2071) and Francis Marion Austin, married Norman Beard of Houston, Texas. Issue 2:

- i. Mary Austin Beard (H-854).
 - ii. Norma Beard (H-855).
-

Dorothy Exine Austin (G-1532), daughter of Velma Scott Hall (F-2071) and Francis Marion Austin, married James Jeffries, of Houston, Texas. She died in July, 1938. Issue 2:

- i. Dorothy Jefferies (H-856).
 - ii. James Jefferies (H-857).
-

Anne Hall (G-1545), daughter of Whipple Spear Hall (F-2084), married John Hudson Manning, of Virginia. Issue 2:

- i. John Hudson Manning, Jr. (H-858).
 - ii. Whipple Hall Manning (H-859).
-

Elizabeth Hall Adams (G-1577), daughter of Mary Weidman Hall (F-2111) and Paul G. Adams, of Lebanon, Pennsylvania, married, November 22nd, 1934, Richard Sheridan Phillips, who was born in September, 1913. Issue 2:

- i. Richard Sheridan Phillips, Jr. (H-860).
 - ii. Paul Adams Phillips (H-861).
-

Lorna Kenyon (G-1588), daughter of Louise Adelia Hall (F-2118) and Percy Kenyon of Manchester, England, married Graham Barker. Issue 2:

- i. Graham Kenyon Barker (H-862).
 - ii. Malcolm Neil Barker (H-863).
-

Helen Louise Kenyon (G-1589), daughter of Louise Adelia

Hall (F-2118) and Percy Kenyon, married Barry French. Issue 2:

- i. John Martin Hockey French (H-864).
 - ii. A daughter (H-865).
-

Alicia Kenyon (G-1590), daughter of Louise Adelia Hall (F-2118) and Percy Kenyon, married John Ashley Wells, once a Rhodes scholar; now a lawyer in New York. Issue 1:

- i. Michael Coolidge Wells (H-866); born in 1939.
-

Katherine Pressley Phifer (G-1597), daughter of B. Eugene Phifer (F-2136) of Statesville, North Carolina, married February 5th, 1938, Jack Shumacher, who works in the War Department in Washington, D. C. She has a government position. Issue 4:

- i. Jack Phifer Shumacher (H-867); lives with his grandfather in Statesville.
 - ii. Katherine Schumacher (H-868); twin; born December 2nd, 1938.
 - iii. Bettie Lou Schumacher (H-869); twin to above.
 - iv. James Rudolph Schumacher (H869x); born July 18th, 1940.
-

William White (G-1599), son of Katherine Wood (F-2139) and Dr. Leonard Wood of Statesville, married Elizabeth May Denny. Issue 2:

- i. Shirley White (H-870).
 - ii. William White, Jr. (H-871).
-

Leonard White, Jr. (G-1600), son of Katherine Wood (F-2139) and Dr. Leonard White, died April 14th, 1928. He married Madeline Stafford. Issue 1:

- i. Leonard White III (H-872).
-

Harrill Wood (G-1601), son of James Hall Wood (F-2140), married Elizabeth Byrd Henderson. They live in Greensboro, North Carolina. Issue 2:

- i. Elizabeth Henderson Wood (H-873).
 - ii. William Harrill Wood, Jr. (H-874).
-

James Hall Wood, Jr. (G-1602), son of James Hall Wood (F-2140), married Edith Moore. They live in Norfolk, Virginia. Issue 3:

- i. Edith Patricia Wood (H-875).
 - ii. James Hall Wood III (H-876).
 - iii. Eleanor Van Lear Wood (H-877).
-

Albert Wood (G-1603), son of James Hall Wood (G-2140),

married Katherine Binford. They live in Charlotte, North Carolina. Issue 1:

- i. Katherine Wood (H-878).
-

Cary Lee Page (G-1605), son of Isabel Wood (F-2141) and Frank L. Page, married Martha Moore. Issue 2:

- i. Cary Lee Page, Jr. (H-879).
 - ii. Martha Elizabeth Page (H-880).
-

Naomi Fithian (G-1606), daughter of Marianna Wood (F-2142) and F. L. Fithian of Haddonfield, New Jersey, married Dr. George McRae Robson. Issue 2:

- i. Marianna Whitman Robson (H-881).
 - ii. George McRae Robson, Jr. (H-882).
-

Isabel Fithian (G-1607), daughter of Marianna Wood (F-2142) and F. L. Fithian, married John Charles Righter, Jr. Issue 3:

- i. Naomi Fithian Righter (H-883).
 - ii. Carol Ann Righter (H-884).
 - iii. Isabel Righter (H-885).
-

Mary M. Miller (G-1612), daughter of Sallie Mitchell Henderson (F-2157) and Julius Marshall Miller of Statesville, North Carolina, on September 26th, 1906, married Walter Ross. Issue 11:

- i. Elva Helen Ross (H-886); born April 12th, 1908; February 28th, 1928, married Marvin C. Blackwelder, of Turnersburg, North Carolina; issue 2.
 - ii. Clifton Henderson Ross (H-887); born June 7th, 1911.
 - iii. Mary Miller Ross (H-888); born August 31st, 1913; died July 19th, 1915.
 - iv. Edna Ross (H-889); born August 28th, 1915; married Samuel B. Durden.
 - v. Walter Marshall Ross (H-890); born August 24th, 1917; died July 30th, 1929.
 - vi. Margaret Chandler Ross (H-891); born November 23rd, 1919.
 - vii. Sarah Louise Ross (H-892); born July 11th, 1921.
 - viii. Lois Allen Ross (H-893); born March 2nd, 1923.
 - ix. Patsy Anna Elizabeth Ross (H-894); born January 8th, 1928.
 - x. Billie Frances Ross (H-895); born February 6th, 1930.
 - xi. Jimmie Wood Ross (H-896); born March 26th, 1932.
-

Samuel McKee Miller (G-1613), son of Sallie Mitchell Henderson (F-2157) and Julius Marshall Miller, served with the American Expeditionary Force during World War I, Company H, 119 Infantry, 30th Division. He was wounded in battle July 31st, 1917, he married Martha Carter. They lived near States-

ville, North Carolina. Issue 7.

- i. Martha Elizabeth Miller (H-897); born December 4th, 1918, married Oxford McRea Watts.
- ii. Samuel McKee Miller (H-898); born August 2nd, 1920; was in the Army Air Corps, he was a Sergeant; was in the Service three and a half years, was in Shanghai, China, was discharged March, 1946.
- iii. Theron Miller (H-899); born October 16th, 1922; went into service 1944; served as Corporal in 740th M. B. Battalion, was in Chicago with service unit until discharged in July, 1946.
- iv. Greenburg Miller (H-900); born January 24, 1926; enlisted in U. S. Navy in January, 1943. He was sent to Marine Corps in California where he served as phm2c in Recruit Depot, was discharged in April, 1946.
- v. Chester Carter Miller (H-901); born October 14th, 1926, went into service in February, 1945, in Infantry, served with Occupational troops in Philippines, served as Corporal. Came home in October, 1946.
- vi. Carolyn Lue Miller (H-902); born November 8th, 1930. In school.
- vii. Cynthia Sue Miller (H-903); born November 8th, 1930; in school.
- viii. Mary Wood Miller (H-904); born May 22nd, 1939. In school.

Joseph Gracey Miller (G-1614), son of Sallie Mitchell Henderson (F-2157) and Julius Marshall Miller, is a World War I veteran; enlisted in March, 1917, in Company E, later he was transferred to Company B, 115 M. G. Battalion, 60th Brigade, 30th Division. He lives in Statesville, North Carolina. On October 28th, 1921, he married Irma Furches. He is yard conductor with the Southern Railroad, Statesville, N. C. Issue 2:

- i. Joseph Henry Miller (H-904); born February 21st, 1924, died January 2, 1945. Enlisted in the Air Corps Reserve in Raleigh, N. C., in November, 1942. Called to active service February, 1943 as a private, rated as aviation cadet from July, 1943 to April, 1944. Received Pilot's Wings and commission as 2nd Lieutenant in the U. S. Army Air Force in April, 1944, assigned as First Pilot on a B-17, (Flying Fortress). Left U. S. in November, 1944, under cloak of secrecy, flying his own plane to England by the Northern Route, Newfoundland, Greenland, Iceland, landing in Valley, Wales. Was assigned in England, located at Snetterton Heath, to 339th Bomb Squadron—96 Bomb Group, (H) 8th Air Force. Flew 55 practice missions and was going out on his 3rd combat mission when his plane exploded in mid air, the crew of nine were

killed, all were identified and buried with full military honors in the American Military Cemetery, Cambridge, England. He was eligible to the following combat credits: Distinguished Unit Badge with Oak Leaf Cluster, American Theater Campaign Ribbon, European-African, Middle-Eastern Campaign Ribbon with 2 battle Participation Stars as follows: (a) Bronze Battle Participation Star, Rhineland Campaign, (b) Bronze Battle Participation, Ardennes Campaign.

- ii. Julius Marshall Miller II; born January 13th, 1937; dead.

Benjamin Franklin Miller (G-1615), son of Sallie Mitchell Henderson (F-2157) and Julius Marshall Miller; an electrician, lives in Statesville. July 4th 1923, he married Edna Pennel. Issue 5:

- i. Edna Evelyn Miller (H-905); born September 28th, 1925. Now in College, Boone, N. C.
- ii. Marion Celene Miller (H-906); born January 2nd, 1928. In high school.
- iii. Sara Jacqueline Miller (H-907); born March 12th, 1932. In school.
- iv. Rebecca Miller (H-908); born September 13th, 1935.
- v. Benjamin Franklin Miller, Jr. (H-xx); born November 23rd, 1940.

Allen Richards Miller (G-1616), son of Sallie Mitchell Henderson (F-2157) and Julius Marshall Miller, lives in Lynchburg, Virginia. February 4th, 1929 he married Rozalie Grove. Issue 3:

- i. Allen Richards Miller, Jr. (H-909); born September 28th, 1930; died October 5th, 1930.
- ii. William Marshall Miller (H-910); born January 26th, 1932.
- iii. Betty Disston Miller (H-911); born January 28th, 1933.

Margaret Elizabeth Hartness (G-1622), daughter of Jennie Henderson (F-2159) and James A. Hartness, on June 18th, 1918, married James Henry Summerville. Issue 2:

- i. Margaret Elizabeth Summerville (H-912); born January 9th, 1920.
- ii. Martha Henderson Summerville (H-913); born October 20th, 1921.

Charles Sheridan Hartness (G-1624), son of Jennie Henderson (F-2159) and James A. Hartness, married Blanche Alexander. They live in Statesville. Issue 3:

- i. Richard Alexander Hartness (H-914).
- ii. Charlie Faye Hartness (H-915).
- iii. James Sloan Hartness (H-916).

Luke Knox Hartness (G-1625), son of Jennie Henderson (F-2159) and James A. Hartness, married Rebecca Hall. Issue 3:

- i. Anne Sloan Hartness (H-917).
 - ii. William Hartness (H-918).
 - iii. James Alexander Hartness (H-919).
-

Edwin Wilson Morrison (G-1450) son of Anna Mary Wilson (F-2008) and Captain Robert T. Morrison, married Florence Raebling in August, 1943. Issue 1:

- i. Alexander Henderson Morrison (H-920).

William Lester Hatcher (G-1336), farmer, son of Sarah Kathleen Hill (F-983) and Dr. W. W. Hatcher, of Walnut Ridge, Arkansas, on February 21st, 1940, married Delphinice Makwell. Issue 3:

- i. Mary Dell Hatcher; born June 9th, 1941 (H-xx).
 - ii. Sarah Leslie Hatcher (H-xx).
 - iii. John Lester Hatcher (H-xx).
-

Wright Hill Hatcher (G-1335), son of Sarah Kathleen Hill (F-983) and Dr. W. W. Hatcher, of Imboden, Arkansas, married Jassamine Huff. Issue 1:

- i. Milton Wright Hatcher (H-xx).
-

Edward Victor Hardway (G-1534), son of Velma Scott Hall (F-2071) and Edward Victor Hardway, graduated from a college in Boston, Massachusetts, and got his M. A. degree in 1947, and he is in Boston doing research work. He married Geraldine Reifschneider of Jacksonville, Florida. They live in Boston, Massachusetts. Issue 1:

- i. Edward Victor Hardway III (H-925).
-

The Great-Great-Great-Great-Great-Grandchildren of Hugh Hall (B-6)

William Crockett Richardson (H-629), son of Margaret Esther Stimson (G-1355) and J. H. Richardson, of Asheville, North Carolina, married Julia Didier. They live in Asheville. Issue 1:

- i. Kathleen Street Richardson (I-14).
-

Fay Rives (H-632), daughter of Eloise Patterson (G-1359) and A. B. Rives of Statesville, North Carolina, married, on April 4th, 1936, Rutland Benton. Issue 2:

- i. Robert R. Benton (I-15); born January 25th, 1937.
 - ii. Margaret Benton (I-16); born July 3rd, 1939.
-

Margaret Rives (H-633), daughter of Eloise Patterson (G-1359) and A. B. Rives, married Flake L. Adkins on November 1st, 1927. Issue 2:

- i. Flake L. Adkins (I-17); born October 8th, 1929.
 - ii. Joyce Adkins (I-18); born October 19th, 1931.
-

Kenneth Rives (H-634), son of Eloise Patterson (G-1359) and A. B. Rives, married Eleanor Suther on July 3rd, 1937. Issue 1:

- i. Ann Rives (I-19); born May 16th, 1938.
-

Anna Rose Bissell (H-642), daughter of Mary Wilson Pankey (G-1367) and Henry Jerome Bissell, on December 18th, 1907, married the Reverend Louis Owen Cunningham. They live in Eureka, Texas. Issue 6.

- i. Mary Rose Cunningham (I-20); born January 4th, 1909; married Edward Richard Harvey, of Austin, Texas, on July 8th, 1938.
 - ii. Charles Louis Cunningham (I-21); born June 19th, 1910; accountant in office of Secretary of State, Austin, Texas.
 - iii. Jerome Bissell Cunningham (I-22); born May 22nd, 1913; works in office of Old Age Assistance Bureau, Henderson, Texas. Married Catherine Holland.
 - iv. William Wilson Cunningham (I-23); born July 28th, 1916; died August 27th, 1922.
 - v. Robert Ashley Cunningham (I-24); born May 24th, 1923.
 - vi. Jean Cunningham (I-25); born May 11th, 1925.
-

Harry Alfred Bissell (H-643), son of Mary Wilson Pankey (G-1367) and Henry Jerome Bissell, lives in Electra, Texas. June 23rd, 1912, he married Stella Vick, of Lee County, Texas. Issue 2:

- i. Mary Elvira Bissell (I-26); born June 14th 1913; graduate of Texas Wesleyan College; teacher.
 - ii. Harry J. Bissell (I-27); born June 15th, 1923.
-

Annie Florence Pankey (H-645), daughter of Robert William Pankey (G-1370), on June 13th, 1935, married J. Bruce Porcher, of Littlefield, Texas. Issue 1:

- i. Mary Jo Porcher (I-28); born March 25th, 1936.
-

Robert Wilbur Pankey (H-646), son of Robert William Pankey (G-1370), is an agent for a tire company and lives in Ogden, Utah. June 1st, 1930, he married Virginia Shirley. Issue 1:

- i. Robert Wilbur Pankey (I-29); born August 19th, 1931.
-

Marjorie Alma Bissell (H-649), daughter of Susan Pankey (G-1371) and Henry J. Bissell, married, June 10th, 1914, Luther Pounder of Caldwell, Texas. Issue 4:

- i. Sue Marie Pounder (I-30); born in 1915; married Woodrow Brewer.

- ii. Luther Jerome Pounder (I-31); born September 26th, 1916.
- iii. Emory Donnell Pounder (I-32); United States Navy, San Diego, California.
- iv. Marjorie Elizabeth Pounder (I-33).

Susie Allen Bissell (H-653), daughter of Susan Pankey (G-1371) and Henry J. Bissell, was a nurse. January 11th, 1930, she married Vernon E. Harrison, of Giddings, Texas. Issue 1:

- i. Vernon E. Harrison, Jr. (I-34).

Dorothy Emily Bissell (H-655), daughter of Susan Pankey (G-1371) and Henry J. Bissell, married Calvin Williams, who is now dead. She is taking training for a nurse; lives in Austin, Texas. Issue 1:

- i. Margaret Williams (I-35).

Herberta June Bissell (H-657), daughter of Susan Pankey (G-1371) and Henry J. Bissell, married, September 18th, 1934, the Reverend Lowell O. Ryan, of Rankin, Texas. Issue 3:

- i. Michael Lynn Ryan (I-36).
- ii. Timothy Lowell Ryan (I-37).
- iii. Florence Carolyn Ryan (I-38) born February 4th, 1939.

Ernest Edwin Bryan (H-659), son of Olivia Pankey (G-1372) and Ira J. Bryan, was born December 28th, 1899, and died April 17th, 1931. He was a farmer, of near Lexington, Texas. On July 20th, 1921, he married Mae Boyd. Issue 4:

- i. Ernest Edwin Bryan, Jr. (I-39); born in 1923.
- iii. Marie Bryan (I-40); born in 1926.
- iii. Kendall Bryan (I-41); born June 22nd, 1928; twin.
- iv. Kenneth Bryan (I-42); born June 22nd, 1928; twin.

Frank Terry Bryan (H-660), son of Olivia Pankey (G-1372) and Ira J. Bryan, married March 17th, 1929, Vivian Gollehon. He is a farmer, Mart, Texas. Issue 1:

- i. Myrtle Frances Bryan (I-43); born January 13th, 1933.

Annie Evelyn Bryan (H-661), daughter of Olivia Pankey (G-1372) and Ira J. Bryan, married, June 15th, 1921, Earl Perry, a farmer, of Lexington, Texas. Issue 1:

- i. Annie Evelyn Perry (I-44); born in 1922.

Louis Alfred Bryan (H-662), son of Olivia Pankey (G-1372) and Ira J. Bryan, is a road engineer and lives in Mesquite, Texas. November 13th, 1926, he married Esther Price. Issue 4:

- i. Donald Ray Bryan (I-45); born April 1st, 1929.
- ii. J. C. Bryan (I-46); born December 11th, 1931.
- iii. Louis Wayne Bryan (I-47); born June 10th, 1934.

- iv. Faye Jeanine Bryan (I-48); born November 23rd, 1936.
-

James Howard Bryan (H-663), son of Olivia Pankey (G-1372) and Ira J. Bryan, is a mechanic and lives in Mesquite, Texas. October 2nd, 1927, he married Virgie Lansford. Issue 3:

- i. James Preston Bryan (I-49); born July 10th, 1928.
 - ii. Gondal Lee Bryan (I-50); born February 2nd, 1931.
 - iii. Glenn L. Bryan (I-51); born July 15th, 1935.
-

Lelia Louise Bryan (H-664), daughter of Olivia Pankey (G-1372) and Ira J. Bryan, on September 17th, 1927, married James Plemmons, a farmer, of Mart, Texas. Issue 3:

- i. Ira Alonza Plemmons (I-52); born November 25th, 1928.
 - ii. Robert Eugene Plemmons (I-53); born July 22nd, 1930.
 - iii. Henry Ray Plemmons (I-54); born December 29th, 1937.
-

The Reverend James Spurgeon Tipton (H-667), son of Augusta Pankey (G-1374) and Joseph D. Tipton, is pastor of Calvary Baptist Church in Post, Texas. December 25th, 1932, he married Lu Ella Stiles. Issue 1:

- i. J. Stanley Tipton (I-55); born July 14th, 1937.
-

Clementine Tipton (H-669), daughter of Augusta Pankey (G-1374) and Joseph D. Tipton, on May 6th, 1933, married Guy Shultz, a farmer, Post, Texas. Issue 2.

- i. Mary Anne Shultz (I-56).
 - ii. Hazel Shultz (I-57).
-

Lumega Tipton (H-670), daughter of Augusta Pankey (G-1374) and Joseph D. Tipton, on July 4th, 1931, married Ted Shultz, a farmer, of Encino, New Mexico. Issue 2:

- i. Patsy Jane Shultz (I-58).
 - ii. John Henry Shultz (I-59); born October 1st, 1938.
-

Josephine Tipton (H-671), daughter of Augusta Pankey (G-1374) and Joseph D. Tipton, on January 11th, 1936, married Reece Hodges, a farmer, of Wilson, Texas. Issue 1:

- i. Willie Dee Hodges (I-60); born June 29th, 1937.
-

Harvey Lee Spencer (H-675), son of James Theodore Spencer (G-1375), was educated in North Texas Teacher's College, in Denton, Texas, and now teaches in the public schools of Georgetown, Texas. September 20th, 1925, he married Gertrude Cople. Issue 2:

- i. George Leo Spencer (I-61); born June 11th, 1927.
- ii. Leota Spencer (I-62); born November 17th, 1928.

Hazel Spencer (H-676), daughter of James Theodore Spencer (G-1375), married Tom Shaw, of Austin, Texas. Issue 1:

- i. Louise Shaw (I-63).
-

Myrtle Spencer (H-682), daughter of Albert Harvey Spencer (G-1376), on March 4th, 1930, married the Reverend Elmo Letbetter, of Brownwood, Texas. Issue 2:

- i. Sanders Davis Letbetter (I-64); born January 2nd, 1933.
 - ii. Jack Lewis Letbetter (I-65); born January 6th, 1934.
-

Eva Clementine Spencer (H-683), daughter of Albert Harvey Spencer (G-1376), on August 29th, 1929, married Joe Womack, of Bertram, Texas. Issue 2:

- i. Alpha Joe Womack (I-66); born February 7th, 1932.
 - ii. Robert Dale Womack (I-67); born November 7th, 1935.
-

Ima Allen (H-697), daughter of Frank Lindley Allen (G-1385), on February 5th, 1927 married Lincoln Linduff, a farmer, of near Tecumseh, Oklahoma. Issue 1:

- i. Nova Jean Linduff (I-68); born January 10th, 1928.
-

Ila Allen (H-698), daughter of Frank Lindley Allen (G-1385) on December 20th, 1928, married Howard Linduff, a farmer, of near Tecumseh, Oklahoma. Issue 3:

- i. Charles Allen Linduff (I-69); born May 31st, 1930.
 - ii. H. J. Linduff (I-70); born October 17th, 1933.
 - iii. Doris Nell Linduff (I-71); born December 8th, 1937.
-

Alma M. Allen (H-702), daughter of Ed Wilson Allen (G-1386), is a seamstress of Fletcher, Oklahoma. October 29th, 1921, she married R. W. Huddleston, a drayman. Issue 2:

- i. June Huddleston (I-72); born October 8th, 1922.
 - ii. Billy Huddleston (I-73); born October 13th, 1924; died February 10th, 1933.
-

Elma Allen (H-703) daughter of Ed Wilson Allen (G-1386), in July, 1924, married William Kizner, a farmer, of Enid, Oklahoma. Issue 2:

- i. Donnie Lee Kizner (I-74); born December 21st, 1925.
 - ii. Billy Wayne Kizner (I-75); born March 3rd, 1928.
-

Velma Allen (H-704), daughter of Ed Wilson Allen (G-1386), on May 24th, 1924, married Everett Burch, a farmer, of Fletcher, Oklahoma. Issue 5. Only two of the children are living.

- i. Robert Burch (I-76); born September 1st, 1926.
- ii. Frankie Burch (I-77); born November 20th, 1927.

Willie Loretta Allen (H-710), daughter of John Ellis Allen (G-1388), on March 10th, 1926, married Ray Franklin, who works for the Phillips Refinery, Okmulgee, Oklahoma. Issue 5:

- i. Billy Ray Franklin (I-78); born March 31st, 1927.
 - ii. Joe W. Franklin (I-79); born November 12th, 1929.
 - iii. John Allen Franklin (I-80); born November 10th, 1931.
 - iv. Alvin Franklin (I-81); born in July, 1933.
 - v. Rosemary Franklin (I-82); born March 13th, 1938.
-

Fay Kanady (H-713), daughter of Bobby Clementine Allen (G-1389) and Artist Kanady, on January 8th, 1908, married Ted Byers. Issue 3:

- i. Dorothy Byers (I-83).
 - ii. Lois Byers (I-84).
 - iii. -----Byers (I-85).
-

Juanita Teffinteller (H-717), daughter of Emma Abbie Allen (G-1390), married Russell McCord, of Hitchkiss, Colorado. Issue 3:

- i. Mary Jo McCord (I-86).
 - ii. Russell Thomas McCord (I-87).
 - iii. A son (I-88).
-

William Weaver Cunningham (H-722), son of the Reverend Irwin Lamar Cunningham (G-1392), studied in Southern Methodist University, is now a highway engineer, living in Odessa, Texas. November 17th, 1933, he married Gwendolyn Brown. Issue 2:

- i. John Irwin Cunningham (I-89); born December 29th, 1936.
 - ii. Ann Cunningham (I-90); born December 11th, 1938.
-

Louis Franklin Donnell (H-725), son of Mary Edna Cunningham (G-1394) and Charles E. Donnell, was educated at John Tarleton College, and is now a farmer, living in Eliasville, Texas. In December, 1935, he married Marguerite Price. Issue 2:

- i. Edne Ilene Donnell (I-91); born April 25th, 1937.
 - ii. Louis Franklin Donnell, Jr. (I-xx); born October 3rd, 1941.
-

Bessie Faye Donnell (H-726), daughter of Mary Edna Cunningham (G-1394) and Charles E. Donnell, is a graduate of Texas Technological College, Lubbock, Texas. On October 4th, 1936, she married Douglass Marshall, also a graduate of the same school. They live in Canyon, Texas. Issue 3:

- i. Arvie Edward Marshall (I-92); born December 25th, 1937.

- ii. Mary Gladys Marshall (I-93); born October 25th, 1939.
 - iii. Thomas Douglass Marshall (I-xx); born July 10, 1941.
-

Eloise Donnell (H-727), daughter of Mary Edna Cunningham (G-1394) and Charles E. Donnell, on December 24th, 1937, married D. M. Duncan, of Murray, Texas. Issue 2:

- i. Charles Dale Duncan (I-94); born June 11th, 1939.
 - ii. Catherine Leona Duncan (I-xx); born January 28th, 1944.
-

Elizabeth Hall Hutchison (H-748), daughter of Marion Elizabeth Owen (G-1408) and Oscar Bert Hutchison, on August 1st, 1929, married Henry J. Johnson, an electrician, of Austia, Texas. Issue 1:

- i. Henry Johnson, Jr. (I-95); born July 26th, 1930.
-

Truett Covington Stanford (H-764), son of Lula Elizabeth Parks (G-1413) and Sanda Lowe Stanford, is manager of his father's ranch in Schleicher County, Texas. November 18th, 1928, he married Mildred Kent, who was born September 21st, 1907. Issue 3:

- i. Albert Lowe Stanford (I-96); born April 22nd, 1930.
 - ii. Truett Kent Stanford (I-97); born June 15th, 1934.
 - iii. Jack Wayne Stanford (I-98); born December 21st, 1935.
-

Irene Parker (H-767), daughter of Hallie Parks (G-1415) and Eugene C. Parker, on September 20th, 1933, married W. T. Mills, who was born July 21st, 1904. They live in Paint Rock, Texas. Issue 1:

- i. Eugene Clay Mills (I-99); born November 9th, 1934.
-

Louise Wilson (H-800), daughter of Lewis Frank Wilson (G-1441), married a Mr. Funk. Issue 1:

- i. Joan Wilson Funk (I-100); born October 1st, 1938.
-

Edna Ross (H-889), daughter of Mary M. Miller (G-1612) and Walter Ross, on November 11th, 1934, married Samuel B. Durden. Issue 1:

- i. Samuel B. Durden, Jr. (I-101); born November 24th, 1935.
-

James Lyle Campbell (H-804), son of Ned Burns Campbell, Jr. (G-1444) and Katherine Duboise Fielding, Bealton, Virginia, on November 28th, 1942, married Mary Ruth Stucky. Issue 1:

- i. Mary Kathana Campbell (I-102); born May 28th, 1944.
-

Martha Elizabeth (Beth) Miller (H-897) daughter of Samuel

McKee Miller (G-1613) and Martha Carter, married Oxford McRea Watts on June 23rd, 1939. They live near Keysville, Virginia. Issue 4:

- i. John Walter Watts (I-103); born March 10th, 1941.
 - ii. Gerald White Watts (I-104); born May 5th, 1942.
 - iii. Elizabeth McRea Watts (I-105) (Bettie Mac); born April 25th, 1943.
 - iv. Martha Miller Watts (I-106); born February 1st, 1945, died February 18th, 1945.
-

Mary Nell Rives (H-636); daughter of Eloise Patterson (G-1359) and A. B. Rives, married James S. Bethel. They live in Brunswick, Georgia, where he is with the Tidewater Plywood Company.

- i. Ruth Anne Bethel (I-117); born May 1st, 1946.
-

Hugh Leslie Donnell (H-728) son of Mary Edna Cunningham (G-1394) and Charles E. Donnell. Was in World War II. On August 9th, 1941, he married Ruthie May Reeves. One child:

- i. Leslie Bruce Donnell (I-107); born December, 1943.
-

Hugh Wilson Cunningham, Jr. (H-730), son of Hugh Wilson Cunningham (G-1396); is a student in journalism in the University of Missouri. In 1942 he married Margaret Ard. They have one child:

Elva Helen Ross (H-886), daughter of Mary Miller (G-1612) and Walter Ross, married Marvin C. Blackwelder, they live in Statesville, and he is associated with his brother in the Furniture business. Issue 2:

- i. Jack Blackwelder (I-107).
 - ii. Ann Blackwelder (I-108).
-

Clifton Henderson Ross (H-887), son of Mary Miller (G-1612) and Walter Ross, served twelve years in the U. S. Navy, mostly before World War II, his rating was B. M. M. 1C, he did shore duty during the War only because of a physical disability. He married Marjorie Kolbe. Issue 4:

- i. Phillis Ross (I-109).
 - ii. Bettie Ross (I-110).
 - iii. C. H. Ross, Jr. (I-111).
 - iv. Frances Ross (I-112).
-

Margaret Chandler Ross (H-888), daughter of Mary Miller (G-1612) and Walter Ross, married Baxter M. Bebber; he served thirty-five months in the Pacific Area; was Sergeant, Radio Operator in the Air Corps, ground crew. He re-enlisted recently at his old rating. One child:

- i. Baxter M. Bebber, Jr. (I-113).

Sara Louise Ross (H-889), daughter of Mary Miller (G-1612) and Walter Ross; married W. Vaughn Reeves; he served thirty-two months in Africa and Italy. Was Sergeant in Fifth Engineers. No children.

Eloise Rives (H-635), daughter of Eloise Patterson (G-1359) and A. B. Rives, on October 10th, 1936, married Edward B. Renegar. They now live near Monroe, North Carolina, where he is salesman for the Monroe Coca-Cola Company, and he is farming also. Issue 3:

- i. Julia Carol Renegar (I-114x); born March 7th, 1942.
 - ii. Ann Patterson Renegar (I-115x); born December 16th, 1943.
 - iii. Frances Brooks Renegar (I-116x); born May 25th, 1946.
-

The Great-Great-Great-Great-Great-Grandchildren of Hugh Hall (B-6)

Jerome Bissell Cunningham (I-22), son of Anna Rose Bissell (H-642) and the Reverend Louis Owen Cunningham, works in the office of the Old Age Assistance Bureau, Henderson, Texas. On August 13th, 1938, he married Catherine Holland. Issue 1:

- i. Kay Cunningham (J-1); born September 17th, 1939.
-

JAMES HALL (B-7)

James Hall (B-7), son of James Hall (A-1) and Prudence (Roddy) Hall, was born near Carlisle, Pennsylvania, August 22nd, 1744, and when about eight years old he came with his parents to North Carolina, where they settled in what was then upper Rowan County, now Iredell County. He grew up under the watchful care of pious parents, who made him familiar with the Bible and the Westminster Shorter Catechism. Bethany Church was established in 1775, and James Hall, afterwards to become famous as a preacher and teacher, was ordained and installed as its first regular pastor in 1778. This church he served as pastor during his whole ministerial life of thirty-eight years.

“Of his childhood and early youth little is known. Still we may readily imagine how those early years must have glided by with him under the parental roof, because they cannot have differed much from the years many another youth passes, whose lot has fallen in the household of a plain and thrifty but intelligent Christian farmer. Uneventful such a youthhood may have been . . . yet it was with him a seed-time which could not have been neglected. Trained to habits of industry in the freest of occupations man can pursue, the culture of the soil; trained above all in the principles of God’s word

and the habits of religion by careful hands and prayerful hearts . . . the foundation is being laid . . .” *

“Mathematics was his favorite study and he turned its principles often to practical use. This taste was developed in him while yet a youth, having at the age of seventeen chanced upon a copy of Euclid and mastered its contents unaided by any instructor. ‘By the help of the plates,’ we are told, ‘he constructed a quadrant, and amused himself and friends by measuring the heighth of trees and the distance of objects.’ (Foote: p 322) Years afterward . . . his taste for this science cleaved to him and tradition tells us that he constructed a piece of mechanism which attached to his travelling carriage measured off the miles and noted their number . . .”**

James Hall states in a manuscript written in 1787 that from about his eighth year he was occasionally the subject of religious impressions. He was twenty years old when he united with the church.

After the Synods of New York and Philadelphia were united in the year 1758, the supple of the vacant southern churches claimed their attention. Missionaries were sent, so acceptable that numerous calls were made that these missionaries be located as settled pastors. In 1765, a call for the Reverend Elihu Spencer came from Cathey’s (Thyatira) and Fourth Creek Churches, and supplications for supplies from the people of North Carolina living between the Yadkin and Catawba rivers.

The coming of the missionary was an event of magnitude. The more important matters of discipline and church order were particularly attended to during their visits. During the meeting of the Synod of New York and Philadelphia in 1756 they were considering the state of many congregations, especially in North Carolina, and particularly the importance of having these congregations properly organized. They appointed the Reverend Messrs. Elihu Spencer and Alexander McWhorter to go as missionaries for that purpose. They were to ordain elders, administer sealing ordinances, instruct the people in discipline. It was probably this visit of the missionaries when James Hall made a profession of religion.

“Not long after my first comforts, I felt,” says Dr. Hall in his manuscript, “a strong desire towards the ministry of the gospel. Of this, I considered it in vain to think, when I took a view of my family circumstances—my father at that time aged and in a declining state of health, my two older brothers married during the period I am now mentioning; and my two younger brothers were in a measure, children, so that as a means, I was almost the only support of the family, which was in comfortable, but not affluent circumstances. It was, however,

***Bethany Centennial Addresses.** 1875. Printed at Tipton Record Office, Covington, Tenn. 1885.

****Bethany Centennial Addresses.** 1875.

my fervent prayer to God, that He might some way open a door, in the course of His Providence, that so I might obtain my wished for object, even when I saw no prospect of an answer. After about four years, I communicated my sentiments to my parents, who, contrary to my expectations, I found willing to support me in a course of education.”*

After it was decided by the family that he should commence his education preparatory to entering the ministry a dangerous sickness delayed his entering school for about a year. During this interval he attended the wedding of a friend and met a very amiable and lovely young lady. He was very much in love with her, and she returned the affection. It seems for the time being he forgot his solemn vow to devote his life to the ministry and his projected education. But later when he began to think of his life work, it is said his conscience goaded him with agonies inexpressible. He sought an interview with the young lady and stated the case to her, and by mutual consent the matrimonial engagement was broken and he returned to his former purpose to prepare himself to preach the gospel with an humble chastened spirit less inclined to self independence and more fearful of sinning against God. This was his first and last effort toward matrimony. Doubtless he felt that it would not be safe and wise to marry and leave his wife alone in a frontier cabin when he was off on his missionary journeys. Had he married he doubtless would have been more happy and just as useful, but many who knew him and heard the gospel from his lips on his various long journeys would never have seen his face and in his determination to hold himself in readiness for a missionary life he would permit no barriers to enter.

After a study of the classics at Crowfield Academy, which he began in his twenty-sixth year, he entered Nassau Hall, Princeton, where he graduated in 1774. He was licensed to preach at Sugaw Creek April 6th, 1776. And on April 8th, 1778, he was installed pastor of the United congregations of Fourth Creek, Concord and Bethany. In the year 1790 he resigned the pastoral charge of Fourth Creek and Concord and from that time, until incapacitated by ill health and age, was pastor of Bethany alone, a period of twenty-six years.

The passion for teaching, as well as preaching, was dominant in James Hall. Immediately after being licensed to preach he opened a classical school on Snow Creek, about ten or twelve miles north from Statesville (about where Mr. Reuben Cowles' dairy barn now stands). This school was familiarly known as the "Latin School-house." He superintended this school and called it Clio's Nursery. This institution flourished

* From **The North Carolina Telegraph**, September 15th, 1826. Reproduced in **The Yorkville Encyclopedia**, published at Yorktown, South Carolina, October 28th, 1826.

for some years and many youths who afterwards filled posts of honor were educated there under the talented Dr. Hall, who was assisted by the Reverend James McEwen, who afterwards married Dr. Hall's widowed sister, Mrs. Jane Roseborough.



THE ACADEMY OF THE SCIENCES

Clio's Nursery was burned, and later Dr. Hall built a two-story house in his own yard. The size of the building was 18x25 feet. This he named the Academy of the Sciences. This building remained there until about 1917. This school was designed to give southern youth the equivalent of a college education, as this was before the opening of the University of North Carolina. Foote says, previous to the establishing of the University it was considered the best scientific school in the State.

Dr. Hall was brilliant. Eventually he became adept in the exact sciences. His proficiency in mathematics at Nassau had attracted the attention of Dr. Witherspoon who offered James Hall, soon after his graduation, a position as teacher of mathematics, but the offer was courteously declined as James Hall never wavered in his determination to dedicate his life to the preaching of the gospel.

His home was known in later years as the James Crawford farm, and was located about one and a half miles southeast of Bethany Church. He devoted a considerable part of his time to teaching theology to pupils who lived in his home. One of the very earliest text-books written in North Carolina was a system of grammar prepared by Dr. Hall. He taught a gram-

mar class every Saturday, and at first manuscript copies were circulated among members of the class. It was afterwards published and extensively used.

A namesake of Dr. Hall's, whom he was educating, made some criticism of the grammar, and from that time Dr. Hall had no further interest in the young man.

He was also a soldier. When South Carolina was overrun by the British forces under Cornwallis, Dr. Hall's spirit was stirred within him as he heard of the massacres, the plunderings and the battles. He assembled his flock at old Fourth Creek Church, at the noon hour of the Sabbath day, and stood on the steps of the church and addressed them on that occasion. A company of Calvary composed of choice men was immediately organized, and by general consent he was demanded for their leader. All his objections were overruled and he became both Captain and Chaplain of the company.

After the skirmish at Cowan's Ford on the Catawba River between the forces of Cornwallis and the North Carolina Militia and General Davidson was killed, Dr. Hall was singled out by General Green to be Commissioned Brigadier General to fill the place of Davidson, but the proffered honor was declined, not through timidity, but he felt that others could fill that post as well as he, and he felt that his place was the gospel ministry.

He attended the session of the General Assembly in Philadelphia sixteen times as a delegate of the Presbytery of Orange, and was once moderator of that body. He made these trips on horseback, or in his sulky. The cyclometer he had invented and used on his sulky showed the distance from his home to Philadelphia to be six hundred miles. He was present at the formation of the American Bible Society and became a life member by contributing the sum of thirty dollars. He was the first president of the North Carolina State Bible Society.

The motion of the Assembly of the Presbyterian Church to found a theological school met his hearty approbation and co-operation. He greatly desired a more southern location than Princeton with the hope that one would unite all the south, but when it was determined Princeton should be the place, he gave funds to it, and by donations to the library and by riding extensively as an agent in its favor. In his will was a bequest of two hundred and fifty acres of valuable land in Tennessee to the Seminary.

Dr. Hall was famous as a missionary, and was sometimes called the "Apostle of North Carolina." Under the direction of the General Assembly and the Synod of the Carolinas, he performed fourteen missions which included missions to Kentucky and the Mississippi territory.

In addition to his Grammar he wrote a number of books and pamphlets, the most important being *A Narrative of a Most Extraordinary Work of Religion in North Carolina*; Philadelphia 1802: *A Brief History of the Mississippi Territory* 1801; And

a Pastoral Letter from the Synod of the Carolinas Through the Medium of Their Commission to the Churches Under Their Care," published in Salisbury in 1802.

James Hall was honored with the degree of Doctor of Divinity by the University of North Carolina and by Princeton University.

He was a man of very commanding appearance, his stature more than six feet. His kind and tender feeling, the control of a fine voice and pleasing manner, together with his great attention to personal appearance, fitted him to gain and hold the affection of men.

He occasionally suffered depression of spirits and a deep conviction of the sinfulness of sin and his own worthlessness. The influence of both of these were occasionally felt at the same time and produced a state of distress and degree of unhappiness not to be described. At one time he gave up his pastoral labors for about a year and a half, and at these times he would complain, "God has hid His face from me." During this time he attended church and joined in the worship carried on by the elders, and could occasionally be induced to take part by leading in prayer, or giving a short exhortation from the clerk's desk, standing in front and below the pulpit, esteeming himself too great a wretch to preach from the sacred desk or enter it. One Sunday, when in this state of mind, he was at Bethany among a large assemblage of people and was asked by one of the elders: "Won't you preach for us today?" He replied, "Oh, no, no, it is impossible." When William Stevenson, called "Little Gabriel" from his small stature and fervency in prayer, entered the church and understood that Dr. Hall was still in darkness and distress, he commenced a strain of humble petition that touched the hearts of the congregation. His first petition was, "Oh, Lord, cast the deaf and dumb devil out of our pastor, the deaf devil that will not allow him to hear the promises of the gospel, and the dumb devil that will not suffer him to preach as he has done heretofore." At the close of the prayer the beloved pastor was seen rising and making his way to the long unvisited pulpit. And as he went to the pulpit he said to Mr. Stevenson, "I will try to preach today." It is said that the sermon that followed gave evidence that the prayer of "Little Gabriel" had been heard and answered.

In 1819 Dr. Hall returned from the anniversary of the American Bible Society and the meeting of the General Assembly for the last time. The last seven years of his life were years of weakness, languor and depression. He spent the last several years of his life in the home of his nephew, W. Davidson Hall, in the house now known as the Branson Howard house, one half mile west of Bethany Church. In the southwest room upstairs in that house may still be seen the shelves where Dr. Hall kept his books, and where he could lie in bed and reach his books. He died in that room.



BETHANY CHURCH

His body lies in the cemetery at Bethany Church by the side of his friend and co-laborer, Dr. Lewis Fieulleteau Wilson. On his headstone is the following inscription:

Beneath this stone is deposited the remains of the
Rev. James Hall, D. D.
who departed this life
July 25, 1826
in the 82nd year of his age.

For twelve years he sustained the office of Pastor to the united congregations of Fourth Creek, Concord and Bethany; and for twenty-six years to Bethany alone. He was a man of science as well as piety; and for his extensive labor in the cause of his Divine Master as well as for his great usefulness as a preceptor of youth, his memory is embalmed in the hearts of people.

The pains of death are passed
Labor and sorrow cease,
And life's long warfare closed at last
His soul is found in peace.

Soldier of Christ well done,
Praise be thy new employ
And while eternal ages run,
Rest in thy Savior's joy.

Near old Fourth Creek Cemetery, in Statesville, North Carolina, and near the First Presbyterian Church a handsome granite monument has been erected to Dr. Hall with the following inscription:

James Hall
Captain in Revolutionary War
Teacher, Preacher, Missionary
To the Indians
An Humble Servant of God
Placed by The Fort Dobbs Chapter
Daughters of The American Revolution



W. DAVIDSON HALL HOME

The Will of James Hall (B-7)

In the name of God, Amen. I, James Hall, of the County of Iredell and State of North Carolina, bearing in mind my mortal state and being now, through the mercy of God, in perfect health and sanity of mind and in the full exercise of my mortal powers, do make this my last Will and Testament, after the payment of all my lawful debts and the defrayment of my funeral expenses, it is my will that the portion of property which it is the will of God to bestow on me and with which I shall be vested at my decease shall be disposed of in the following manner, viz:—

First, to the Directors of the Theological Seminary in Princeton, New Jersey, I devise and bequeath two hundred and fifty acres of land lying on Indian Creek, which creek runs into Big Hatcher, a branch of the Mississippi, in the western part of Tennessee, the grant No. 2616, being part of two thousand acres of land granted to me by the State of North Carolina, July sixteenth, seventeen hundred and eighty-eight. Which land and the profits arising from it, to be added to be used for the permanent fund of said Seminary under the directors of the general assembly, provided that, as one half of said

tract by legal right belongs to the heirs of my brother Hugh Hall, deceased, they are to act in concert with said directors in laying off said two hundred and fifty acres of land, and provided that, whatever expense may occur in finding and laying off said land, the directors are to bear a proportional parts; said land is hereby bequeathed to them and their successors and assigns forever.

Second, to the trustees of the general assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, I bequeath two hundred dollars of my stock in the state bank of North Carolina, the annual dividends of which are to be added to the permanent fund for the support of missionaries under the directors of said assembly, to them and their successors and assigns.

Third, to the managers of Concord Bible Society, I bequeath one hundred dollars of the above stock to be added to their permanent fund, to them and their successors and assigns.

Fourth, to my nephew, Samuel Roseborough, I bequeath my Negro woman named Hannah with all her issues, provided that whatever the laws of the state in which he may reside will admit she shall be emancipated, her male issues at the age of twenty-five and the female at the age of twenty years.

Fifth, to the Reverend James S. Adams, I bequeath my Negro woman named Dinah and her issues on the terms above for Hannah and her issues. Here let it be observed that I let Samuel Roseborough have Hannah only as a loan; and Mr. J. S. Adams will acknowledge when I told him my conscientious scruples on account of perpetual slavery, that he said he was satisfied to comply with the above terms.

Sixth, to my brother, Alexander Hall, I bequeath all my wearing apparel to be divided between him and his sons at his pleasure.

Seventh, to his son Robert, I bequeath my silver watch.

Eighth, to my grand-nephew, Thos. P. Hall and James G. Hall, sons of my nephew Wm. D. Hall, I bequeath one thousand dollars of my bank stock in North Carolina.

Ninth, to my nephew, Thomas J. Hall, I bequeath my copy of Poole's Annotations.

Tenth, it is my will that all my property not bequeathed and named above be put to sale in whatever manner my executors may choose and that the proceeds of the same, together with all the monies due me by notes and all I may possess at my decease, be equally divided between the eldest son of my nephew James Wood in Georgia, the eldest daughter of my nephew Samuel Archibald, deceased, Hugh Wilson, son of James F. Wilson, deceased, James King, son of my nephew Samuel King, Esq., the eldest son of my nephew James Roseborough of Kentucky, and the eldest son of Reverend A. Adams,

the above bequeathments I make to the above persons and their heirs forever, together with the above directors and trustees and managers and their successors and assigns forever.

Lastly, I do hereby appoint and constitute my nephews, Samuel King and Wm. D. Hall, the Executors of this my last will and testament and do hereby disannul all the wills and testaments made by me and do ordain this my last will and testament signed, sealed and acknowledged this twenty-second day of November, eighteen hundred and twenty-one.

James Hall

Geo. White, Senior

Geo. Morrison

James White

Jurat.

**Dr. James Hall, D. D., Preacher, Teacher, Soldier,
A Remarkable Man in Early Carolina History
Inventor Also—Founded Clio's Nursery—His Academy
of Sciences Forerunner of University**

By Dr. Archibald Henderson

The Greensboro Daily News.

Sunday, July 17th, 1927.

With the remarkable character, James Hall, who possessed many of the characteristics of a medieval, militant monk ministering and fighting in the crusades, I shall have to do today, in terminating, for the remainder of the summer, the series of articles dealing with forgotten characters and neglected events in North Carolina history. The number of letters received, from people in many parts of the United States, testify to the vital interest felt in North Carolina history, especially in those features which have been slighted, distorted or ignored. A history of North Carolina, fair, impartial and comprehensive can surely never be written until many figures and events, hitherto disregarded, have been fully described, studied and appraised. It is hoped that the present series of articles may constitute a vigorous initial step in that direction.

His Family Life

James Hall came of sturdy, Scotch-Irish stock. His father, also named James Hall, in company with his widowed mother whom he lost on the way over, came to this country from Ireland about 1720, landing in Pennsylvania—an orphan in a strange land. An Irish Presbyterian, of great force of character and religious character, he was instrumental in founding the Conewago church in Pennsylvania. His son, James Hall, was born at Carlisle, Penn., on August 22, 1744; and was upwards of eight years old when his father and mother settled on the south bank of Fifth creek some six miles northeast of Statesville, in then Rowan, now Iredell County.

Young James Hall was of a mystical and melancholic

character. At intervals he had periods of deep mental and moral depression, during which he became acutely conscious of his own unworthiness. But his profound piety always asserted itself; he would pass out of these periods of depression; and resume his labors with extraordinary vigor and renewed optimism. In a manuscript which he left, full of the evidences of a profound piety, he relates, "Not long after my first comforts I felt a strong desire towards the ministry of the gospel. Of this, I considered it in vain to think, when I took a view of my family circumstances—my father at that time aged and in a declining state of health, my two older brothers married during the period I am now mentioning, and my two younger brothers were, in a measure, children, so that as a means, I was almost the only support of the family, which however, my fervent prayer to God, that He might some way open a door, in the course of His providence, that so I might obtain my wished for object, even when I saw no prospect of an answer. After about four years, I communicated my sentiments to my parents, whom, contrary to my expectations, I found willing to support me in a course of education."

Joins Church at Age of 20

Imbued with the spirit of the scriptures and the tenets of the Westminster Catechism, and inspired by the pietistic teachings of the traveling missionaries, he joined the church at about the age of 20; and solemnly devoted himself in thought to the ministry of God. The seal of the Christian martyr is stamped upon his character from early manhood; for the monastic ideal of celibacy—the selfless passion for complete and undivided service to God—drove him to the harsh step of giving up the beloved woman, Eliza Sloan, upon whom his heart was fixed. After a study of the classics at Crowfield Academy, which he began in his 26th year, he entered Nassau hall, Princeton, whence he was graduated in 1774. He was licensed to preach, at Sugar Creek, April 6, 1776; and on April 8, 1778, he was installed pastor of the united congregations of Fourth Creek, Concord and Bethany. In the year 1790 he was released from the pastoral charge of Fourth Creek and Concord; from that time until about 10 years before his death on July 25, 1826, he was pastor of Bethany alone, a period of 26 years. In effort to promote the spiritual welfare of the people in his pastoral charge, embracing a tract of country some 30 miles long and 15 to 20 broad, he was zealous and indefatigable. "Not satisfied with preaching the gospel powerfully and successfully and on the Sabbath," says his obituarist, "he very generally performed family visitation and the catechetical instruction of the children and youth of his congregation. Numerous questions on the scriptures were prepared by him for persons of mature years. Under his able and faithful ministry his people became dis-

tinguished for their enlightened piety and fervent zeal in the cause of Christ."

James Hall was brilliant and precocious. Eventually he became adept in the exact sciences. His favorite study was mathematics; and he knew how to apply its principles to practice. At the age of 17, he chanced upon a copy of Euclid and mastered its contents unaided by any instructor. "By the help of the plates," says Foote, "he constructed a quadrant with which he amused himself and his friends by measuring the height of trees, and the distance of objects. The mathematics were his favorite study, and such was his estimation of them, he could not be persuaded to think favorably of the intellectual powers of any man who lightly esteemed this branch of education, or consider his course of study liberal whose progress in mathematics were small." Although myself a mathematician, nevertheless I should not venture, in this day of the cafeteria school of hand-picked information and the convenient convoy method of instruction, to go as far as my distinguished predecessor. Perhaps the pendulum is even now beginning to swing back to the more rigorous scientific standards of Dr. James Hall. His proficiency in mathematics at Nassau Hall attracted the attention of the president, the famous John Witherspoon, who offered Hall soon after graduation a position as teacher of mathematics. Flattering as was the offer, it was courteously declined by Hall who never wavered in his fixed determination to dedicate his life to the preaching of the Gospel.

Open Classical School

The passion for teaching as well as preaching, which seems to have been a characteristic of Scotch-Irish Presbyterians, was dominant in Hall. Immediately after being licensed to preach, he opened a classical school on Snow Creek some 10 or 12 miles to the north of present Statesville. Hall was a fine classical scholar, as well as being proficient in the natural sciences; and his school was familiarly known in the neighborhood as the Latin school-house. To this school which he superintended, Hall gave the name of Clio's nursery. This institution flourished for some years; and many youths, who afterwards filled posts of honor and usefulness, were educated here under the talented. Here was educated General John Steele, comptroller of the United States treasury under Washington, Adams, and Jefferson; the Rev. Humphrey Hunter, well known in his day; the Rev. Richard King of Tennessee, "esteemed the man of the finest powers of mind ever trained in western North Carolina"; the famous Moses Waddell, who taught John C. Calhoun and other prominent men; and Judges Laurie, Harriss, and Smith.

Academy Forerunner of University

After the burning of the building known as Clio's nursery, Hall built a house in his own yard, a two-story building, about

18 by 25 feet, which he entitled the Academy of the Sciences. This building, some six miles north of Statesville, remained standing until some 10 years ago. It was designed to give southern youths the equivalent of a college education, as this was before the opening of the University of North Carolina. In this college, stress was thrown upon the study of natural philosophy. I think it has not been generally recognized that the Academy of the Sciences was a forerunner of the University of North Carolina, especially in the matter of furnishing an education in science. "Previously to the establishment of the University," says Foote, "it was considered the best scientific school in the state." Hall purchased a number of scientific instruments for experiment and instruction, termed a "philosophical apparatus." Writing in 1826, the obituarist of Hall, over the signature "Amicus," describes the scientific instruments purchased by Hall at his own expense, as "a better philosophical apparatus than some of our respectable colleges possess at the present time."

Dr. Hall devoted a considerable part of his time to teaching theology, the pupils rooming in his own house or on the second floor of the academy building. Among those who studied under Hall here may be mentioned Hon. Joseph Pearson, Andrew Pickens, Israel Pickens, governor of Alabama; Dr. John Robinson and John M. Wilson, of North Carolina; Francis Cummins D. D., of Georgia; James Adams, Thomas Price, Andrew Flinn, D. D., of South Carolina, and James Blvthe, D. D., of Kentucky. One of the very earliest text-books written in North Carolina was a system of grammar prepared by Dr. Hall. He taught the grammar class every Saturday, and at first manuscript copies circulated among members of the class. The grammar was afterwards published and extensively used. If a copy still exists, the owner is urgently requested to communicate to me. I have never seen a copy and would give a great deal to examine one; but I have understood that it was a tiny little volume, about the size of a post card.

I have told elsewhere of Hall as inventor, soldier, author, missionary. On one occasion he organized a cavalry company to go to the relief of South Carolina, and was unanimously elected captain of the company. In Rutherford's expedition against the Cherokee Indians in 1776, Hall went along as Chaplain; but this did not mean that he was not a fighter, for on this expedition he shot a Negro slave belonging to a trader, under the notion that he was an Indian. In answer to the hurried summons of General Davidson at Cowan's Fort, Hall leaves his pulpit and leads a company of men to the rescue. After the death of Davidson, General Nathaniel Greene offered Hall the post of Brigadier General as Davidson's successor—a remarkable tribute to Hall's great qualities of leadership.

Gifted and Versatile Character

James Hall was certainly one of the most gifted and versatile characters who ever lived in North Carolina. He made the cyclometer which he used on his gig; and at some date prior to 1792 invented a steamboat which ran on a lake. He was one of the organizers of the theological seminary at Princeton and of the American Bible Society. In his constant attendance upon the general assembly of the Presbyterians, he traveled some 16,000 miles. In 1803 he was moderator. As a missionary he was famous, being sometimes called "The Apostle of North Carolina." Under the direction of the general assembly and of the synod of the Carolinas, he performed 14 missions, which included missions to Kentucky and to the Mississippi territory. In addition to his System of Grammas, he wrote a number of books and pamphlets, the most important being "A Narrative of a Most Extraordinary Work of Religion in North Carolina" (Philadelphia, 1802); "A Brief History of the Mississippi Territory," published at Salisbury in 1801, and "A Pastoral Letter From the Synod of the Carolinas, Through the Medium of Their Commission, to the Churches Under their Care," published at Salisbury in 1802.

James Hall was honored with the degree of Doctor of Divinity by the University of North Carolina and Princeton University. A monument should be erected in memory of this self-sacrificing Christian, famous teacher, ardent missionary, note-worthy preacher, mathematician, inventor, gallant soldier, great-hearted man.

THE CAPTAIN PRAYED

Prisoners Escape, Capture Is Avoided, and Soldiers
Find Shade on a Hot Day
By John T. Farris

In

Forward

August 22, 1936

"Men, we must go to the defense of our neighbors in South Carolina! And thus we may help ourselves, also. If Cornwallis is not driven back, he will cross the border and overrun our fair country between the Catawba and the South Yadkin."

Parson Hall made this earnest appeal to his congregation at Fourth Creek Presbyterian Church in North Carolina one Sunday in June, 1780. They were a hardy-looking set who faced him. A few were absent; they were standing guard, guns in hand, under the big tree on a bit of elevated ground near by.

As the words were spoken men looked at their wives. Though blanching with fear, nearly every wife turned to her husband, either with a look which said, "You must go!" or with the actual words.

At the close of the service there was a rush for the pastor.

"Put my name down!"

"And mine!"

"I'll go with you, Parson Hall!"

So before the worshipers turned to the picnic meal which marked the time between the morning sermon and the afternoon service, the plan to put in the field a company of cavalry was well forward.

As the Ridsdale family gathered about their hamper, Mrs. Ridsdale counted her brood, then said:

"I thought one was missing. Where is Alfred? He was with us in the pew!"

"He'll be along, mother!" Mr. Ridsdale reassured her. "You can count on his turning up in time to eat his dinner!"

But that day Alfred had on his mind something of far greater moment than his dinner. How he wanted to join that troop of cavalry! Yet he was afraid to speak to his father of the possibility. He was sure the answer would be:

"Of course not! You are only seventeen years old, and you will be needed at home."

There was another reason why he hesitated to ask if he might go; his father was sensitive to the fact that, because of lameness, he could not go to the front, but must be content to remain as one of the Home Guards. He did not wish to grieve his father by seeming to remind him of his infirmity.

Alfred took his problem to his pastor—he thought of James Hall as his pastor, though he had resisted all appeals to unite with the Church because not yet convinced that there was anything in the things which meant so much to his father and mother.

He was on familiar terms with Mr. Hall. How could two people spend hours on the bank of the Yadkin, watching a cork bob on the surface of the water, without becoming friends?

He found Mr. Hall coming from the horse sheds, where he had been feeding his team.

"Mr. Hall, I want to go with you. Would you see father and mother? I think you might do far more with them than I could."

"So you would like to go with us against Cornwallis, Alfred? Well, I must say I would like to have you. Yet this is a matter I hesitate to speak of. There are times when even a pastor ought not to talk too freely, and this, I find, is one of them.

"Why not go to your father yourself? Talk to him. In half an hour you'll be through eating.

"Tell you what I'll do. In half an hour I'll go off into the woods, and then I'll pray that you and your father may be guided to the right decision. I know that is what you want. You see, we do not know, either of us, whether or not it is the best thing for you to go to South Carolina."

Alfred was too polite to say anything but "Thank you!" Yet how he was tempted to express his disbelief in prayer! How much better it would be if Mr. Hall went to his father and had it out with him!

Alfred did talk to his father, but the only result was, from his mother who sat by him, a quick, impulsive clutch on his arm, as if she would keep him in the home, and, from his father, the decisive word:

No, son! I think you are too young. You had better join the Home Guards, if you wish—that is, if they will take a boy of seventeen. I think they will, for you are tall and well developed for your age."

Try as he would, he could not get his father to change his decision, though he continued to talk until the afternoon service, during the homeward ride, and in the evening after supper until the family gathered for prayer before separating for the night.

The prayer that night was especially fervent. His father was almost eloquent as he asked for a blessing on his pastor and on the men who had enlisted that day. Then came the petition for blessing on the members of the family who wanted to go, but could not do so, and a final plea for wisdom in all decisions.

"Prayer again!" thought Alfred. "What is the use of prayer? I want to go, and that is the end of it!"

But he was not willing to agree that the end of his hopes had come. Many times next day, when he was with his father in the hayfield, he tried to reopen the subject.

At length Mr. Ridsdale said what he meant to be a closing of the subject:

"Alfred, my boy, I have thought and prayed over the problem, and I think I have come to the wise decision. Let us forget the whole thing."

"I cannot forget, father! I want to go! Why shouldn't I go? I can do a man's work."

"Yes, that you can! You have shown your ability today," was the appreciative response. "But, my son, I must ask you to trust me. I think that in some things I know more than you."

Then a twinkle came into his eye—that droll twinkle which Alfred, on former occasions, had welcomed, because it was a forecast of good things to come.

"Let's make a bargain, son!" the voice, too, seemed to have a twinkle in it. "If, during the next three days, I find that you know more than I do about some important matter, I shall be willing to let your judgment rule in this matter, rather than mine."

"Not much chance of that!" Alfred was thinking, as he replied, though with rather bad grace.

"All right, father."

As six o'clock drew near, Mr. Ridsdale suggested that they knock off work for the day.

"Tomorrow night the hay will be in fine condition," he said. "It isn't quite ready yet."

Alfred was looking at the sky as he replied:

"Hadn't we better get it in tonight? I'm afraid of rain."

Mr. Ridsdale smiled. "No rain in that air! We'll have a clear day tomorrow, and maybe next day, also."

But at midnight there was a sudden burst of wind, followed by a deluge.

At daylight Mr. Ridsdale was on his way to the hayfield. Sorrowfully he looked at the disaster wrought by the torrent.

When he was entering the house he encountered Alfred.

"Too bad, father!" was the boy's greeting. "After all that hard work yesterday! But there's that other field. Next time I'm sure all will be well."

Think so, son? Well, I'll have to get along without you when we cut the grass yonder."

"Why, I'll be here."

"No, you won't. You'll be going with Parson Hall—that is, if you haven't changed your mind about wanting to go."

"Changed my mind! It's you that have changed. Why, father?"

"Didn't I make a bargain with you? Didn't I say that if something showed that you knew more than I, your wisdom would decide about the enlistment, rather than mine?"

Alfred's face shown. Then he shook his head.

"No, father! It was only chance that it rained last night. I can't let you give in because of a little thing like that."

"No, Alfred. It was not chance. I have been praying for guidance since you spoke to me on Sunday, yes, since Parson Hall called for volunteers. I knew what you would want to do. I think that God led me to say what I said to you last night.

"The matter is decided. I shall be proud to have my boy with Parson Hall's cavalry.

"You may have Bess for your mount. I think she is the best animal we have for the purpose. Then we'll talk to the parson about the rest of your equipment."

A week later Alfred rode away with the troop. He enjoyed himself for a few hours, but he was to learn soon of the difficulties of a soldier's life. At first pitching tent was fun, but when the work had to be done in the rain it was anything but sport. So, too, the cooking of meals became monotonous, and day after day of riding over the flat country was rather tedious.

But there were compensations. Sometimes there was excitement because of the report that the enemy was near. Then guard duty, so distasteful to some, appealed to Alfred. So did preparation for inspection. Parson Hall was not only chaplain of the company, but he was commanding officer, as well. And what a martinet he was in matters of discipline! If every

item of the meager and nondescript equipment of his men was not in apple-pie order, they heard from him in no uncertain terms.

But how the men did enjoy the rest on Sunday, and the opportunity of hearing the chaplain preach in the open air!

On the second or third Sunday that the Cavalry was in the field, when they were down in South Carolina, the announcement was made that there would be preaching service. The men looked askance at the flat, treeless plain where they were to gather. The day was warm, and there was no shelter. The forest was near, but there was not in the forest an open space sufficient to permit the gathering of a large company.

While the men were complaining, two of them wandered off into the forest.

"Wouldn't it be great if we had these trees out where the Captain is to preach!" one of them said.

His companion broke off a sapling, and holding it above his head, said:

"Here's my sunshade!"

"I'll get one, too!"

In a moment the two came from the forest toward the level ground. Their companions wondered why they were carrying saplings. The reason did not dawn on them until the men planted the green things in the ground, and lay down beneath them.

Then what a shout there was, as practically the entire company broke for the forest!

Thus it came about that when Parson Hall came from his tent to begin the service he was astonished to see waving green branches where there had been nothing but a treeless, sun-baked plain. At once he decided to preach a different sermon.

To the delight of the men, and to their profit, the text announced that day was:

"The Lord is thy shade."

With Monday came another march, and more routine, and on Tuesday, Wednesday proved no change until word came after breakfast that a detachment of the enemy was near.

Immediately all was excitement. In fifteen minutes the men were in the saddle. Just before giving the word to start Captain Hall said,

"Shall we not pause a moment while Chaplain Hall leads us in prayer?"

"What is the use in praying?" Alfred thought. "Better far be on our way."

He thought the same thing, when, an hour later, they were flying from the enemy, who far outnumbered them. Worse than defeat was the fact that two of the finest men in the company had been taken prisoners. One of them was a special friend of Alfred.

"Wish Parson would lead us back!" he thought. "We might surprise the captain, and release the men."

Soon there sounded the call, "Halt!"

"Now he's going back!" Alfred thought.

But the captain was not thinking of returning. Instead he called on Chaplain Hall to ask God to take care of their comrades and, if it were His will, to show them the way to elude their guards.

"Much good that will do!" Alfred grumbled to the man next to him. This time he permitted himself to speak his thought.

Next morning Alfred had resigned himself to losing his friend for some time to come. Perhaps he was never to see him again.

Yet as the men were mounting their horses, the two prisoners broke from the cover of the forest and hastened to their comrades.

Minutes passed before they could be heard as they told their story.

"Last night we were encamped on the banks of the Broad," one of them said. "Sentinel was placed at the entrance to our tent. After a bit he began to drowse. Then he was sound asleep. Stepping over him, we ran to the river, and plunged in. The noise of the plunge must have aroused other sentries. The alarm was given, and a number of boats were launched. But we reached the bank first, and managed to elude our pursuers."

"Parson Hall prayed for you," some one said.

"We felt that he was praying, and the thought gave us strength," was the reply.

Alfred was trying to make himself think: "Prayer? Nonsense! It had nothing to do with the escape."

More marching, more monotony, until once more came the word that the enemy was near. On this occasion Commander Hall thought he would be less precipitate, for it might be wise to reconnoiter before leading his men into danger.

"Matthews, are you willing to go with me to do a bit of scouting?" he asked. "You do not have to go, but I shall be glad of your company."

Of course Matthews was eager. So were fifty others.

"Shall we have a bit of prayer first?"

And Chaplain Hall prayed for Captain Hall and his companions.

The two went into the forest, toward the highway which they knew was close to the farther edge of the trees. Carefully they made their way. But they were out of the forest sooner than they expected. Before them was not the road, but a large homestead, with groups of soldiers in the yard, some walking, some mounted.

"There are two score of them!" Matthews said. "What shall we do? They have seen us! They are coming for us!"

Instantly the militant parson wheeled his horse, raised his sword, and shouted:

"Forward! Charge!"

And the British soldiers, thinking the Continentals were upon them in force, turned their horses, and made good their escape—from two men!

Discretion seeming the better part of valor, the two scouts so unexpectedly preserved, hastened into the forest, and back to the waiting company.

"Welcome, Parson!" came the greeting from many of the men. "We've been praying for you while you were gone."

"Yes, and your prayer was answered!"

Then he told of the miraculous deliverance.

That night Alfred sought the tent of his commander. But he sought him not as commander, but as his pastor.

"I give up!" he said. "I thought that prayer was nonsense. It isn't. Three times I've had proof. Father prayed, and he said he was guided to let me go with the company. You prayed for the prisoners, and they escaped. Then you prayed, and you came back safely. Yes, I'll own up. I prayed, too, for you and Matthews.

"Next time you ask me if I will go into the Church with father and mother, my answer will be different. I can hardly wait until we get back. I want father to know."

"Why not write to him tonight?" Parson Hall suggested. "I am sending back an express rider; he will take your message.

"And I, too, will write to him. You see, he will want to know that his prayers for you, and mine, have been answered."

CHAPLAIN JAMES HALL

James Hall was born at Carlisle, Pennsylvania, on August 22, 1745. When he was five years old his parents moved to Rowan County, North Carolina.

In his pioneer home opportunities for education were limited. He took full advantage of all he could secure, though he had to do most of his studying by himself until, at the age of twenty-six, he went to Nassau Hall (Princeton) where, under President John Witherspoon, he graduated in 1774.

He was such a fine mathematician that Witherspoon urged him to become a teacher in the college. But he had determined to be a minister, and he could not be dissuaded. He must go back to North Carolina, where he was needed so greatly.

When the decision was made known, Dr. Witherspoon helped him in every way, teaching him theology, and preparing him for his examination for licensure in 1776.

He went at once to a scattered congregation between the

South Yadkin and Catawba Rivers in North Carolina. His churches were the Fourth Creek, Concord and Bethany. There he labored with great success, though without the help and encouragement of a wife. He never married, for he felt that it would not be right to subject a woman to the hardships he felt he must undergo.

The formation of the company of cavalry from his congregation, to campaign against Cornwallis, took place as described in the story "The Captain Prayed." Of this company he was both commander and chaplain. The incidents of escape occurred just as stated in the story, as did the prayers for God's guidance. The incident of the men who gathered trees for shade took place in a later campaign, which went into the Cherokee country in Georgia, to quiet the Indians. Hall County, Georgia, was named in Chaplain Hall's honor, because of his services there. At one time Hall was offered a commission as Brigadier General, but he declined, for he did not wish to turn aside, even temporarily, from what he felt was his mission in life. After the Revolution he gave himself altogether to the interests of his people.

In 1790 he was relieved of two of his three churches. Thereafter he did much evangelistic work. On one occasion—in 1800—he went as far as Natchez, Mississippi, where he was the pioneer of Protestant effort in the lower valley of the Mississippi.

He was for many years a well-known figure in the meetings of the Presbyterian General Assembly in Philadelphia. His six feet of stature, his decisive manner, his fine voice, and his pleasing ways made him a marked man.

When he traveled to and from Philadelphia, he was accustomed to ride in his own chaise, a sulky. Whenever he had opportunity, he paused to preach.

It is related of him that, on one occasion, he was forced by a rainstorm to take refuge in a house where lived people of careless ways. "Never again were the people in that house the same," one of his biographers wrote.

The Descendants of Dorcas Hall (B-8)

Dorcas Hall (B-8) daughter of James Hall (A-1) and Prudence (Roddy) Hall was born in 1747, married William Roseborough. She died February 22nd, 1775, and is buried in old Fourth Creek Cemetery, Statesville, North Carolina. Issue 2:

- i. James Roseborough (C-51).
- ii. Margaret Roseborough (C-52).

The Descendants of Robert Hall (B-9)

Robert Hall (B-9), son of James Hall (A-1) and Prudence (Roddy) Hall, was born in Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, in 1749. "He was educated at the Clio School, near Snow Creek,

was licensed by Orange Presbytery in the year 1784, and the next year was called to the Churches of upper Long Cane and Saluda, in South Carolina, where he was ordained by the Presbytery of South Carolina, July 27th, 1785, at a stand midway between the two congregations . . . Soon after his ordination his health became much impaired, and at length in April, 1793, he was dismissed by the Presbytery from his pastoral charge. He had then for a long time been unable to preach. He removed to Pendleton District, South Carolina, and soon after died, while travelling in the West for his health . . . He is reported in the minutes of the General Assembly of 1797 as without charge, and his death is reported as occurring August 31st, 1797. He left two sons, Roddy and John. His widow married Hugh Reed, after which the family removed to Georgia.”*

According to Reverend Robert J. Hall, in a letter dated December 2nd, 1873, he died in Greenville, Tennessee. He married Mrs. Mary Warson. Issue 3:

- i. Roddy Hall (C-53).
- ii. John Hall (C-54).
- iii. Prudence Hall (C-55).*

**The writer has been told that Prudence Hall (C-55) married George Gresham, but has been unable to verify the statement.

The Descendants of Alexander Hall (B-10)

Alexander Hall (B-10), youngest child of James Hall (A-1) and Prudence (Roddy) Hall, was born in 1753 in North Carolina where they had moved in 1751. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He inherited his father's old home about one mile southeast from Bethany Church. He married Ann Dobson. Issue 6. His wife died June 20th, 1835, surviving him by several years. Both are buried in cemetery at Bethany Church.

- i. Joseph Hall (C-56); married Dorcas Vandiver.
- ii. Prudence Hall (C-57); born in 1787; never married; died October 6th, 1828; buried at Bethany.
- iii. James Hall (C-58); died in youth.
- iv. Thomas Hall (C-59); married Mary Collins.
- v. Robert James Hall (C-60); married Nancy Turner.
- vi. Hugh Roddy Hall (C-61); born September 16th, 1802; married Nisbet.

The Grandchildren of Alexander Hall (B-10)

Joseph Hall (C-56), son of Alexander Hall (B-10), married
 *Sketches of the Ministers of the Gospel who have Descended from James and Prudence Hall; **Bethany Centennial 1875.**

Dorcas Vandiver. Issue 9.*

- i. Mary Hall (D-247).
 - ii. Elizabeth Hall (D-248).
 - iii. William D. Hall (D-249); married Ann Hoke.
 - iv. Rufus Scott Hall (D-250); married Jemima
 - v. Mariah R. Hall (D-251); married James McLaughlin.
 - vi. Alexander Hall (D-252).
 - vii. Lorenzo Hall (D-253).
 - viii. Martha Hall (D-254).
 - ix. Hugh Hall (D-255); twice married: 1st, to a Miss Bolio; 2nd, to a Miss Smith.
-

Thomas Hall (C-59), son of Alexander Hall (B-10), married Mary Collins. They lived near Bethany Church in Iredell County. Issue 6:

- i. Mary Ann Hall (D-256); born June 27th, 1837; married Alexander Garrison.
 - ii. Elizabeth Hall (D-257); born June 7th, 1841; married
 - iii. Robert Hall (D-258); born May 20th, 1839; never married. Served in Confederate Army.
 - iv. Martha Hall (D-259); born May 26th, 1843; never married.
 - v. Emeline Hall (D-260); never married.
 - vi. Emma Hall (D-261); never married.
-

The Reverend Robert James Hall (C-60), son of Alexander Hall (B-10), "was born and educated in the Bethany congregation; he taught several years and thus obtained the means for a collegiate course. He entered the University at Chapel Hill, North Carolina, in 1822; was graduated in 1824. Upon leaving college he again engaged in teaching. In 1827 he removed to East Tennessee where he became a teacher in Washington College, near Jonesboro. While thus engaged he studied theology under Dr. Bovile. In 1829 he was licensed to preach by Holston Presbytery. The same year he married Nancy Turner, daughter of the Reverend James Turner and removed to the state of Ohio. He located near the city of Cincinnati. After sixteen years of labor his health gave way. Being affected with bronchitis, he ceased to preach, yet continued to labor in the capacity of colporteur. In 1875 he was still alive, residing at

*The writer has made numerous attempts to obtain more information about Joseph Hall's family, but was unsuccessful. The above information was sent to her by Mr. Lester Wilson, of Chicago, and is copied from "Egles Notes and Queries." The writer recalls that two old men, Hugh Hall and Alexander Hall, who was very deaf, visited in her home when she was a child, and that she was told that they were cousins of her father. She believes that they were sons of Joseph Hall.

Oxford, Butler County, Ohio.”* Issue 1. He died in 1876.

i. Sarah Ann Hall (D-262); married Samuel Adams.

Hugh Roddy Hall (C-61), son of Alexander Hall (B-10), was born September 16th, 1802, and died May 16th, 1856. He received his early education, supposedly, under the tutorship of his uncle, the Reverend James Hall (B-7) at the Academy of the Sciences, and at Ebenezer Academy under the Reverend William A. Hall. (He said that he got most of his education under the apple trees in his father's orchard.) After William A. Hall resigned as superintendent of Ebenezer Academy Robert S. Hall had charge of it for nearly a year. He was succeeded by Hugh Roddy Hall who conducted a classical school there for more than twenty-five years.



EBENEZER ACADEMY

Among the pupils were young men from several states, many of whom boarded in their teacher's home. Hugh Roddy Hall had no superior as a teacher of languages. It was said by one of his pupils that, "The pupils of Hugh R. Hall never entered college unprepared, but, on the contrary, many of them were awarded the highest distinction in the first colleges of America." In all honorable professions and avocations were found men who received instruction at Ebenezer Academy under Hugh R. Hall—in the pulpit, at the bar, in the medical profession. He not only trained the mind but labored hard to inculcate religious principals into the hearts of his students, and morning and evening he called them together and prayed God for his blessing upon them. He was an elder in Bethany Church

* Sketches of the Ministers of the Gospel who have Descended from James and Prudence Hall. Bethany Centennial 1875.

and Clerk of the Session at the time of his death, and is buried in the churchyard at Bethany. He married Mary Nisbet. Issue 4. She died February 22nd, 1875.

- i. Laura Jane Hall (D-263); born in December, 1835; married Charles W. Smith.
 - ii. Eugenius Alexander Hall (D-264); born October 11th, 1839; married Amanda McCullough (Howard) White, daughter of Alvin Howard and Elizabeth (Lovelace) Howard.
 - iii. Anthony Hall (D-265); born in September, 1841; killed in the battle of Chancellorsville while serving with fighting forces of the Confederacy; buried in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia.
 - iv. Milas Nisbet Hall (D-266); born February 12th, 1847; twice married: 1st, to Martha R. Adams, 2nd, to Mathilda Adams, sister of his first wife.
-

The Great-Grandchildren of Alexander Hall (B-10)

William D. Hall (D-249), son of Joseph Hall (C-56), married Ann Hoke. Issue 9:

- i. Julius Hall (E-686); died in Civil War.
 - ii. Merrill Hall (E-687).
 - iii. Adeline Hall (E-688).
 - iv. Martha Hall (E-689).
 - v. Candance Hall (E-690).
 - vi. Henry Hall (E-691).
 - vii. William Hall (E-692).
 - viii. John Hall (E-693).
 - ix. Laura Hall (E-694).
-

Rufus Scott Hall (D-250), son of Joseph Hall (C-56), married Jemima -----; had a family in Tennessee.

Mariah R. Hall (D-251), daughter of Joseph Hall (C-56), married James McLaughlin. Issue 6:

- i. Margaret McLaughlin (E-695); married the Reverend Henry LeQuex.
 - ii. John F. McLaughlin (E-696).
 - iii. William McLaughlin (E-697).
 - iv. E. Ervin McLaughlin (E-698).
 - v. Laura McLaughlin (E-699).
 - vi. Walter McLaughlin (E-700).
-

Hugh Hall (D-255), son of Joseph Hall (C-56), married, first, a Miss Bolio, who died many years ago. Issue 2:

- i. Julia Hall (E-701).
- ii. Betzy Hall (E-702).

Hugh Hall (D-255) married, 2nd, a Miss Smith.

Mary Ann Hall (D-247), daughter of Thomas Hall (C-56), married Alexander Garrison, a Confederate soldier, born in Iredell County, and died years ago. She died August 2nd, 1910, and both are buried in Bethany Cemetery. Issue 7:

- i. Robert Garrison (E-703); now dead.
- ii. William Garrison (E-704); now dead.
- iii. Hall Garrison (E-705).
- iv. Wayne Garrison (E-706); married Bell Walker.
- v. Ida Garrison (E-707); married John E. Claywell.
- vi. Mary Garrison (E-708); married H. Augustus Wilson.
- vii. Henry Garrison (E-709); married Nellie Goforth; has a family in Indiana.

Sarah Ann Hall (D-262), daughter of the Reverend Robert James Hall (C-60), married Samuel Adams, of Xenia, Ohio.*
Issue 1:

- i. The Reverend Robert Henry Adams (E-710); born in Xenia, Ohio, December 21st, 1853; received A. B., M. A., Ph. D. degrees from Miami University; teacher; licensed Paducah Presbytery, May 22nd, 1892; ordained in September, 1892; evangelist; author; wrote Latin Grammar, Mental Arithmetic, and chart of Poisons and Antidotes; died in Princeton, Kentucky, September 9th, 1901.

*The writer was unable to learn any more of this family.

Laura Jane Hall (D-263), daughter of Hugh Roddy Hall (C-61), was born in December, 1835, and died in February, 1897. In October, 1857, she married Charles W. Smith, a Confederate soldier, from Bossier Parish, Louisiana. He was an elder in Bethany Church and Clerk of the Session for a time. He died in September, 1896, and both are buried at Bethany Church. Issue 8:

- i. Daughter who died in infancy.
- ii. Gertrude Smith (E-711); died at 19 years of age.
- iii. Lela Smith (E-712); single; died May 4th, 1934, in Texas.
- iv. Hunter Smith (E-713); born August 3rd, 1866; married Carrie E. Watts.
- v. Alfred H. Smith (E-714); twice married: 1st, to Viola Hayes, of Statesville, N. C. On November 12th, 1895; lived in Shamrock, Texas; 2nd, to Annie Mae Amos, on October 31st, 1925; lived in Dallas, Texas; no issue.
- vi. Mims Smith (E-715); born November 10th, 1870; married Myrtle Tate.
- vii. Mary Winnie Smith (E-716); born April 3rd, 1876; married Emory Munroe Harmon.
- viii. Anna Pearl Smith (E-717); born January 20th, 1880; married Newton Bowers.

Dr. Eugenius Alexander Hall (D-264), son of Hugh Roddy Hall (C-61), was born October 11th, 1839, on his father's farm near Bethany Church, the same plantation where his father and grandfather were born, granted to his great-grandfather, James Hall (A-1) by the Earl of Granville in 1751. He was educated at Ebenezer Academy under the tutorship of his father, Hugh Roddy Hall. He taught school for sometime, and later read medicine and graduated from the Medical College of the University of Maryland in 1868. He practiced his profession in the neighborhood where he was born, for more than fifty years, until he was incapacitated by age. He served with the forces of the Confederacy in Company C, Fourth Regiment North Carolina State Troops. He was an elder in Bethany Church for fifty years and was Clerk of the Session for forty years. He died on June 2nd, 1928. On June 9th, 1868, he married Mrs. Amanda McCullough (Howard) White, a daughter of Alvin Howard and Elizabeth (Lovelace) Howard. She died March 3rd, 1894, and both are buried at Bethany Church. Issue 6:

- i. Hugh Ralph Hall (E-718); born June 24th, 1869; married Tinnie Gillespie.
- ii. Alvin Flake Hall (E-719); born August 23rd, 1870; married Belle Harris Gillespie.
- iii. Mary Lizzie Hall (E-720); born March 9th, 1872; married Thomas Leland Adams.
- iv. James King Hall (E-721); born September 28th, 1875; married Laura Witherspoon Ervin.
- v. Maude McCullough Hall (E-722); born June 26th, 1877. She was a good woman, loved by all who knew her. On July 11th, 1906, she married Robert M. Aderholdt, who was born October 20, 1874; he was a levee contractor on the Mississippi River, and later manager of a large plantation on the Mississippi River, at Lake Providence, Louisiana. No issue. Mr. Aderholdt was a Steward in the Methodist Church in Lake Providence for many years. He died September 24th, 1942; his body was brought to North Carolina and placed in the family plot at Rose Chapel Methodist Church, near Statesville. Mrs. Aderholdt came to North Carolina with Mr. Aderholdt's body and never again left her native state. She died June 11th, 1946, and now rests beside her husband.
- vi. Addie Lorena Hall (E-723); born December 26th, 1878; died, without issue, February 4th, 1932; a teacher, first organist of Bethany Church and charter member of the King's Daughters at Bethany; was twice married: 1st, on December 26th, 1906, to William W. Aderholdt, who was born May 8th, 1877, and died June 26th, 1916, in Memphis, Tennessee; he was a levee contractor, in business with his brother, Robert M. Aderholdt, in Dundee, Mississippi. She married,

second, J. Udell Nisbet, who later moved to St. Cloud, Florida. She died in a hospital in Richmond, Virginia; her body rests in cemetery at Bethany Church, Iredell County, North Carolina, near her parents.

Milas Nisbett Hall (D-266) son of Hugh Roddy Hall (C-61), was born February 12th, 1847, on his father's farm near Bethany Church, and died January 18th, 1916. He married, first, Martha R. Adams, who was born July 29th, 1846, and died December 26th, 1876. He was a farmer and lived near Statesville. Issue 4:

- i. Jessie Hall (E-724); born September 22nd, 1868; died February 8th, 1872.
- ii. Mata C. Hall (E-725); born September 23rd, 1870; married Jake Blankenship.
- iii. Ashley Adams Hall (E-726); born November 5th, 1872; married Carrie Gillespie.
- iv. Eugenia Rockwell Hall (E-727); born January 11th, 1875; married John H. McClurg.

Milas Nisbet Hall (D-266), on May 13th, 1884, married second, Matilda Adams, sister to his first wife. She was born September 11th, 1853, and died August 6th, 1913. They lived for a time in Watauga County; later near Statesville. Issue 4:

- i. Mattie R. Hall (E-728); born July 18th, 1886; graduate of Mitchell College; works with Brady Printing Company, Statesville.
 - ii. Jane Ewing Hall (E-729); born June 26th, 1889; died March 11th, 1890.
 - iii. Hugh McL. Hall (E-730); born May 27th, 1891; died May 5th, 1894.
 - iv. Larry Nisbet Hall (E-731); born May 25th, 1896; married Amy Stikeleather.
-

The Great-Great-Grandchildren of Alexander Hall (B-10)

William Garrison (E-704), son of Mary Ann Hall (D-247) and Alexander Garrison, married a Miss Shoemaker. They lived in Mooresville, North Carolina. He died December 17th, 1935, and is buried at Bethany. Issue 7:

- i. Harvey Garrison (F-2173); married.
 - ii. Mary Garrison (F-2174); married Roy Waugh.
 - iii. Nola Garrison (F-2175); married a Roberson.
 - iv. Jim Garrison (F-2176); not married.
 - v. Rome Garrison (F-2177); married Mary Bass; Mooresville, North Carolina.
 - vi. Minnie Garrison (F-2178); married Claude Owens; Mooresville.
 - vii. Robert Garrison (F-2179); married Lore Martin.
-

Hayne Garrison (E-706), son of Mary Ann Hall (D-247) and

Alexander Garrison, married Belle Walker. He lived in Statesville, North Carolina, and died in 1934. Issue 6:

- i. Hall Garrison (F-2180); died May 9th, 1931.
- ii. George Garrison (F-2181); married Gladys Bell.
- iii. James Garrison (F-2182); United States Navy; submarine base, New London, Connecticut. Killed in action February 18th, 1942.
- iv. John Garrison (F-2183); bookkeeper at Statesville Flour Mill.
- v. Delia Garrison (F-2184); married Clarence Wilson, of Statesville; was killed by an automobile November 16th, 1930.
- vi. Annie Garrison (F-2185); married Grant Frazier.

Ida Garrison (E-707), daughter of Mary Ann Hall (D-247) and Alexander Garrison, married John E. Claywell, of Statesville. Both are now dead. Issue 8:

- i. Carrie Claywell (F-2186); married S. N. Shaver.
- ii. Etta Claywell (F-2187); married W. R. Woodard.
- iii. James F. Claywell (F-2188); married Mamie Templeton.
- iv. William A. Claywell (F-2189); married Ella Mullis.
- v. Lonnie P. Claywell (F-2190); married Stella Jolly.
- vi. Fred G. Claywell (F-2191); married Minnie Wilson.
- vii. Foy F. Claywell (F-2192); married Jessie Gable.
- viii. Anna (F-2193); married a Smith, Statesville.

Mary Garrison (E-708), daughter of Mary Ann Hall (D-247) and Alexander Garrison, Married H. Augustus Wilson. They live near Snow Creek, in Iredell County, North Carolina. Issue 7:

- i. Lelia Blanche Wilson (F-2194); married Eugene Moore.
- ii. Robert Earl Wilson (F-2195); married Juanita Lytle.
- iii. Wayne Hicks Wilson (F-2196); married Minnie Myers.
- iv. Ida Mae Wilson (F-2197); married Braxton Grant.
- v. Ruth Hall Wilson (F-2198); married Claude Campbell, Iredell County.
- vi. Ralph Alexander Wilson (F-2199); married Eula Mae McLain in May, 1938.
- vii. Lawrence Graham Wilson (F-2200). In 1945, he married Hazel Speace, a registered nurse at Davis Hospital, Statesville, North Carolina. He has a position at the Phoenix Mills. They live in Statesville, North Carolina.

Hunter Smith (E-713), son of Laura Jane Hall (D-263) and Charles W. Smith, was born August 3rd, 1866, in Iredell County, North Carolina, and died April 6th, 1939, and is buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Valley Center, Kansas. February 12th,

1896, he married Carrie E. Watts, who was born July 2nd, 1872. They lived near Statesville; later went to Texas, and later to Wichita, Kansas. Issue 6:

- i. Herbert E. Smith (F-2201); born November 20th, 1896; married Edna Madeline Lowry.
- ii. Clyde W. Smith (F-2202); born March 4th, 1899. Married Nellie Fields, March 2nd, 1935.
- iii. Francis Gill Smith (F-2203); born October 24th, 1902; married Edna Mae -----.
- iv. Mary Beulah Smith (F-2204); born June 1st, 1905; married Lee E. Harris, on August 14th, 1926.
- v. J. Bruce Smith (F-2205); born January 12th, 1909.
- vi. William A. Smith (F-2206); born February 11th, 1913.

Mims Smith (E-715), son of Laura Jane Hall (D-263) and Charles W. Smith, was born November 10th, 1870, and died August 3rd, 1930. He lived in Lefors, Texas. October 15th, 1903, he married Myrtle Tate. Issue 8:

- i. Lillie Smith (F-2207); born July 21st, 1904.
- ii. Charlie Smith (F-2208); born February 14th, 1906.
- iii. Gertrude Smith (F-2209); born April 21st, 1908; married on November 1st, 1934.
- iv. Esta Smith (F-2210); born July 4th, 1910; married February 14th, 1935.
- v. Raymond Smith (F-2211); born July 17th, 1913; died July 26th, 1914.
- vi. Willie Hugo Smith (F-2212); born June 24th, 1915.
- vii. Paul Smith (F-2213); born December 3rd, 1918.
- vii. Ora Lee Smith (F-2214); born May 26th, 1920.

Mary Winnie Smith (E-716), daughter of Laura Jane Hall (D-263) and Charles W. Smith, of Iredell County, North Carolina, on December 3rd, 1896, married Emory Monroe Harmon. They lived in Amarillo, Texas. He was a contractor, and died suddenly while at work October 19th, 1945. Mrs. Harmon died August 6th, 1945. Issue 4:

- i. Forest Neil Harmon (F-2215); born December 30th, 1897. He was in the Cavalry in World War I. He married Mrs. Mary Hammler.
- ii. Fred Munroe Harmon (F-2216); born July 26th, 1900; November 14th, 1920, married Corrine Small. He died September 21st, 1921.
- iii. Lela Hall Harmon (F-2217); born August 27th, 1904.
- iv. Mundy Emory Harmon (F-2218); born December 20th, 1912; was in the "Railroad Battalion" in World War II; served 17 months overseas. He now works for the Santa Fe Railroad, lives in Amarillo, Texas. Married Ruth Masters. No issue.

Anna Pearl Smith (E-717), daughter of Laura Jane Hall

(D-263) and Charles W. Smith, on November 28th, 1898, married Newton Bowers. He was a farmer of Wheeler, Texas; was once Sheriff of his county. Sheriff Bowers died several years ago. Issue 10:

- i. Ruby Lucille Bowers (F-2219); born May 19th, 1899; married W. W. Doom.
 - ii. David Newton Bowers (F-2220); born June 6th, 1901; married Nina Guynes.
 - iii. Lela Pearl Bowers (F-2221); born March 18th, 1903; married E. J. Reed.
 - iv. Ernest Hugh Bowers (F-2222); born April 8th, 1906; married Johnnie Reeves; Amarillo, Texas; one child who died.
 - v. Viola Marie Bowers (F-2223); born March 12th, 1908; married Gilbert Hogan.
 - vi. Isaac William Bowers (F-2224); born March 21st, 1911.
 - vii. Bedford Forest Bowers (F-2225); born January 23rd, 1913.
 - viii. Laura Lettie Bowers (F-2226); born June 4th, 1916; married K. G. Green.
 - ix. Margie Helen Bowers (F-2227); born July 28th, 1921.
 - x. Annie Dail Bowers (F-2228); born April 27th, 1924.
-

Hugh Ralph Hall (E-718), son of Dr. Eugenius Alexander Hall (D-264) of Iredell County, North Carolina, was born June 24th, 1869, and died September 20th, 1931. He lived in Wheatland, Wyoming; was for several years a member of the Board of County Commissioners in Platte County, Wyoming; was a ranchman, and a wool buyer for a firm in Philadelphia. On October 20th, 1897, he married Tinnie Gillespie, of North Carolina. She died June 20th, 1940. Issue 6:

- i. Katie McCullough Hall (F-2229); born July 30th, 1898; a teacher, married Charles D. Smith, who was bookkeeper for the Swann Land and Cattle Company, Lookout, Wyoming.
- ii. Carrie Elizabeth Hall (F-2230); born September 5th, 1900; teacher; married Arthur H. Michelson; who is County Clerk of Albany County, Wyoming.
- iii. Ruth Gillespie Hall (F-2231); born January 21st, 1903; June 12th, 1934, she married Roy H. Thompson. He was a brakeman on the Union Pacific Railroad, and died April 19th, 1944. She holds a position in Laramie, Wyoming.
- iv. Mary Belle Hall (F-2232); born December 5th, 1904; teacher; December 25th, 1928, married Harry J. Small, of Laramie, Wyoming.
- v. Ralph Alexander Hall (F-2233); born April 10th, 1906; married Myrna L. Adams.
- vi. James Clifton Hall (F-2234); born April 25th, 1909; in ranching business, also holds a position on Union

Pacific Railroad. Was in World War II, served 28 months in ETO. July 19th, 1946, he married Mrs. Alice Starr, a teacher, from Laramie, Wyoming. No issue.

Alvin Flake Hall (E-719); son of Dr. Eugenius Alexander Hall (D-264) and Mrs. Amanda McCullough Howard, was a ranchman near Rock River, Wyoming; he was a man of wonderful memory, and was known for his loyalty to his friends. No one ever went to him for help and was refused. December 12th, 1901, he married Belle Harris Gillespie, of Statesville, North Carolina, a sister of his brother Ralph's wife. Flake Hall died November 19th, 1945, his wife died November 24th, and a double funeral was held November 25th, in Laramie, Wyoming. Issue 3:

- i. Margaret Verna Hall (F-2235); born May 20th, 1903; June 21st, 1933, she married Dwight E. Richards, who was born April 16th, 1905; they own and operate a tourist camp in Laramie, Wyoming.
 - ii. Lois Gillespie Hall (F-2236); born June 8th, 1908; October 14th, 1933, married John Malmquist; ranchman; lives in Rock River, Wyoming.
 - iii. Noel Howard Hall (F-2237); born March 15th, 1911; in business with his father on a ranch near Rock River, Wyoming. In 1948 he married Dorothy Mae Bartnick, of Kenesaw, Nebraska, who was born April 30, 1918.
-

Mary Lizzie Adams (E-720), daughter of Dr. Eugenius Alexander Hall (D-264), married July 11th, 1906, Thomas Leland Adams (F-581), who was born September 5th, 1868. He lived in Texas fifteen years then returned to his native state. He was a farmer and lived near Bethany Church, and was Chairman of the Board of Deacons of Bethany Church and had been for many years. He died August 1st, 1944, and she died September 6th, 1947. Issue 3:

- i. Sarah McCullough Adams (F-2238); born October 30th, 1907.
- ii. William Eugenius Adams (F-2239); born January 2nd, 1909; honor graduate of the State College of Agriculture and Engineering at the University of North Carolina in 1934, received an M. S. in Science in 1936; M. A. in agriculture in 1940, both from State College, later spent some time at the University of Nebraska studying for his Ph. D. degree. He is now Agronomist for the Federal Government at the Experiment Station at Watkinsville, Georgia; he is also Associate Professor of Agronomy at the University of Georgia. July 12th, 1941, he married Grace Crouch of Raleigh, North Carolina; they live in Athens, Ga. No issue.
- iii. James Hall Adams (F-2240); born July 10th, 1911;

educated at the College of Agriculture and Engineering of the University of North Carolina; is a farmer and has a dairy farm. He is a deacon in Bethany Church. November 23rd, 1937, married Mary Elizabeth Powell, of Statesville, North Carolina.

Dr. James King Hall (E-721), son of Dr. Eugenius Alexander Hall (D-264), was born September 28th, 1875, on his father's farm in Iredell County, North Carolina (where his grand-father, and great-grandfather were born). He attended the schools in the neighborhood, principally Ebenezer, the male academy in Statesville. He was an honor graduate of the University of North Carolina in 1901; is a graduate of Jefferson Medical College. He was a member of the staff of the State Hospital at Morganton; is now co-proprietor and chief of staff of Westbrook Sanatorium, a hospital for the treatment of mental and nervous diseases, located in Richmond, Virginia. He is Chairman of the Virginia Board of Mental Hygiene, Associate Editor of Southern Medicine and Surgery; was President of the Southern States Medical Association. In 1936 the University of North Carolina conferred the honorary degree of Doctor of Laws on him. February 29th, 1912, he married Laura Wither-
spoon Ervin, of Morganton, North Carolina. He died September 10th, 1948.

- i. James King Hall, Jr. (F-2241); born September 11th, 1918; graduate of Hampden-Sydney College in 1940; In Naval Air Reserve, in service four years, a radio man. Now in Medical College, Richmond, Virginia; married Cornelia Moore in 1946.
 - ii. Dorman Thompson Hall (F-2242); born November 13th, 1919; educated at the University of North Carolina. Was ground mechanic in Air Force; was in service four years in World War II. Now in business in Richmond, Virginia.
 - iii. Samuel Ervin Hall (F-2243); born November 21st, 1921, was educated at the University of North Carolina. Was in the service of his country four years, in the Aleutian Islands two years. Now in business in Richmond, Virginia.
-

Mata C. Hall (E-725), daughter of Milas Nisbet Hall (D-266), was born September 23rd, 1870, and died January 26th, 1913. February 3rd, 1906, she married Jake Blankenship, a rancher of Wheatland, Wyoming. Issue 1:

- i. Thomas Hall Blankenship (F-2244); born in September, 1906.
-

Ashley Adams Hall (E-726), son of Milas Nesbit Hall (D-266), was born November 5th, 1872, in Iredell County; in December 1906, he married Carrie Gillespie, sister of Mrs. Ralph

Hall and Mrs. Alvin Flake Hall. She died May 13th, 1930, without issue, and is buried in Laramie, Wyoming.

Eugenia Rockwell Hall (E-727), daughter of Milas Nisbet Hall (D-266) on July 22nd, 1909, married John H. McClurg, a poultryman of Englewood, Colorado. He died January 9th, 1945. Issue 1:

- i. Martha McClurg (F-2245); born June 11th, 1910.
-

Larry Nisbet Hall (E-731), son of Milas Nisbet Hall (D-266). He is connected with Carroll County Furniture Company, Gallex, Virginia. On December 20th, 1923, married Amy Stikeleather, a registered nurse. Issue 2:

- i. Larry Hall, Jr. (F-2246); born July 20th, 1925. Was in service of his country 32 months, storekeeper, 2nd class; 16 months in Pacific Area, Okinawa and Philippines, 5 months in Tokio Bay.
 - ii. James Horace Hall (F-2247); born March 5th, 1927. Went into the Navy March, 1945. Seaman 1st Class, still in service, November, 1946.
-

The Great-Great-Great-Grandchildren of Alexander Hall (B-10)

Harvey Garrison (F-2173), son of William Garrison (E-704), is married and lives in Mooresville, North Carolina. Issue 3:

- i. Herman Garrison (G-1637).
 - ii. Dorsie Garrison (G-1638).
 - iii. Vivian Garrison (G-1639).
-

Mary Garrison (F-2174), daughter of William Garrison (E-704), married Roy Waugh, of Mooresville, North Carolina. Issue 4:

- i. Catherine Waugh (G-1640).
 - ii. Frank Waugh (G-1641).
 - iii. Margaret Waugh (G-1642).
 - iv. Billie Waugh (G-1643).
-

Nola Garrison (F-2175), daughter of William Garrison (E-704), married a Roberson, of Mooresville, North Carolina. Issue 1:

- i. Evangeline Roberson (G-1644).
-

Robert Garrison (F-2179) son of William Garrison (E-704), married Lore Martin. They live in Mooresville. Issue 3:

- i. Jerry Garrison (G-1645).
 - ii. James Garrison (G-1646).
 - iii. Thomas Garrison (G-1647).
-

George Garrison (F-2181), son of Hayne Garrison (E-706),

married Gladys Bell. Issue 1:

- i. George W. Garrison, Jr. (G-1648).
-

Annie Garrison (F-2185), daughter of Hayne Garrison (E-706), married Grant Frazier. They live near Statesville, North Carolina. Issue 4:

- i. Evelene Frazier (G-1649).
 - ii. Joe Frazier (G-1650).
 - iii. Marie Frazier (G-1651).
 - iv. Max Frazier (G-1652).
-

Carrie Claywell (F-2186), daughter of Ida Garrison (E-707) and John E. Claywell, married S. N. Shaver, of Statesville. Issue 4:

- i. **Zelda** Shaver (G-1653); married Hubert Reed.
 - ii. Cloise Shaver (G-1654).
 - iii. Harold Shaver (G-1655).
 - iv. Evelyn Shaver (G-1656).
-

Etta Claywell (F-2187), daughter of Ida Garrison (E-707) and John E. Claywell, married W. R. Woodard, of Statesville. Issue 4:

- i. Stamey Woodard (G-1657).
 - ii. Carrie Bell Woodard (G-1658).
 - iii. Eva Woodard (G-1659).
 - iv. Ruby Woodard (G-1660).
-

James F. Claywell (F-2188), son of Ida Garrison (E-207) and John E. Claywell, married Mamie Templeton. They live in Statesville. Issue 2:

- i. Eva Claywell (G-1661).
 - ii. William Claywell (G-1662).
-

William A. Claywell (F-2189), son of Ida Garrison (E-707) and John E. Claywell, married Ella Mullis. They live in Statesville. Issue 1:

- i. William Claywell, Jr. (G-1663).
-

Lonnie P. Claywell (F-2190), son of Ida Garrison (E-707) and John E. Claywell, married Stella Jolly. They live in Statesville. Issue 4:

- i. Mildred Claywell (G-1664).
 - ii. Marie Claywell (G-1665).
 - iii. Juanita Claywell (G-1666).
 - iv. Virginia Claywell (G-1667).
-

Fred G. Claywell (F-2191), son of Ida Garrison (E-707) and John E. Claywell, married Minnie Wilson. They live in Statesville. Issue 3:

- i. Vestle Claywell (G-1668).
 - ii. Ralph Claywell (G-1669).
 - iii. Richard Claywell (G-1670).
-

Foy F. Claywell (F-2192), son of Ida Garrison (E-707) and John E. Claywell, married Jessie Gable. They live in Statesville. Issue 2:

- i. Margaret Claywell (G-1671).
 - ii. Hugh Claywell (G-1672).
-

Lelia Blanche Wilson (F-2194), daughter of Mary Garrison (E-708) and H. Augustus Wilson, married Eugene Moore, of Iredell County. Issue 2:

- i. Ruby Moore (G-1673).
 - ii. Mildred Moore (G-1674).
-

Robert Earl Wilson (F-2195), son of Mary Garrison (E-708) and H. Augustus Wilson, married Minnie Myers. They live in Iredell County. Issue 2:

- i. Katherine Wilson (G-1675).
 - ii. Norris Wilson (G-1676).
-

Wayne Hicks Wilson (F-2196), son of Mary Garrison (E-708) and H. Augustus Wilson, married Minnie Myers. They live in Iredell County. Issue 1:

- i. Robert Wilson (G-1677).
-

Ida Mae Wilson (F-2197), daughter of Mary Garrison (E-708) and H. Augustus Wilson, married Braxton Grant, of Iredell County. Issue 2:

- i. Arleen Grant (G-1678).
 - ii. Bobbie Grant (G-1679).
-

Herbert E. Smith (F-2201), son of Hunter Smith (E-713), married Edna Madeline Lowry on May 18th, 1921. Issue 5:

- i. Infant; still born.
 - ii. Infant; still born.
 - iii. Edna LaVerne Smith (G-1680); born March 1st, 1928.
 - iv. Victor Smith (G-1681); born November 16th, 1929; died October 29th, 1935.
 - v. Wilbur Dean Smith (G-1682); born October 29th, 1934.
-

Forest Neil Harmon (F-2215), son of Mary Winnie Smith (E-716) and Emory Munroe Harmon, of Amarillo, Texas, on December 30th, 1922, married Mrs. Mary Hammler. He died February 7th, 1935. Issue 1:

- i. Lona Pearl Harmon (G-1683).
-

Lela Hall Harmon (F-2217), daughter of Mary Winnie

Smith (E-716) and Emory Munroe Harmon, married Theodore Anderson on April 12th, 1925. Issue 1.

- i. Lela Pauline Anderson (G-1684); born October 22nd, 1926. Married Robert E. Howard.

Ruby Lucille Bowers (F-2219), daughter of Anna Pearl Smith (E-717) and Newton Bowers, of Wheeler, Texas, married W. W. Doom, of Magic City, Texas, on November 27th, 1917. Issue 6.

- i. Florence Doom (G-1685).
- ii. Catherine Doom (G-1686).
- iii. Junior Doom (G-1687).
- iv. Isaac Henry Doom (G-1688).
- v. Jimmy Doom (G-1689).
- vi. Joe Doom (G-1690).

David Newton Bowers (F-2220), son of Anna Pearl Smith (E-717) and Newton Bowers, of Wheeler, Texas, married Nina Guynes. He lived in Corpus Christi, Texas, and died November 14th, 1933. Issue 1:

- i. Ralph Bowers (G-1691).

Lela Pearl Bowers (F-2221), daughter of Anna Pearl Smith (E-717) and Newton Bowers, married E. J. Reed, of Kellyville, Texas. Issue 2:

- i. Francis Reed (G-1692).
- ii. Theda Joyce Reed (G-1693).

Viola Marie Bowers (F-2223), daughter of Anna Pearl Smith (E-717) and Newton Bowers, married Gilbert Hogan, of Wheeler, Texas. Issue 2:

- i. Alice Pearl Hogan (G-1694).
- ii. Hughie Hogan (G-1695).

Laura Lettie Bowers (F-2226), daughter of Anna Pearl Smith (E-717) and Newton Bowers, married K. G. Green, of Wheeler, Texas. Issue 1:

- i. Kenneth Green (G-1696).

Katie McCullough Hall (F-2229), daughter of Hugh Ralph Hall (E-718); a teacher; married Charles D. Smith, of Lookout, Wyoming, on April 7th, 1923. Mr. Smith died April 20th, 1942. He was bookkeeper for Swan Land Co., Lookout, Wyoming. Second marriage was to Al Hassell on September 8th, 1942. Issue 1:

- i. Charles Kent Smith (G-1697); born April 4th, 1924. He was inducted into the Marine Corps March 3rd, 1943 and was a radio repair man and radio operator throughout World War II. He was a corporal from February, 1944 until his discharge. He was in the

Pacific area and was in battle engagements in Guam, Mariana Islands, Okinawa, and in the Occupation of China from October, 1945 to January, 1946. He is now in school at the University of Wyoming. He expects to study medicine.

Carrie Elizabeth Hall (F-2230), daughter of Hugh Ralph Hall (E-718), married Arthur H. Michelson, of Laramie, Wyoming, on August 16th, 1927. Issue 1:

- i. Ronald Hall Michelson (G-1698); born and died June 20th, 1932.
-

Ralph Alexander Hall (F-2233), son of Hugh Ralph Hall (E-718), is a ranchman of Wheatland, Wyoming. He married Myrna L. Adams on June 20th, 1932. Issue 1:

- i. Sheila D. Adams Hall (G-1699); born April 5th, 1933.
-

Thomas Hall Blankenship (F-2244), son of Mata C. Hall (E-725) and Jake Blankenship of Wheatland, Wyoming, is married and lives in Billings, Montana. Issue 1:

- i. Thomas Hall Blankenship II (G-1700).
-

Mary Belle Hall (F-2232) daughter of Hugh Ralph Hall (E-718) and Tinnie Gillespie, on December 25th, 1928, married Harry J. Small. He is in business in Laramie, Wyoming. Issue 1:

- i. Cynthia Small (G-1701).
-

James Hall Adams (F-2240), son of Mary Lizzie Hall (E-720) and Thomas Leland Adams, is a farmer and also operates a dairy farm. On November 23rd, 1937, married Mary Elizabeth Powell of Statesville, N. C. She held a position in the office of the Phoenix Mill in Statesville before her marriage. Issue 1:

- i. James Hall Adams Jr. (G-1702); born August 7, 1943.
-

Martha McClurg (F-2245), daughter of Eugenia Rockwell Hall (E-727) and John H. McClurg, married Chalmers Parker in March, 1945. He was a veteran of World War II. He operates a Beauty Parlor in Englewood, Colorado. Issue 1:

- i. Martha Lynn Parker (G-703); born April 27th, 1946.
-

A Biographical Sketch

By Dr. J. G. M. Ramsey

An Eloquent Orator and Preacher—The Rev. R. H. King
His Labors in North Carolina and Tennessee—His
Descendants.

Noticing in a recent issue of the **Observer** a mere mention of the death at Union City, Tenn., of Mrs. Jane Conn Wilson, I determined to make further inquiry, and furnish the eye of

her numerous friends in East Tennessee and North Carolina, where she was best and most favorably known and appreciated, some further account of her long life. To this I was more inclined, as it would give opportunity to add a grateful tribute of respect and admiration to the character and life of her excellent father, Rev. R. H. King, formerly of Iredell County, N. C., and more recently of Knox and Blount Counties, Tenn.

During a late sojourn in Western North Carolina, I was requested to prepare and revise for publication, the biography of Rev. R. H. King, written by his colleague in the ministry, Rev. Dr. Caruthers, of Greensboro, N. C. It is not a sketch only; it is the biography of a remarkable man, and a most learned and eloquent preacher. This biography is full, able and complete, giving in detail the formation, growth and progress of Presbyterianism for nearly a century in Western North Carolina, and particularly of the hive of Scotch Irish Presbyterians inhabiting the Mesapotamia, lying between the Yadkin and Catawba rivers; their churches, their institutions of learning, and their character in general. It is an exceedingly interesting work, and reflects a new honor upon its author and its subject, and if published, would be a valuable contribution to the biographical and historical literature of the South.

Rev. R. H. King was the son of Jas. King, whose wife was Sarah Hall, a sister of Rev. James Hall, D. D., a patriot and soldier of the Revolution. R. H. King was their oldest child, and was born July 22, 1767, in Iredell county, N. C. His preparatory education was under his uncle, Rev. Jas. Hall, D. D., principal and founder of Clio Seminary. He afterwards matriculated in Nassau Hall, and graduated in 1788. In April of that year, he was married, by Rev. Thomas McCaulie, to Miss Mary Ross, near Camden, S. C., where she was born August 20, 1762. After some time spent in the study of law and political economy, and general reading, Mr. King settled at the old family mansion in Iredell county. There he participated in the political discussions of the times on Federal policy. He was a most eloquent and effective disputant. He had a most commanding personal appearance, a fine voice, was a powerful debater and a finished orator. In the midst of the political excitement that agitated the American people at the close of the last century, occurred that great religious revival, which has almost faded from the memory of our oldest people. Mr. King was a subject of this remarkable phenomenon, and entered into the exciting scenes which accompanied it with great zeal and even religious fervor. He threw his whole soul into it, abandoned the hustings and political rostrum, and gave his whole mind, with all his energy and activity, to the cause of Christ. He became an exhorter, and the people became clamorous that he should enter the ministry. The Presbytery in which he lived, refused the application which the churches made for his immediate licensure, the Book of Discip-

line requiring a specified time of theological study on the part of a candidate for the ministry in the Presbyterian church.

Called, as he believed himself to be, to preach the gospel, he determined to leave the bosom of his mother Church. He applied to Bishop Asbury, then perigrinating on a missionary tour through the South and Southwest. The Bishop considered the application of Mr. King favorably and licensed him to preach. This function he continued to exercise for several years with great success, attracting wherever he went, great crowds of anxious and attentive hearers. His itinerant services in all Western Carolina were signally blessed for many years in the awakening of sinners and establishing believers. Perhaps no minister of any denomination has exerted a greater influence in this behalf. This is the universal tradition wherever he itinerated. In the meantime he had become so corpulent as to forbid further services in the connection he now occupied. He had so fully demonstrated, by several years of arduous labor, his eminent qualification for his great work, that Concord Presbytery no longer hesitated to license him. This took place about 1808 or '9, when he took the pastorate of the congregations (Concord and Bethal), in which he was born and raised, and remained there some years.

In 1815, he removed to Tennessee, and on his way west, passed through Knoxville. Here he found General White and other Carolina friends, who prevailed on him to abandon the further prosecution of his journey to Middle Tennessee. He consented and became the stated supply of Ebenezer and Pleasant Forest churches, then vacant from the sickness and subsequent death of their pastor, Rev. S. G. Ramsey. Mr. King preached the funeral sermon of his predecessor at Ebenezer. His text was "See that ye refuse Him not that speaketh." An immense concourse of people heard him. At their urgent request, he decided to assume the pastorate of these destitutions, and to settle permanently in their midst. His farm and residence were near the present Concord, where he resided several years, now the property of Wm. Russell.

In his removal from this State, his family consisted of his wife, two sons, James and Richard W., and five daughters, Mary G., Jane Cone, Sarah C., Eliza P., and Dorcas N. and several servants. In the course of a few years, his children all married and left the old homestead. James King married and lived and died in Grassy Valley, Knox County. Richard W. moved west. Mary G., married Robert Gillespie, Esq., of Blount county. Obadiah Boaz married Eliza P. who is the only surviving daughter, and lives five miles above Morristown, in Hamblen County, Tenn. Daniel D. Foute married the youngest daughter, and settled in Maryville. Major W. N. Clarkson, of Hawkins county, married Sarah C. And Ignatius Wilson, a merchant in Maryville, married Jane Cone King, the second daughter. Both from the infirmities of age, and lack

of success in his business, and also his children leaving him, he broke up housekeeping, and removed to Maryville, Blount county, where they, Mr. and Mrs. King, made the house of their son-in-law, D. D. Foute, their home, until they died--Mr. King did not preach much after removing to Maryville. He died at the house of D. D. Foute in 1825, and his wife died near Montvale Springs, where Mr. Foute had removed, in the year 1834. They lie interred, side by side, in the graveyard immediately in the rear of the Presbyterian church, Maryville, Tenn.

Mrs. Jane Cone Wilson was the second daughter of the Rev. Richard Hugg King. She was born Nov. 30, 1791, in the old family mansion, Iredell county, N. C. She was a lady of culture and refinement. She had improved the advantages derived from the parental instruction and company of her learned father and the use of his large and well selected library. -- With these opportunities for mental discipline, she became exceedingly intellectual and accomplished. She was well qualified to figure in domestic and social life, and was from her infancy greatly admired and esteemed in all the circles of society.

Coming with her father's family, on their removal to Knox county, Tenn., in 1815, she soon became a universal favorite with communities with which she mingled. On the second day of December, 1817, she was married to Ignatius Wilson, a merchant of Maryville, Tenn., who died there June 22, 1822, leaving two sons and a daughter to the care and culture of the widowed mother. She discharged these important functions with signal fidelity and success, and stamped the excellent traits of her own character upon her fatherless children. One of the sons died in his ninth year. The other is now an elder in the Presbyterian church at Rockford, and is in every way worthy of his excellent mother and his ancestry. The daughter became the wife of John M. Coffin, son of Rev. Charles Coffin, D. D., formerly of Knoxville, Tenn. Mrs. Wilson continued to reside in Maryville until 1864, when she went to live with her son-in-law, J. M. Coffin, in an adjoining neighborhood. In 1865, the son-in-law removed to Giles county, Tenn., and in 1868 removed again to Union City, Tenn. Mrs. Wilson accompanied him in all these removals. An erysipelatous infection of one of her ankles had for several years troubled her. The enervating influence of old age, and of the climate aggravated her other suffering, and she fell tranquilly to sleep August 23, 1873, in the 82nd year of her age. She was emphatically a mother in Israel--performed well her part in all the relations of life, and has gone to her rest in heaven. **Requiescat in pace.**

Mnemonika

Dr. James K. Hall

At his residence in Greensboro, N. C., on Friday evening, November 13th, 1885, at 7:30 o'clock, Dr. James K. Hall died in the 69th year of his age.

Seldom, if ever, has a larger concourse gathered in the city of Greensboro, than that which crowded the pews, the aisles, the galleries, the vestibule, and stood in large numbers outside at the funeral of Dr. James K. Hall, at the Presbyterian church, on Sabbath afternoon, at 3 o'clock. It was noteworthy that one gallery was filled with colored people who evidently shared deeply in their sense of our common and great loss. Few deaths, if any in this community, could make a wider and deeper breach than this one. As one of our papers said a week before he died, while the whole town was anxious about him, "The warm friend and faithful physician, in the person of Dr. Hall, has cheered many a sick bed and lightened the sorrows of thousands of aching hearts in years gone by."

So, many as they looked upon that coffin went back in memory with thankful feelings recalled past days and weeks of sorrow and suffering and anxious solicitude, when the visits of Dr. Hall to their homes and his patient, watchful, tender-hearted and skilful offices inspired so much hope and grateful joy in their hearts and made so many feel that his loss is like that of a father or a brother whom we loved and will long mourn and miss.

"Tis worth a wise man's best of life,
'Tis worth a thousand years of strife,
if thou can'st lessen but by one
The countless ills beneath the sun."

Dr. Hall died on Friday evening, the 13th of November, and had he lived two months longer he would have completed his 70th year, having been born January 13th, 1816. He was born in Iredell county, in this State, and was reared in the Bethany congregation, of which his father was a ruling elder. He was received into the communion of the Church in his early life, and his membership was transferred to the Greensboro church in 1858. He and his family removed to Greensboro, January 11th, 1858. He has lived therefore for the most of these almost twenty-eight years (with the exception of a few years) in our town, and practiced with success his profession. As a physician and as a citizen, no one was held in higher esteem than Dr. Hall, here and wherever known. He had suffered, more or less for some years, from the disease of which he died, and especially for several months, and still more for the last few weeks. I saw him repeatedly during his sickness, and so did other Christian friends. He expressed the opinion from his own knowledge of his ailment and condition, that he would never be well again. He bore patiently his

sufferings, which, at times were intense, though it was hard for us to see one who had ministered relief so often to others in pain and disease, himself beyond the reach of skill or medicine. He retained his consciousness and the full exercise of rational powers until nearly the last day or two of his life. He recognized and always greeted me with a smile—was glad to listen and enjoyed the scripture and the prayers at his bedside. His language was that of one who received and rested on Christ alone for salvation. We rejoice in the confidence we cherish that he died in the peace and hope of the gospel. As death approached and his disease reached its climax, his mind would wander, and towards the end, we think, he lost all consciousness of pain, and at last breathed his life away without a struggle. In the death of Dr. Hall we have all sustained, as individuals, as families, and a community, a great loss; hundreds upon hundreds in Greensboro, in Guilford county, and elsewhere, will speak of Dr. Jas. K. Hall as St. Paul speaks of one who had ministered to him in his sickness and infirmities, as “the beloved physician.”

“THY WILL BE DONE”

“Four little words, no more—
Easy to say;
But thoughts that went before,
Can words convey?”

“To yield a treasure up,
So fondly clasped,
To drain that bitter cup,
So sadly grasped!

“But all is calm at last,
“Thy will we done!”
Enough the storm is past,
The field is won.

“Now for the peaceful breast,
The quiet sleep,
For soul and spirit rest,
Tranquil and deep.

“All weary thought and care,
Lord, we resign;
Ours is to bear, to do,
To choose is thine.

“Four little words, no more—
Easy to say;
But what was felt before,
Can words convey?”

Greensboro, N. C., Nov. 17th, 1885.

Pastor

For the Presbyterian
The Late Rev. Hugh Wilson

The Presbytery of Central Texas being in session on the 3d of April, 1868, the death of the Rev. Hugh Wilson was announced, and a Committee was appointed to prepare and report a minute in regard to the event. They presented the following, which was adopted and ordered to be spread on the records of Presbytery:

The Rev. Hugh Wilson was the eldest son of the Rev. L. T. Wilson, of the Fourth Creek church, in North Carolina, and was born March 16th, 1794. His father, (of whose life a sketch may be found in Foote's Sketches of North Carolina), was removed by death while the deceased was but a child, yet, notwithstanding his early orphanage, he was enabled to secure an Academic and Theological education. He was educated at the College of New Jersey, and at the Theological Seminary at Princeton; at which place, he was married on the 12th of June, 1822, to Miss Ethalinda Hall. About two months after this, and soon after his licensure, he went as a missionary to the Choctaw Indians, among whom he remained about three years. He then went to the Chicasaw Nation, and established a mission on Cane Creek about eighteen miles from Tusculumbia, Alabama, where he remained about seven years, having thus spent about ten years of his life among the Indians. After they sold their lands, he removed to West Tennessee, where he lived and labored five years.

In the year 1837, he came on a missionary and exploring tour to the (then) Republic of Texas, and removed his family hither in the Spring of 1838. Stopping for a few months at San Augustine, he there organized a Presbyterian Church, which was among the first, if not the very first, in the Republic. In October of that year, he came to Independence, in Washington County, where he spent two years, and then removed a few miles into the country. In the winter of 1840-41 he organized the church at Gay Hill, of which the Rev. J. W. Miller is now the pastor, and ministered to it till the fall of 1850, when he removed to Burleson county. In May, 1852, he organized the String Prairie church, to which he preached with faithfulness and success till death ended his long life and abundant labors on the 8th of March, 1868, when he lacked but eight days of completing his seventy-fourth year.

In the year 1858, he was married to his second wife, Mrs. Elizabeth Reid, who survives him. Several children preceded him to the grave—two daughters remain to mourn with the widowed wife, the event which is their loss and his gain.

Such is a brief and imperfect survey of the most salient points in the outer life of this Father in Israel. We feel that we cannot close this notice of the death of our venerable co-presbyter with this barren chronicle of facts and dates; and yet we are

conscious that any tribute to his character that would be at all equal to the merit of its subject needs longer time for its preparation than is at our disposal, and larger space than the customary limits of a Presbyterial minute. We must all have felt, on the assembling of this body, when that familiar name was omitted in calling the roll, that a blank had been made in our little register of names that could never more be filled. Others may come in to occupy the places of those who are falling by the way, but the pioneer of this frontier is gone, and the place of Father Wilson cannot be filled.

As a preacher, Mr. Wilson was forcible, instructive, and earnest. As a pastor, he was eminently faithful and industrious. As a man—a Christian man—he was humble, devoted, lovely.

“None knew him but to love him
Or named him but to praise.”

His presence was always welcomed in the courts of our church, and his counsels were judicious and wise.

His last days were spent in quiet and cheerful waiting for his change. He had, until within a few months, filled with regularity his appointments (one of them ten miles distant) and continued to perform some ministerial work till the commencement of the brief illness that resulted in his death.

His sun shone as brightly, its light was as cheerful and its warmth as genial at its setting hour as at any earlier period of his day of life.

We, whose privilege it was to be associated with this devoted servant of God, will ever cherish pleasant memories of the man, the presbyter, the minister, who has been taken from us; and while with sorrow we drop his name from our Presbyterial Roll, we leave it inscribed in undying characters on our hearts.

To his family we extend our cordial sympathy, and the assurance that our hearts are filled with a grief, kindred of theirs, by this bereaving dispensation of Providence. They and we, however, have a “strong consolation” in the assured confidence that the faithful servant has entered into the joy of his Lord—that the veteran soldier who so long fought the good fight has gone up to receive the crown of righteousness.

May we all be admonished to do whatsoever our hands find to do, with our might, and may we, like our departed father in Israel, so live that we may die the death of the righteous, and that our last end may be like his.

Sam'l. A. King
Isaac N. Buie
Committee.

Dr. Minor R. Adams Passes Suddenly of a Heart Attack, The Funeral Conducted from First Presbyterian Church

Dr. M. R. Adams, well known and beloved physician, who had practiced medicine in Statesville continuously for nearly fifty years, died at his home on West Broad street from a heart attack Saturday afternoon at 3:45 o'clock.

The people of Statesville were entirely unprepared for the shock. Dr. Adams was in his usual health Saturday morning, looking after his work as usual. He had a heart attack about noon Saturday, but apparently rallied and was resting comfortably two hours later when his son, Mr. Minor R. Adams, of Gastonia, arrived to spend the week-end with his father. But the second heart attack, occurring a few minutes before 4 o'clock, caused almost instant death. Dr. Adams was 78 years of age.

Dr. Minor Revere Adams, a native of Iredell county, was born in Cool Spring township, October 14, 1854. His father was Dr. J. R. B. Adams and his mother, Mrs. Mary Gracey Adams, his forefathers for three generations, on both his paternal and maternal sides, being natives of the county of Iredell. His father practiced medicine in Cool Spring township for 45 years. His grandfather, James Adams, was an elder in Concord Presbyterian church, at Loray. His maternal grandfather, James Gracey, held his membership in Bethany Presbyterian church.

Dr. Adams spent his boyhood in Cool Spring township, and was educated in the common schools of the community, at the Statesville Male Academy, under Prof. H. T. Burke, and later at Finley High School, Lenoir, under the instruction of Prof. E. W. Fausette and H. C. Dixon.

He next read medicine under his father and then took a course and graduated from the University of Maryland, at Baltimore. Later, he spent several years at Bellvue Medical College, New York, and afterward took a course at Polyclinic New York, following which he returned to Statesville and started the practice of medicine at the age of 20 years. He practiced with his father for one year, after which he spent a while at Ore Knob Copper Mines, in Ashe County.

He came back to Statesville in 1884, and made his residence here since that time.

Since becoming a permanent resident of his home town, Dr. Adams served as county physician and as city physician for a number of years. For more than 26 years prior to his death he had served as physician for the Presbyterian Orphans' Home, at Barium Springs, and for more than three decades he had served without interruption as physician for Mitchell College. He had been honored by the North Carolina Medical Society in an official way and for many years prior to his death he had been the faithful and efficient counsellor for the 9th District Medical Society.

In addition to his outstanding services in his chosen profession of medicine, Dr. Adams had also been active in local business and church enterprises. He was interested in the organization of the Statesville Cotton Mill Company and served in the capacity of director of that organization. He was a director in the First National Bank and was identified with several other local enterprises. For many years Dr. Adams had been actively connected with the First Presbyterian church of Statesville. He had a part in the erection of two houses of worship on the same site and served as elder in the church for many years.

Dr. Adams and Miss Lula R. Rhyne, of Mecklenburg county, were united in marriage October 14, 1891. Mrs. Adams survives, and two children—Mrs. George W. P. Whipp, of Catonsville, Maryland; and Mr. Minor R. Adams, Jr., of Gastonia. Dr. Adams is also survived by two brothers, Mr. B. H. Adams, of Statesville; Mr. R. N. Adams, of Tulie, Texas; and a sister, Miss Mary R. Adams, of Clinton, S. C.

The funeral service, in charge of the pastor, Dr. C. E. Raynal, assisted by Dr. C. M. Richards, of Davidson, was held Monday morning at 10:30 o'clock from the First Presbyterian church, with an overflow audience in attendance. Dr. Raynal paid a tender tribute to Dr. Adams as a citizen, as a physician, as a Christian and for the high type of service he had rendered the church in the capacity of elder.

Dr. Richards also paid appropriate tribute to the useful life of Dr. Adams.

In the audience were nearly all the physicians and surgeons of Statesville and Iredell county, and officials of the state and district medical societies, with whom Dr. Adams had been intimately associated for many years.

9/12/2014

F

3298405 10 00



HF GROUP - IN

